

ပြဟ္မဝိဟရတရားတော်



rmwUm

yXrylf

w&m; yvifl

arwimponN teuflppjcsuf

a½S0pñ toijiyi yly&urí

wi lyølacßxly

E& mylx 4-ygvl tm;xwEñ allumit

tutjypqijci&r, f

a'go\ tjyf

onfcbiftuñ

arwinyñ;yñ

528-oñ farwinyñ;yñ

t½s bblwñ arwinyñ;yñ

"e0ñEñ harwimpnef

arwñ\ tuñ 11-yg

Obmcrax&Dwl

Ow&m0wl

arwñEñ h0yñ emwñ yñ;aeyñ

etñkñf w&m;otñ ywem

' kwd ylf

w&m; t EbaE

## csrfmiddlewaretoken

arw̃ípi rỹ;oi w̃hyk̃ṽ;fr̃m;

arwîn vîrî ryô; oî wîlî \*vîrsm;

a½SØþþí pí arwinyð; o i fylgjum

tcpfqlly\*~~kk~~vfyont\*gxm

psmf&yt

trəʊfə'goʊ ajNɪtʃatmɪf qɪʃciʃɪtɪsm;

\*gxm 10-yll ft & qifciy

ulbm ul sy Opn%&Nmis qisciř N hapy

b&m; tavmif tuisit Pgj scif Ntqay

cE<sup>Đ</sup>g' Đ&aolu<sup>Đ</sup> onf<sup>Đ</sup>cy<sup>Đ</sup>

"ryvoli, Dwk

qıṭ arṣuṭ e\*ǵwíː onfclnyː

## This is my first blog post

"mwbqisciř a' goňtapy"

tay; t, Jzi hN t̪apy

t' EÅ rell \*gxm

ohmoarçjzpfykl

arw&psmefol&mufy

edHslyf w&m;ohf ywem

wwd yll

w&m; tEbaE"

t v' geulvl tu sBapw, f

arwiowlA tc\*gxm

& [ efig&mtm; ewlawlu ajcmufonf

ewlawGrajcmuEl latmifarwiowlaf mawmfonf

%wHtzi hrynp t m; xlwzlvmbnf

arwiowlf y&lwawmf

- (1) usi RelpffEl &r, f
- (2-3) ajzmi lrw&r, f
- (4) qBrrvg &r, f
- (5) Etnl&r, f
- (6) rmefraxmi lV;&
- (7) a&mi BN& &r, f
- (8) arfirljyplvG &r, f
- (9) upent&r, f
- (10) aexllohi;vm-aydy&r, f

oywEs ha&pplygo i hMumit

uI wI haydydy

- (11) EaEN hou&r, f
- (12) qijci Dp&i lusu&r, f

oyt, (7)yg

omwtuorDof

oyt, orDof

- (13) Mlfwrfllyjci luit&r, f
- (14) 'um-' umrwli wG fmrluit&r, f
- (15) tajcclaemufqHusi Dwf

omrefarwmyt:y

2-yllt 3yI tcf arwmyt:y

2-ylltcf arwmyt:y

3-yllfc arwinyñ;yl

wplzeſ 2-yllfcjcm;í arwinyñ;yl 3-enſ

tusñlq iſ&hñ;uiſap&ef arwinyñ;yl hñ;

bmoſa&qñ &m vñhpñ;rlawñ

arwintpplyñ;yl 0yrm

twillfroduſ, fyelbñ yñ;yl

0'ñ, m0 b0\*ñp-\*gxñ

arwinyñ; &rñhitaetxñ Eſhtcñumv

0ñ m&-aejciſ 4rñ

tyñmñEſhjA [ ñpñ

'dñy, rñ \*Año, suiſatmifusiñef

twñdñy, Eſhatmifitm;xkwlyñ

\*Año, suiſatmifusiñyñ

edñkñyñ w&m;otñ ywem

pwkwyll

w&m; t ElbaE

' kwl arwidlwf

a&mZrv0wk

0bx\arwim

jrm;rrbfwhomm0wDwk

oI Am [ k0wk

oPbmrm0wk

' kwl arwidlwf yÓ em½þponf

teþþ teþþuPmç teþþElyÓ em

' luþ' luþuPmç ' luþElyÓ em

tewi tewi uPmç tewi ElyÓ em

' kwl arwidlwf qui

yXr arwidlwf (tþy? 443)

arwimyhl; i f OyÓ em½&ef

eþþklyf w&m; oI f ywem

y0rylf

w&m; t ElbaE"

u½Pmqlwm bmvl

b&m; tavmi fawm& u½Pm

jrwþib&m;\ r[ mu½Pmawm

u½Pm pluyð;oi wylk

oaAowm 'luñ rþE-t & u½Pmyð;yñ

u½Pm 132-ygyð;yñ

r[ mu½Pm ormywD Plawmfzpfyñ

rjywðlumi Nuplulaellu&wmvl oem;p&myl

tñem-aooñaqmi ytllellu&wmvbem;p&myl

%s bñraPb0u jzpclwl u½Pm

wu, f tm;uñp&m r½lumvl oem;p&myl

Añ b&m;uvla[ m½bñ pñfEñw, f

tm;vñ pñbñ;llu&wmvl oem;p&myl

oñrñaoomuri fluñ 0wñ

wPñ\ uñebellu&wmvl oem;p&myl

etñckyf w&m;otñ ywem

q|rylf

w&m; t ElbaE"

owDgawGjrm;płaew, f

w&m;V̄l̄sw̄l̄ jrm;aji mi lufyf

wP̄lyl̄lxJr̄new, l̄ wP̄ha&aMum arsmaew, f

'dyl̄lxJr̄new, l̄ 'd̄ha&aMum arsmaew, f

r̄lavmichellu&onf

r̄l̄ dm̄ yf̄;apyf

et̄Hc̄lylw&m;ot̄fywem

W&M:tEbaE

Oayuñq̄w m b̄mvl

ohm; tuß vphvßlßm raumifwhoabm r [ kwvßm;

## Types of usability

# Oayu\elaoontamif

pMUR0b\*blwf

obvi*v*i<sup>l</sup> ar;av*u*bsur*m*;

jrwfbñb&m;½gñ tajzawmf

touwciſç toukñciſ\ talumifuh

## temrəm;ci fə usefrəm;ci fə \ tələm;ci fə

ylw†wivb rax&Dwl

## تەڭقىچىق تېرىپلىكلىك تالۇمۇسى

**taξt&enfjci fç rms;jcif\ taMumi fuH**

qıſ&Etygjıcı tç aygrıñ;u, Djici tñ talumiñuñ

## time | Bow

træ, kwæ træʃʃr wʃ pʃ ciʃ wɪk t a ʌ m i f u h

Oayu® 132-yg; yñ;yñ

to ØPf en fjcif Es hBu ñcif \ taMumi fuH

rrDbitrjykoifitublf

## rabbitmq install

Oyó emuboluzpafatmif t m; xkwfyH

jri fqü ½ hswfyl ojri yll

# Num;qu ½rs wyl ojri yll

## elbow halfsway or if you

pm;qlj 1hsvylojriy

xbbqj 1hsvylojriy

Bbbqj 1hsvylojriy

rDbitjyloimublvtqui

, chsularmufult & azmfycsuf

uEshuNtus a0zebsufetNcylf

etNcylfw&m;otf ywem

vud<sup>0</sup><sub>1/2</sub>zG f

ear̥wó b\*oawm t&[ awm  
or̥or̥ ó

tm;vHcsrfoma&;

rnfbtrqllcsrfomcsi lluonfsnf r [ kwygavm/

rnfolgllcarfoma& tvlyfullvlyboibnfsnf r [ kwlygavm/

Aljrwpbblm; a[ mUm;xm;onf , i[crfoma&;tvlylull n[efygg[ lq[lf arwibbm0em tvlyf  
ponllyif n[efy&ayrn[ tb, b[umif q[omf , i[arwim bm0em tvlyf ponEs ftnd vlawftm;vll  
ESvHo[ t m; xlwaeluygrl vlawmu[wpckv[ nhnfwvsuf crfomaelurnf jzpfaoallumiflyi/

o<sup>z</sup>pí arwípaom þja[θ] m& w&m;awmfull aus, Zt½s f r[ mpmfq&mawm bl&m;Buðu jrwpþm  
bl&m;½s N tvlwmus zgjya[ mUm; vsuf jzeþþapwmfrbnfri vltm; vltm; vltm; vltm; vltm; crfoma&;  
jzþbnf[ lgvðfrþi;, ðzg fr½y/

bw&m;awm\ \*Pyl hsm;

þw&m;awm̄s \*Pyl̄ ft c̄t̄l̄ azm̄y&rnfqll̄vif þw&m;awm̄pm̄tlyf (E6-6)ü arw̄iponh E&d m ylx̄f 4-yg; v̄l̄uyif yf; rsm; Ell̄ b̄M̄um̄t̄ arwiolwf ygV̄t̄gxm̄Es bwug azm̄yxm̄; onf̄m̄ tm̄; &Eþþouz̄f faumīt̄v̄s ygayonl̄ x̄lyif Olyó emul̄vn̄t̄ E&d mylx̄f 4-yg; v̄l̄uyif yf; rsm; Ell̄ b̄M̄um̄t̄ r[ mowly | meowl̄f ygV̄t̄wm̄f t̄ &azm̄yxm̄; onf̄m̄vn̄t̄ tv̄elyif tm̄; &Eþþouz̄f faumīt̄v̄s gayonl̄ (E6-7)

bpm&on uil law

1316-c Epavmufu þpm&obnf rEiv;rl tbZr[m&]\*kk rpHq&mawmf b&m;Bu\rpHq&mawmf wluwif y&d wi omoe[ w "rþp& d c omoe"Z oþy0& "rþp& d c t\* k myXraumf t\* k km&'gb0bq&mawmf tlyckyapni k/buiaeonf rm\*"e, ly-a'oaumi fawmf ynmof, beaom pmoibom;rsn; tjpzih 1/8edgonl xþ0ftcgu w&m;tm;xkwfaewmflluonf q&mawmf b&m; Buðsn;\talumifullnum;&aomallumih rrtf w&m;tm;xkwfbnli pwlqErsm; jzplyd;lygonl xþ0fu pmoibom; b0rfi tanmi;tulur;sn;vðomallumih Num&shþpxi;vsuf w&m;tm;xkwfrnf rxiblg? xllumih tmemygeull xli&lyif Elléifatmif tm;xkwlyvif , iſtmemygeulif pluoñ; &fvj tm;xkwfrnf k Buðnbwlfudgonl

1318-c Eþr oþi fürlvü rEav;irtl tæmuþi þelyef&þomac: &wemyll omoenþybmrfi  
Oþý emw&m; tvlyfull tm; xkwfcþolygon! xþ0ftcgu , i f&þomwf em, uq&mawmrfi t\*þ[ my@lv  
aþapwlq&mawmbo&mBu] jzþolygon! w&mjyonh urþmemp&d q&mawmrfi;rñ (, cktcg Zmvltt &yf  
awmi fwifurte, f ulultþü oþi foltvsuþom) OþEEd Esh (, ck csi fwiþfjrpþll armi fcrf&þomü  
oþi foltvsuþom) armi fcrfq&mawmf Oþylh0& tþs frwrfi; jzþolygon!

xhemuf &efulefrt omoemkym ausz1%sf t\*% [ my@w r[ mpnfq&mawmf b&m;bu] ajcawmf  
&i fu 1323-cEpu 6-v? 1327-cEpu 3-v tm;xlwbl &olygon/

&[ efawmfwlyif Elfwu&aelly) aeþ0%&wqll ae&onl b&m;pum;awmfull owttluonfu  
rm;vscsonl , iþowtrhblsm;xlwif þpma&;olvnf tygt0if wp0jzpfyonl ja[ Ө[ m& w&m;awmf  
(Eñ-174) ]wdH p&H ebæEñ0} paom Aljrwphblm;\ Nboq' pum;awmfullw&ojzi h , iNboq'  
pum;awmf fit nD w&m;tm;xlwluao a, m\*þsm;\ tqiþjyyl tuþsm;ylsm;ull uli awþ tm;jzi h xiþh;  
oþri &ygawmbo/

### yVWwyponfus% fycsuf

jA[ Ө[ m&yk ü ja[ Ө'gull tu&mtwi f toly:atmif %wqyES h jrefmrsm; em;vnatmif  
%wqyHsm;ul ½s fijlyþvif uli awmfwurl trsm;em;vnatmif %wzwav%lumif jyqlk;onfui  
trsm;u Eþbouf oabmusrhfi aocmyon/ (Eñ 1-2)

wiþyðacþxliyHsm;uliclm;%fvi f jyxm;onfivnf rswom;zG aumi f vþgayon/ (Eñ-5)

csfomygap? csfomuygapv arwiyh;aewi ol[ m uli jzi h Elwzi h olwpfyg;tm; csfomatmif  
iyvlyf aqmi %luboi lumi f ponfujyqtsuHsm; [ mvnf EþbouzG aumi f vþgayon/ (Eñ-19)

]okl twineH y&[ &Eñ-csfomE h jynþsuf (Og-csfomp) rhtEmul full %lubaqmi Eñluygap}}  
paom jrefmbmonjeE h ½s fvi fcsuful zw&aomtcg Eñl h usmpma&;q&mbl Oþok aqmi f yg;tqilü  
aw&aom ]okl twineH &Eñ [ h oom arwiyHvþgusuav;ulajy;í ow&rygawmbo/ (22)

Eñ (30)wif trswf 9 Eñ 10-wlt & arwiyh;&m0, fatmuft&yü t&þ mytHvsm;c ewfsm;c vHsm;  
txuft&yü vHsm;c tyg, b, Mþbi f oenfponfzi h jzpEñ h oom olb, tcsufts vurHsm;ul  
½s fvi f jyxm;csuHvnf tm; auseyfzG f %yayon/ (30) rswcsuf

### arwintus azmfycsuf

tvt[ efawmfsm;u arwiyh;vif , iþ[ efawmfsm;a&mç tvþif 'um-' umrrsm;a&m tuþsm;  
yliu xlwazmfxm;onfhi tvvt[ efawmfsm;a&mç tvþif 'um-' umrrsm;yg tm;&p&m aumi f vþg  
ayoni , iþtcsuful a[ majymrl enfyg;aomamumi h trsm;tm;jzi h Num;emcñr&bl %luygonl xlyif  
t%þoblwþwþzi h xyavmif jyoxm;aomamumi homi yif lñunfzG aumi f vþgony/ (31-4)

aocgeþqbqü "e0fed pme&ofyHsm; azmfycxm;onfhi arwiponfll yþ;rsm;tm;xlwli&ef  
tvþyif pþwftm;wukupEñ zG f %yayon/ (35-9)

### O' ðw&m; jzpzG f

armiyPö xþxm;onfajruþwpcvll aþawþ jzpaeysuHsm; , clacwvsm; , Eñ &eftwlf aþsacwfu  
rancm;onf , clacwf puþpintç "mwyþpintsm;Eñ Eñf, Dr. Muniblumi f jyxm;onfhi oihvsm  
vþgony/ (50-51)

## arwines dyó em , omgyi; yk

psme&olzlapç r&olzlapç arwines h dyó emuł , omgyi; yk; El amit ½ fvi faszf jyxm; onfi vnf psme&olwiftwuf tm;wuzg faumi fvsgayon/ (59)

orm" h te&m, uł rjzlapwwaomtjcm;a, m\*rm;teüfæaomvnf xblom Xmeuł ohm\*g& ütwiftfifí jyqk; onfi vnf oboebe&m r&El hom , clcwf a, m\*rm;twuf tm;&aus eyfzg f aumi fvsgayon/ (64)

arwines ryf;oi bn h vilublaomvnf ubljspli tlfiftentf, h arwiyici ulwm wñ;jrpfzg f amit jyqk;surh &oi bn h tcifta&ul xlwfyjci fjpfr cdu;zg f aumi fvsgayon/ (67)

u&Pj -paom arwiesokf zifysułm;

u&Pj rwubave/y/ oam-[ hom ygXu teuft "y, f zifysxm;onfi ½ fvi ay:vf vsgayon/ xbfif oufoly;ul usi El &etwuf o'gES D&d jynp; El amit clyxm;onfi vnf tvbif tm;&auseyfzg faumi fvsgayon/ (111-5)

OZES b[ h t&uł ½ fjiy&i f b0g'ay:yh tjem;t&omEsh ra&mbahumi faeonf ołum;ublyif aumi fvsgayon/ Ozk ol[ fzpcif\ tułuł qufufyxm;ylifvnf w&m;tm;xlwqj a, m\*rm;a&mç tm;xlw&ef Błphneonf a, m\*rm;vñmifvsmrsm;yg Munñp&mç vñfemí usi bollp&m aumi fvsgayon/ (116-7)

oEj aum-t& qffypñf a&mi&vç yEsh pyf y@l mavmy abmZolqhli qffcl &aom qffjzi&mi&biflyli azmij&i f xbl ra&mi&bjzih cñlvupum aifvcheorfm;ul aw&allumit xlwazmfxm;onfi Al'omoemawmñ Munñp&mç \*Prysufatmif pffaqm El hom ouq&lm yfif;fsm; u xblom omoem\*Prysufotm;ul y, /m;í Al'omoemawmñ apmi&fmu&ef txlowdyzg f jzplyg ayon/ (124)

yfif;vñf tyEftiyksnf , bqmifbif;oi yuł ul fawftallumif t&omEshwug azmifysxm;\? , ifol azmifysułli zw&ojzih q&mawmib&m;Buł\ ul Deul fxrf pifimwul av;pm;Munñp&mç tw&m aumi foni kxijsrihygon/ (131-2)

xlyif , Zemouf c&f&f;vñf a&piflygap&rnif hom Oenfoufif ft& , clctq 6-nifkei ol[ kf 4-nifkei c&f&f;vñf a&piful bqmifbif;oi yuł amit azmifysxm;onfi vñf rñfom;zg f owlidyg faumi fvsgayon/ (133)

xlyif ul fawmif w&m;fifx&fpu xbzeyawmifrygbj tv&faygjy;pm oñ;clifli azmifysxm;onfi vñf Munñp&mç f tw&m bzg aumi fvsgayon/ (134)

elyam-ykif &ilusufom ynm&uł obkif\*if f jyxm;onfi vñf obmousi rñfom;zg f aumi fvsgayon/ (136)

uhvođE&g-ykif teuful zifysxm;onfi ½ fvi fvsgayon/ & [ efawmifsm;a&mç 'um 'umrsm;yg xlifysułtwif vñfemí usi bollfifysuł aumi fv&omamumif hom ay:vf ap&ef poma&olu atmuifgtwif olwlaqmif yfsm;jzi h xyfli wefqmgi fñfayon/

- 1/ (\*g[-\*g[u] 'umq&m? nhmnim?  
iydum zrfmon/  
2/ (\*g[-rkwi] 'umuom? zrf, lyg?  
q&mvfawon/  
3/ (rkwa-\*g[u] q&muom? zrf, lyg?  
'umvfawon/  
4/ (rkwa-rkwi) 'umq&m? nhmnim?  
iydumvfawon/  
(r-| 2? 52-t & jzpon) (142-6)

e elbaix-t & bmona&jzi h vñfom; onvnf ½lumi fazonlyvñf, i{bmona&jzi h tvñfom;  
rc&ap&ef txłowy;xm;ayonl xl owly;csuñl axmuqñlunf q&mawmbl&m;buñ\ arwñ  
u½Pmullxi½;olayon/ (160-4)

'dø tely\*kt& twly, yll olwr, ÓPjzi lvnfaumi? arwñpmefull ½bdom Oyó em  
jzi lvnfaumi? omrmeärwipwul ½bdom Oyó emplwzilvnfaumi? t& r\*jzi h vntaumi?  
clcm;aOzelí azñlyxm;onñl tvélyif tm;Eþþoufz faumi fvyayon/ (178-183)

t& r\*ÓPf jzpylt xd Oyó emÓPfsm; tqi lqijzpylt azñlyxm;onñl w&m;tm;xkw  
zlowlt rñtlj rjizlowlaom ÓPjzpylt;Eñhwlqñlun&faumi fvyayon/ (181-3)

arwñapawm0tñc: tyempseft qibl ra&muao;aomvnf omrmeärwizih &Ellam tuñ  
tmelbifsm;ulazñlyxm;onñl arwñyf;rsñ;aeolwtwlif tm;wufz fzpyayon/ (194? allumi-9)

Obbx\ arwi"mwalumi h acqllawluawmif arwi twyluallumi full azñlyxm;jci fzi h  
þw&m;awmfull, llunñlwlñ arwñyf;&ef plvftm;oeñuzg f½ayon/ (199)

### ta&rluñam talumi fzi h tcruleap

ausZ½f r[ mpnq&mawm blñ;buñonf arwi tuñtmebifly&mwif vñfr[ kwñom  
rm\*@N ulefwlytalumi f&mwptcluñcexm;chyonl xñfñ atmuylgtwlyi/

rm\*@ññm\ aumulpham pñtsuft&jzi h lluñf  
aumi full uli wñbowly csuñy;&ef Oawe bñifñ omrñowñ  
wñkbl ylpvñlñ? omrñowñ wñl jigwñlñ oltouf  
rowlyg} kji ify, fñluñomtcg xñluñft½f ½þaumi full  
Oawebñif xbl jyef, bñ;?\ , ifñluñf t½f sm; ulif  
a\*gwr bñm;twñf owly csuñy;&ef omrñowñkbl jyef  
apvñlyeñ? xñtcg rm\*@ñ , ifñluñft½f sm;ulz, ½ñ;  
ly) lluñfñ ½þaumi full ylpvñlñ? omrñowñwñ lluñf  
sm; jzpñomamalumi h], klyg? 'g[m i gwnlly} [ kñuñlñ  
vubñlñ? xñtalumi f&muljyí rm\*@ñ Oawe bñiftm;  
ulefwlupum; ajymñlñ;avonl oñom Oawe bñifñ  
trusñxñbñ onfclvsuf qñwqñwñ aeygowl ("ry"-|  
1? 137)

txuyg talumi f&mxñ omrñowñwñ lluñfñ rowfcifEþþyf aomwmyeñ \*PñllazñfyEll  
ygonl oñom arwi tuñtmebif r[ kwñomamalumi h ½ññfsm;aom , ifñtalumi f&mul tcruleaf  
ap&ef q&mawmbl&m;buñu cexm;donñ[ klygon/

aomwmyef ou'g\*grfsm; ol'goou rjzpEllaumifull rjyb1&mü apm'emoifí ½sfiyi  
qkm;onfh llnifh tibzg f jzpfayon/ (233)

wynbmouwESh rqibl b&m;wESh qifhom tom"m&P ÓPawm 6-yg;ul o½ftm;jizh  
azmfxm;onfh olw tvb1&wlfwif swfom;zg f jzpfayon/ (263)

ukib0wlefu towfb&rnf E&fsm;tay:ü u½Pmouf trbm;rp&awmbl Mu0a½mif yu  
azmfxm;onfh vnf twk l usi tg faumi fvayon/ (272)

ul ylDpm r½ull taomurifBuB 0wlzijy&mü jrefmwil totm;onf obkif\*flzilom r[ kwb]  
jrefmwil tv&ftoenfonf 'Am0'ge usfrfivn f xlw&qmif jyxm;onf zwm&aomofsm;rf  
csufsi tyif o½\*jzpfm;í w&m;tm;xlw&fom pifftBuHjzpfavmufayon/ (282-4)

jA[ Ө[ m&w&m;awmfull rva[ mp0f u obmcra&N 0wlull a[ mlydaemuf t½ftó \*kwirax&Dwk  
0wlull qulvuf mawmfrayon/ obompmlacm p00iyphomtq usfrus, apvthomamumif  
, i0wlullcefxm;onf b&gonf xifri atmufgtwifiyi/

### t½ftó \*kwirax&Dwk

jrwpmb&m;vukufawmifvwl fu **oukyg**, Dac: y&AII (y&AII) &ao hq&mbwp0f x1/2f;  
cN/ , i f&ao h onf jrwpmb&m; y&AII hepwf aemufomoemEpf E&fma&mvuqf yg#vylkjynfif  
trfom;wp0fjzpfvñ? Ak'omoemawmif & [ efuylf w&m;usif & [ Eh jzpfawmifonf t½ftó \*kw  
[ kac:luonf , ifrax&fonf arwifzif aeavfom & [ efwifxh f txifrwqf jzpfayonf , ifrax&N  
arwif&nalumif w&pmefsm; yifarwifwif&uygowf (tcsifcsif jrwEluonf[ kqlygonf)

xlt½ftó \*kwirax&fonf Zrl'if wpfufetvñ ½fom & [ efawmifsm; \ lb0g' gp&d q&mawmf  
tjzpfzif 00lawmif awmt&yif 0we&umiftwif 0wi f aewmifN? , Zem 30(rif 240-cef) ½fom  
00lawmtlyonf, m\*W& w&m;tm;xlw&m ur&metaumifcsif qupyvsuf jynheonf t½ftó \*kw  
rax&fonf "rcPf ac: om;a&tcifull aumi&uiü ci&awmifly) xltci fawmifay:wf xllawmifvsuf  
ur&me&w&m;ul a[ mllum;awmifonf (tm;wul) twk l usi apvthomamumif , ifol weblyvsuf  
a[ mawmfr[ efwifyonf)/

umv½fifum aemiftcgürl qffchwmif ruawmif aumi&wiftwifuaom olwi f awmifvsuf  
ur&me&yaewmiflavonf apwem½fiftrsm;uvnf aumi&folbmif of;í v'gefmuonf "rfaomu  
rifBuB , ifrax&N \*Pbowifull Mum;&í ztjrif vthomamumif obutwifwif (wreawmifzi)  
yifavmiflavonf olom t½ftó \*kwirax&fonf; wynfiftm; lb0g' ay;ae&í rtm;vyfumif  
rellum;awmiflum wpkifwypgr&uawmifjcfif r½gacy (r-| 3? 130) (wynfiflum;om ur&me&q&mrsm;  
twk tg yif)

### p0pfyafif xifsm;

rm0fpeE[ hom rk dmyf;rs; yifull obkif\*ü wlififjyrxm;aomvnf tjcm;ae&mü jyxm;aom  
ey&f m, tB Eh [ hom ygXESh El&Efif oifrwiflumif p0pf ½sfiyi jyxm;onf ygVymif&fsm; tm;&Epf  
oubzg faumi&vifayon/ (325)

t, hif;uifallumifp&maumi&allumif jyxm;onf vnf o½\* jzpfzg faumi&vifayon/ (353)

Oayuifap&mü ur&S um[ k Es&Hififay:vf&ef plur&ob\*blwf xlw&qmif jyxm; onf  
nf vnf tqifajyvifayon/ (358-pon)

ublfull ar;jrefavlvmoi&mü bmoemublfull ar;jrefavlvmoi&mü if xlvvnf Oyö em  
ublfull ar;jrefavlv&ef omí ta&Bu&Mü if ponfull a0zeßazmfxm;onifsvnif tvélyif av;euf  
vSyayonif (399)

ja[ ə[m& w&m;awm]urpm\ \*Pawm]l quvufazm]yaevif bvudb]zg bni tvfus, f  
ohayvfrn] olzpř brzih[ywely] purpm jzpfvmyllazm]yif ed]slyft yqawm]rn]/

bw&m;awm&urtpm jzpfay:vmyH

xbl̥ [ mpoθ̥i wpc̥tu Al'omoemE% t̥l̥c̥ybu\ tw̥fa&rt̥jzpc̥i , ckt̥gtvly tr̥aqmifz̥oif wp̥D̥jzpaom Oboefatmifu w̥l̥&aum̥ gjzih tol̥rf, bxm̥cbn̥/ , i̥w̥&m̥; ol̥ll w̥l̥fac̥g r̥xk̥w̥i vu̥h̥&jzih vnfau̥mi? vu̥E̥puszih vnfau̥mi? a&:ul̥%luE̥i usfpm r̥lfur̥t̥jzpf iypl̥l̥) aemuf , i̥pm̥r̥lfur̥full tc̥l̥omaomtc̥g p̥p̥fr̥ r̥lac̥mt̥jzpf iyji hy;&ef ausz̥l̥%f q&mawm̥lo&m̥; Bu̥lx̥li tyE̥bxm̥cbn̥/

oñomvní xñtcañumvrsñ; u "rñmumw&m;awñbñl ponñwñl pñpñiyjí ae&qj jzplí tcñ from  
aomamumíh , i fpmrñurñfull pñpñf riñyjí Eñbñ ½ñcolygoní ausz½ñf q&mawmbl&m;Buñoní 1338-cEþl  
awñbñv i fñvijnñbañmí 6-&uñelupí tcñbmaomtçgwñl , i fpmrñurñfull pñpñiyjí hwmí rñolygoní  
wyñwñqet 7-&uñelññ pñpñiyjí ñyñallumíñ oñygoní

1338-c Esf jymotjyn hūm 7-&uæt; pma&;olt m; vuD½zG f ed gefa&;&ef reMum; awmf rNy  
vñf ppMOrl pmracmulf yEsfawmf rvlyuonf

VuEypuzi 7-rsuEiom ½lu&emwmonf[ lī vnf rellum; awmrlvlygao;onl , i'rellum;  
awmrlsoft & vuD%zg ac: þed gefull a&om;í q&mawmþ&m;BuðxH qufuy vilu&gonf/ þJA[®  
O[ m& w&m;awmfull zwilu&yvif olawmþiftrsm; Orfajrmullurnf ta&;ull arñawfum MunEfvsuf  
vuD%zg fed gefull etlcvymonf/ uesfrmcstomuvgap/

Oju@v  
tb'l'r®ygVyg&\*l  
em, uç ur®memp&d  
r[ mponfomoenlyom  
wmiq;q, &y! 「ohwirt/

1338-cEpl  
waygitvqef 2-&u/  
18-2-1977

jA[ Ө[ m&amp;w&amp;m;awm

yxyrlf

1327-cEþf Ogqlljynhelya [ monf

earm wó b\*0awm t&[ awm  
orñorl ó /

w&amp;m:yvifl

'lueyl 1327-cEþf Ogqlljynhely jzfw, ! 'lueyljuply ja[ Ө[ m& w&m;awmfull a[ m&r, ! ja[ Ө[ m&qllh ykfxh ja[ Ө[ qllmu jrwlw, M teuhw, ! t]JA[ Ө[ qllh ykfull ygvtotkuf tcsl ususlsw&if A&([ )r-vl ½lw&w, ! 'gayr, h jrefm tokluuawmh vñvyl &-of [ foltsn; rygbj Arvibm ½lwqllhuygw, ! jrefmijnlisvl &llwltu vbw&ll tokluuawmh t] Baumubolyg ½lwqllhuygy! A&([ )r-vl ½lwqllh ygvtotkuf[ m obmouswl tokluugy! 'gayr, h jrefmvlxk xhja[ t] M jyilw&if trsm; tmjzih em;vnllurh r[ kwbl? tqefxifw, M xibsi ximutl, ! 'gallumih trsm; ½lwqllh twlfyj blebulu (Ar-vltotkuf) ½lwqllhuygw, ! 0[ m&qllh ykluawmh aejcfvl teuhw, ! 'gallumihja[ Ө[ m&qllm jrwaom aejcfvl qllhuygy!

jA[ Ө[ m& qllm arwi u½Pm rkdm Oayuñvbl½ytrn;jzh av;yg;½w, ! t] þv;yg;ul ja[ Ө[ m&w&m;av;yg;vl ac:qlw, ! r[ ma\*goEokwrlflawmh t]JA[ Ө[ m&av;yg;ul ja[ Ө[ m& w&mfull ja[ Ө[ m& w&m;vl ac:qlhylgw, ! t]D ja[ Ө[ m& qllmu jrwaomtusim t"yy, ½w, ! 'gallumihjrwaomaejcfEShjrwaomtusih qllm[ m 'ðe&mrñ oabmtm;jzhawmh twlwygy! 'gallumih, aejuply! a[ mrnlw&m;ulja[ Ө[ m&w&m;vl ac:qlhylgw, !

aemuliyawmh 'D ja[ Ө[ m&w&m;ul tbifrla' oemawmh tyfnmvl a[ mxm;ygao;w, ! tyfnmqwl aog[ m&uawmh tyfnP-twlf t½shrlqllhSjzpfvw, ! arwiponiufl yf;apwtcgrf twlf t½shf tueltowfrxim;bl owoqtrsm;ul t½lyawmh yf;apEi fwltwlf tyfnmvl ac:&wm ygy!

arwiponit eufullppfycsuf

t]JA[ Ө[ m& w&m;av;yg;xh arwi qllmu cspci fv teuhw, ! u½Pmqlwmu oem;jci vltteuf ½w, ! rkdm qllmu Orfajrmusci fv teuhw, ! Oayuñqllmu vþfvl½ci fv teuf ½w, ! 'gallumih 'ðv;ykfull jrefmvl oubuf jye, fqlif cspci? oem;jci? Orfajrmusci? vþfvl½ci fv jyeEi ygw, ! 'gayr, h 'jrefmijefav;clxu oem;jci qllm wpfcly wjcm;aog[ m&elha&mbj jywom;oe½fw, ! cspci qllmu &m\*jzh wyfrubifri cspci fv vñew, ! Orfajrmusci qllm uvj ul fitvlynvl Orfajrmusci ç w&m;Esh pyly Orfajrmusci qllmawvl ½ew, ! vþfvl½ci qllm Orfrent Orfrom tv, f tvwf cþm;jci ponfzih rm;pm½ew, ! 'gallumih arwi rkdm Oayuñ-yl hsm;ul cspci ç Orfajrmusci ç vþfvl½ci -vl jrefmoubuje, yf;ajym&if wjcm;teuhsm; elv] oufqllbvl jzpæw, ! 'gallumih ygvtolq[ m&jzh arwi bñom? u½Pm bm0em? rkdm bm0em? Oayuñbm0emvllajymrsyly ½stvif ximifw, ! t] fximifwlg yf;ajym[ m&jzhajym&rfy!

arwi bm0emqllm olwpfg;tm; crfomapvllpwljzply;apjci fygy! bm0emtaee! r[ kway r, h olwpfg;tm; crfomapcsi &if t]g[ m arwi ulolpwljzply! u½Pm bm0em qllmu olwpfg;tm; oem;wl pwljzply;apjci fygy! bm0em taeEsh[r[ kwayr, h olwpfg;tm; oem;&if qif&ls vþwapcsi &if u½Pmubolpwljzply! rkdm qllmu olwpfg; auimifpm;crfomaewmull tm;&Orfrom Orfajrmusci

oabmygy] olvpfyg; t m; aumi {pm;N} aumi {pm; csfomN} csfomapsi & if tJ g[ m rk \vmygy] OayuN  
q\lvmuawm\l olvpfyg;csfoma&; ponfull aumi Muriyrlí ul\w&m; tw\l fyl\l v\l v\l w\l oabmygy] tJ D  
jA [ \l q[ m& av;yg; x\l arw\l jA [ \l q[ m&y\l apy\l l\l p\l ajym&r, /

a½\$Oþþn to i þy i þy & lrf

Obk it\*fsi yx0uoPf½ytrjyrD a½SOpñ jyx:m;wly&Lrfuawmh rsm;pñ us, Defygw, ? tJ It xL  
v&if tu0fcyull xlwajym&i fwvh ... a½SOpñ Obv piL, sp&r, l ausmiftwLif allumi LUpLup&m  
tp½w yvA Am"½if tJ D allumi LUpLuzg f yvA Am" uL Nyjyw&r, l rrdt m; xlwfrnh arwiur®mes ul  
ususee nefsE wL uvsmPrwL ur®mesq&mxLfsi yf;rsn; tm; xlwfyLnenfes, uL ch &r, l tJ Luawmh  
, ck blesBuL[majymrnh enfeL, ygy! w&m;tm; xlw&ef oiaLvsLwLusmiLrbae&r, l acjif&wfcif?  
vubnt ajconf vLjzwfcifpaom tao;tzL allumi LUp&mrsm; uL Nyjyw&r, wL tJ Luemuf  
qftuLwLtg qft0vL av;vLheciLul acwtetm;, Ny) ajyN tLap&r, l tJ Ml ajyN tLaplywLhemuf  
qLwL rBmwLfae&mcifNy) crfompñ xl&r, wL

wifysOfac~~x~~ly

**crfompñ** x||q||wm rvlyf rjy i bJ Mm½ñþþ aeE||btmif x||scifullq||wmgy} yxrplñ} x||bgp  
rñ ygom' luvl jzpåtmif taumi{ q||uawmh wi lyølacx||z||gy? t||Dwi yølacG x||yluvl oñrñ||w, ? (1)  
Ak ½lyf; awmrsm; x||yluwpfñ? t||guawmh jrefmrsm; taeel vñ gy&ygb? (2) bluerwltm; y, frpfxm;  
wl wi lyølacG x||yluwpfñ? t||guawmh trsm; x||fvñwl wi lyølacG x||ylvll q&rsy! ajcwpfcay; rñwpfck  
wi vsuzpzap? t||Mtwi bJ ajcov||csif, S|vsuzpzap x||lygy! aofamumrsm; rywlrq|atmif ajccsi f  
rwibJ x||fvmu trsm; tm;jzi h tqi bÿywlygw, ? (3) bluer rsm; tm; clyxm; i t||kyv|uac:  
xuðulwi lyølacx||ylu wpfñ? t||gullwmh, ck jrefmrtrñorðrsm; ½ñao x||yltstvyl, Muygw, ?  
t||blñrxlu rñbabmuswt x||fjzih x||z||gy? trñorðrsm; uvl èuubovl x||Ellygw, ? t||bx||y||  
uvl yxr tm; x||wçgtw||ygy! aemufumvusavmh tajctaet & 'taxmi lyðawmhv} x||Ellygw, ?  
ajcqeyðawmhv} x||Ellygw, ?

£& mybf 4-yg;vl tm;xlwE faNmi,

þluavðu&f &yfe&f vJ tm;xlwEfw, l vðvsmi&f vJ tm;xlwEfw, l tJWl tm;xlwEf  
allumitul arwiwfr (wdH p&H ebaEñ O? o, maem , m0wmÓ ðlwra'g? {wH owo t"æ|, s)vl  
qk;wipum;izi hxi 1/6; o&ygw, l tJygv&U teufuawm-

WdH&yaeqbomvnfaumi? p&Hof;aeqbomvnfaumi? eb@Eo-xHaeqbom vnfaumi?  
O, maem-vbvmi faeqbom vnfaumi? , m0wm-tMiflavmuf umvwywM! Owrd'g-iLrOfcif  
uitoni tó-jzp&m\? wmowm-xHavmuf umvwywV! {wl OwfarwESh Dhom bowul  
t"\|, s-aqmuwfnsuf y\;ap&m\wl

' ðr̥wɪm b̥mθəm t̥mθom r[ k̥w̥ygb̥t̥? owy| m̥f̥ ɔlyó em̥ t̥m̥r̥f̥v̥] f̥ & d̥ myk̥v̥ av̥yq̥; v̥l̥r̥f̥yif̥  
½l̥r̥f̥yif̥ yall̥m̥i f̥ull̥ (\*p̥æEh̥ Og̥ \*p̥ær̥w̥dyZmem̥w̥) pon̥f̥zi h̥x̥i ½m̥; n̥ef̥y x̥m̥; w̥m̥ ½newm̥ygy̥/

'gaMumi h yxrply) tm;xlwfcprfi wi yOadly) xllzil nefyxm;ayr, hll aemifumvrs;uawmh  
E&d mywf av;yg;vljizif o;awmfovly) arwm bm0emull yf;apElygw, l vklifuawmh n0befacgj f  
, H 4-em&belavmuf olr[ kwf 6-em&bel avmuom tlfexm;ly) rjywfpl yf;rsn; tm;xlwElylzuom  
vklifjzpfygw, l n0h 9-em&bel tlfelusvll vhwmi faeayr, h tyfraymfo; rcsf rjywlyf;rsn;zll  
vllqw, l

tus~~h~~ ttypf qiscifr, f

wi lyðacg x̄lyðwltcg a'go\ ttypEh onfjcfi\ tuſtmebiſull qisci&r, w̄l t̄guſ  
apmapmuwnfu qiciſx̄m;lyð jzp&iMl uplywmygy! qisci&if tuſtmebiſull n̄fy&wmygy! rqiſci&if  
v̄l tv̄ſawmh ta&Buſv̄, f̄r[ kw̄ygbt? o'ggE' xubepſeſl tm;xlwſoſi&if v̄lywlt tuſtmebiſull  
'gayr, h̄upiwpckly&ify, &rnht&mv̄l, l̄jynp̄p&rnht&mvn̄l, l̄y, &rnht&muſolltjypf  
jriſs y, Eiſ, l̄ Oyrmtm;jziſ jy&if tr̄ceſ ausniſcefxi tr̄luſnewbl̄ ſ pulipwll t̄owpwll  
wkvfacmifuaſv̄wll 'Mtr̄luſawwll awlwltcg t̄l̄tr̄luſl̄ m bmrſtoltusbl̄ t̄typull jriſawmſſ  
p̄elypEſl̄w, l̄ t̄typull rjri&iawmh t̄l̄tr̄luſull r̄p̄elypEſl̄ [l̄em; 'l̄em; x̄lxm;rſy! t̄l̄Ml̄ tr̄luſull  
vutckm;awmh tceſr̄roelſtſbl̄ ſerſayg! t̄gv̄lyif a'go\ t̄typullrjri&if a'goſull ry, Eiſl̄  
vutckm;wwfw, l̄ 'Ml̄Ml̄ ſygovm;q̄wymh½Eſl̄ ſyw, l̄b, Ml̄q̄wymh

, ck\lawf\m r\dtm; jypr\w, M\ vlwpD\ wp\, mu\l\ jzpl\? tr\sm; u\ jzpl\ pl\wq\l\rajyb\j  
jzpl\ewm[ m t\l\ 'gou\ r\wqftae\y vub\k\m;v\lyg\? t\l\ M\ a'gojzpl\ewm\l\ t\cm;y\k\l\rs\m;u  
pl\wq\l\z\l\ ajy\l\ \t\z\l\ azsm\ f\z\l\ ajym\l\&if olu re\l\l\bo\k\ww\w, l\ a'gojzpl\ewm\l\if olut&om  
b\l\ x\l\be\ww\w, l\ a'goajy\l\ \t\z\l\ ajym\l\ [ mw\l\ y\k\l\aw\l\ awm\l\olu pl\wq\l\ww\ao\w, l\ olt\ay:  
r\l\ q\&m\l\&r\vm;v\l\ t\jypl\i\ww\ao\w, l\ t\j\g[ m t\q\l\fy\l\x\l\ aray\l\l\l\ c\j\l\ux\l\ x\l\k\m;  
ov\l\if a'gou\ t\jypl\ri\ M\ vub\k\m;v\lyg\ 'gall\m\ h'a'gou\ly, Ell\atm\if olt\jypl\l\ q\j\ci\&r, M\l\ b,  
M\l\q\j\ci\&r\vb\l\ww\l\ur\\*eft&q\j\ci\l\l\ M\l\x\m;yg\w, l\

t̪cgwplyg;r̪ qEql̪y y&A7u ]&m\*? a'go? arm[\ t̪jypfll b, M̪l̪ly) y, f̪l̪m ynwf  
a[ m̪l̪um;yoov]villar;wltwuf a'go t̪jypfll t̪s ft̪meEm̪rax&u 'M̪l̪azl̪um;awm̪lyaw, /

a'go\ tjypf

t<sup>m</sup>o<sup>l</sup>ao<sup>m</sup>-i g<sup>l</sup>ss fqE<sup>l</sup> 'la|m-pwlysuf pwq<sup>l</sup>ao<sup>m</sup>obn! a'gaoe tb<sup>l</sup>blawm-a'gou v<sup>l</sup>fr<sup>l</sup>ty  
onfzpf! Og-a' go\ t<sup>l</sup>yplci<sup>l</sup>ut<sup>l</sup>onfzpf! y& m' E<sup>l</sup>pawm-yuw<sup>l</sup>w<sup>l</sup>umi faw<sup>l</sup> a'gouuleapt<sup>l</sup>  
onfzpf! Og-a' goallumih pw<sup>l</sup>au<sup>l</sup>mi fr<sup>l</sup>awm<sup>l</sup>! tw<sup>l</sup>Asmy<sup>l</sup>'g, yd apaww<sup>l</sup>rt<sup>l</sup>tu<sup>l</sup> fu<sup>l</sup> E<sup>l</sup>pu&ef qif&  
ap&elvnt<sup>l</sup> Bu<sup>l</sup>bnf iyvly<sup>l</sup> y&Asmy<sup>l</sup>'g, yd Ob, Asmy<sup>l</sup>'g, yd apaww<sup>l</sup>olwplyg;u<sup>l</sup> E<sup>l</sup>pu&ef rt<sup>l</sup>a&m  
olwplyg;a&m E<sup>l</sup>DB<sup>l</sup>tu<sup>l</sup> E<sup>l</sup>pu&ef qif&ap&elvnt<sup>l</sup> Bu<sup>l</sup>bnflyvly<sup>l</sup>? uma, e-<sup>l</sup> fzi<sup>l</sup> 'p&wtowjci<sup>l</sup>  
paom raumi fr<sup>l</sup>u<sup>l</sup> p&wtiyusi<sup>l</sup>? Ogp<sup>l</sup>, -Elwjzi<sup>l</sup> reom-pw<sup>l</sup>jzi<sup>l</sup> 'p&wt qbjci<sup>l</sup> aoyuslapv<sup>l</sup>ci<sup>l</sup>  
paom raumi fr<sup>l</sup>u<sup>l</sup> p&wtiyusi<sup>l</sup> ajzllum;awmflygw, ! 'D w&m;pum;u<sup>l</sup> tajccly<sup>l</sup> qisciz<sup>l</sup>gy<sup>l</sup>  
qisciz<sup>l</sup>uawm<sup>l</sup>

a'gojzpflm&if rhlubif&bw, qllm tvbtxi h; ygw, l rlu nnnnnnvi vif h; h; sys  
jzphae&mxu a'gojzpflmonEh wptfyi leuf nnnvif h; syswli pwh; awmlb? wcgwnfplw[ m yi yef  
oh; awmlwmy) rsuEfvnf rom, mawmlb? ul bxhfl raeomrxl b m jzpbfi; awmlwmy) a'go  
jyif xehavav ul famplyg qif&yif yefavavyl tfl pwhq; awmh olwpfyg; ulvnf Elypuf  
owfzwfwfw, l rlm;aumi f remompum; awlfvnf ajymq; fwfw, l tfl hawmlwmul iyrajymrwl  
twlf aemi yefvnf pofpm; nnnvlt cguawmh atmuxpfq; h; awfw, f &mZ0wfypf h; ulwmh iyrd  
ajymr&i awmh &mZ0wfypf Pbfli) csutsi yif qif&awmlwmy) a'gotavmuf iyrajymq; h; tfl  
raumi frawmlumi h tyg, b; yg; us&mu; awmlvnf tbutus, f qif&wwfw, l tfl g[ m a'gou  
rlul full Elypuf qif&apy) t&wtrulygy) tfl bxhfl rsuflmufi fw&wh qif&awmlwmb ul fw  
jzilyif x i h; oElygw, l a'gotavmuf b, Mzpbflw, l b, Ml ajymrlyrmlb, Ml raumi f ushaw  
&clw, qllm qiscimn&f oElygw, l

aemulūlāvwmh a'gojzi blwpfg; ul qif&atmī vlyfw, fqlvnuawmh only) x i ½; wmy! pwlqtlw  
ol[m atmufxplqtlm; jzi h olwpfg; em;rcsrformwpum; ul ajymqtw, l t] vltajymtqtlwblh tBu  
tus, f pwlqit&btl;wwfw, l pftEll&i bavmh olwpfg; ul emusi atmī vnf Eypulwwfw, l aotmif  
vnf owtwwfw, l t] vltblwpfg; qif&atmī vlyfwltwlf wpfenfenfizih rrlul wllvij qif&ulc

a&mu&wwfw, l , clvmavmq, h rqi&&apumrl aemi bOrsm; usawmh tyg, fv:yg; us&mu&flawmh  
vl tBu&tus, qif&bfi:&r, l vlb0a&mu&v&i&vnf toufwjci& tem:rsrn:ci& t&lyqjci? ponfzih  
qif&l u&mu&ubf:&r, l 'gallumi h a'gou olwpfyg; ulvnf qif&apw, l rh&m olwpfyg;a&m EþDþ  
pv&ulvnf qif&apw, f q&wmv& x i&f:ygw, l 'ðe&mrh cEðg' D&aolull a'gojzi h Eþpu&wf rif&  
qif&l u&mu&yl ponfui xlwyf&&if aumi frsy 'gayr, h tJ&ll Owktallumi fawG ajymae&if  
arw&ayf&yull azmyz&m tv&ef aEf&ri bEso&vtr, l 'gallumi h a'go\ ttypf qifci yull 'Wifl &yf&lyg  
awmr, f

onflictif\thus

aemutlyawmh onfctif\ tu\ qisci&r, f q&mr& cE\ onfctifq\ w&m;u\ ftm;jzi h  
ta'go a'go\ qelusibufw&m;yg\ arwi\ t&elv\ nf twlwyg\ xlwmuawmh onfctiv, fqlwm  
olwpfyg;tm; pwfqa\bl rjyprf\bl M\un\unbom\ 1/2e1/2babmvz\z\pE\ lygw, l arwiq\wmuawmh  
t\l\ onfctif\ r[ kwao;bt? olwpfyg;tm; csfomapv\l\it jci\ f\m 1/2\z\p\lygw, l onfctif\ tu\ wmuawmh obk\it\*f\ 'B\lyxm;ygw, l

(cE) y&rll wayg wlvwU (wlvwU-atmifitnfonfctif [ k qlttyafom? ('D Olooe-yk fzi cE  
t & 'Dt &mrñ ÓPr [ kwbl? onfctifulyif qlv, M oöpygw, ) cEicEbn? Og-pwfrqñbJ clvh  
aejcfonl y&rhwag- tjrwlqñ tusi bywnf-vla[ mawmrlwvw&m; t & tmjzilvnf o&r, wl

(cEi AvH Avmelu) cEiAvH onfclbiſ ceftm;½ bnszpf? Avmeluſ ceftm; ppfwyEbluſ (jAm[ P  
oJrwf[ ſi igb&m;a[m\]qwl w&m;awmft+tm;jzi kvnſ onfclbiſ \ tuſuſ o&r, fwI tJ w&m;rſ  
qIwIwmuawm a'gouluſuſ EII fwI cEiſ ceftm; [ m wpzuſeborſ; uI ūmuſ EII fwI ppfwyEſ fwI, P  
tJ Mbnſcfclbiſ ceftm;½ bnszpf? jAm[ P-oJrwf[ jrwfſb&m;u a[mqIw, fwI

(o' wy&rm twi? cEimbA, m e oZEV) twi-tuspy@; [brwibn! o' wy&rm-ri@ tu@sy@;v@i tjrwiq@uleN? awokx@tjrwiq@tu@w@l cE-ontctifxu@ b@, m-omv@e aom tuspy@on! eoZEVr@yq@wolum;rif\ pum;t&t@zi@J onfctif\ tuspy@, w@

, c&lxwfyctwli a' oemrsm; t&tm;jzih onfctjci [ m tjrwqjt usi jzpfw, l ab;&efull umu& Elf  
wl ppfwy Es fwli clft m; vnfjzpfw, l rftx tu&fpyt; xhli tjrwqjt tu&fpyt; vnfjzpfw, f ponszih  
onfctjci \ tu&fmebi full qjsci&r, wli bmalumi onfctjci [ m tjrwqjt jzpfygovbjwmi pwqjt  
p&m jye vnfacsyp&m&wli cg pwfqbj racybli Munliunfomomey onfctjci bluttrsm; u cspci f  
Munliuw, l c&rfliuw, l pf&El forl c&ajrfliulu tultnbyliuw, l omrmehtwfaqtjzpf& i Elwli  
rlwfaqt&iftjzpbli a&mu&w, l onfctjwblu b, Mvlurs rrlebt? tJ gaw[ m tv&fli i &fli; wl  
tu&flaw&gy/

tjMl onfrclbl acsyajymq&i fawmh EþDDEþzufi i fcilu&w, l &efzplu&w, l rlefwu&w, l  
wpbuwlrac:rajymbJ rlysysaqysuf jzplu&w, l tcsifcisi xitS tultnd wu, Mleweiltcgayr, h  
tultnd&bl ½wwfw, l wctifq&if aoonftxawmif tustrlull iyvlywwluw, l tjMl tustrl  
jzplu&wm[m b, fuvmwlefq&if onfcdbi wlt&mr&f onfrctcfalumi lygy tu, f wpzufom;\  
tajymr&f; tqif; tiyrf; uatmi ftþonfcvlu&i fawmh ji ifcfcif &efzpljci fvnt r½wmlbt? 'gallumi h  
onfcvw[m tifweaumi lygw, l tifwef ausZtrsm; ygw, l 'gvnt rtwl wpbuwmtwif  
jyelun&if onfcMl &wtutawG xi½;Mursbyl rs;ygvtfr, l blefBuwl uli fwlvnt onfc  
cl&wmawG ½ygw, l onfcwltwif &vmtwif utawvnt rs;pf½ygw, l 'gallumi hjrwpfb&mu B0g'  
ygwamuf taejzif

cEiy&rHwayg wlvu? eAhetly&rHO EiAl g ponfziha[ mxm; ygw, l 'ygVlullal/sem; uvjyctglyo  
wlvu?-atmi fit nfci[ lom? cEfontction! y&rHwaom? wayg-t usi bywnfwl pwiul  
atmi fit nfci[ lom? onfcwlt usi[ m y&rHjrwl t usi lygywl eAhetHeAhetu y&rHtjrwl[ l?

AK ū-jrwpbbl&w;wlbn! O' E&a [ mUm;awmfluonfqwl pum; t&q&if ormme&v& jrw& [ kw&? y&r-tjrwq&v& q&lygw, ! bmaLumi&vnfq&if ubl&fzpl& t usi& lorfaw[ m onfc&st atmi&fri w, ! onfr&if ratmi&fri bl? ay;v&mr&fvl onfc&ly) aqmi&u&wmy! tlu&tus, f ay;v&wl tcr&f tlu&tus, f onfc&ly&awm& aqmi&u&w, ! olvusi&mu&awm& onfc&ly&wm y&ly x i&v&w, ! iyv&ly&cs&i&w tlu&v&traw&u&liy&bl onfc&ly) usi&w, ! bm&0em tv&ly&usawm& t&lx&u&ly x i&v&w, ! ul& iy&ly&ef qif&hw&u& onfc&ly) ES&H&g&f &ls;w&ygrs orm&"d ynm& jzp&lm? tenfi, &v&mu& am&f yl em&usif v&mw&mel onfr&ly cPcP&u& f&rt&mu& iy&ji&fe&if orm&"jzp&f&v& cl. Of&w, ! Oy&O&em&OP&f jzp&f&v& cl. Of&w, ! onfc&ly) &ls;w&ae&ygrs p&ne&form&"rs&u&ul&vn& &E&f&w, ! Oy&O&em&OP&f x&rs&e& r\*&f&v&OP&x& rs&u&v& &E&f&w, ! 'gallumi&h onfc&ci&full y&r&tjrwq& t usi&v& q&bi&lygw, ! q&bi&w&tw&uf a&f&em;u teufye&mr&f y&r&hwayg-tjrwq& t usi&hy&wn&v& jy&el&w&my&g!

' Be&mr&fj onfc&f eAñef&mu&onjvli qikm;wl a%Synm%wln pum; [ mv] t i hwef oijrwlyg w, l yg&r&q, lg; ul jzn&si &mr&fj cEgwl onfc&f i ygrs at mi jri jynp;li fw, l t J yg&r&q, lg; xlj t "d meD&f ynmqwl yg&r&aw[ m eAñef rsu&lsu&ly&eft w&uf e&uyfwl yg&r&awyl eAñef su&lsu&ly&ef t "d melyly& &n%G fxm;wt wli rqlwrepf tm; xlw&li 0&f uvj jynp;lygrs Oyó emynm t&f r\*fym aw&f jynp;lygrs uplylw, l t J Ml uplylatmif onfc&f jynp;lygrs jzplw, l t J Mbnfc&f tm; xlw&f aemulq&fj tu&f vli onfc&f wli & [ Eh jzp&f; awm&lvmygy] t J & [ Eh yf&f vli jrwp&f; b&f; u onfc&f i c&ftm; q&f; Avm&f -c&ftm; ppwyey jynp;lygrs jAm [ P-(raumi f [ l orl&f tyiy&f dawm) ojrwli vli a[ mawm&f lvmygy] t J 'oemt&tm;jzi h onfc&f i q&f; usi&f usi&f & [ Eh jzp&f; onfc&f i wli atmif jri jrwli tu&f vli q&f; fli ' Brwi&f y;& ap&mr&f i awm&f onfc&f i wli usi&f y;& t a&f B&f ygw, l olwpyg; ul plwfrq&f bl onfc&f i ygrs arwi&f jzplw; r&f? plwfrq&f lae&f i awm&f arwi&f rjzplw; E&f b&f? ' galum&f arwi&f ry&f;ao;rd&f t zlwn&f tu&f tme&f q&f; sc&f m n&f ellm; wmygy]

arwinyñ; yñ

tjM'a'go\ ttypf onfcjtif\ tu\$srn;ulqiscilyawmh ttypfwha'gor\$pwvullui f/sf  
ap&ef tu\$srn;wi onfcjtifEs hyluyf, Dlbleap&eftwlf arwimullyf;ap&r, wi tjDrwimullyf;apwm  
u yg&rjzpf ubolVjzpf;apwmu wprsl? psneform"atmif yf;apwmu wprsl 'M2-rlw, l tjd2-  
rlxlu psneform"atmif yf;apyll jy&mrn pllyf arwiryf;apoiwh ykly;vklarwim ryf;apoiwh  
ykly;ponfull Obkr\*fn jcm;a0zelyf jyo\$;ygw, l tjdcm;ylwullajymae&if 'lueal arwiryf;ylly;ijymzil  
tce&rfi r[ lwl? aemufwptcsuifv psne&atmif yf;apyll rajymao;bj yg&rjzpf ubolVjzpf arwiryf;  
ylly; a%SOOpf ajymcsifw, l 'galmuh tjDblr\*fu jyxm;wi tcsuftvulsm;ul 'lueal rajymao;bj  
yg&rjzpf ubolVjzpf arwiryf;ylly;pllyf ajymo\$;r, l

arwibm0em q!wm jri frifbr0 Mm;Mm;or0 p!wutxh ay:vmorl vhwu!zpfap? tjcmlowDg awf!ll jzpfpap tm!ly yf;rsn;E!lygw, l b, M!y;ap&rvq!wmh olwelygVt | uxmrn;rsn ]old a [ mwk-  
crfom!l!zpfygap crfomygap [ l vnfauimi f? oldwm a [ mEl-crfom!uygap [ l vnfauimi f?  
oAbwi b0E! oldwm-tm;vlowDgawG crfomaom p!w!uygap crfom!uygap [ l vnfauimi f?  
jyqlx:m;wtwlf tw!lyftm;jzi h]crfomygap-crfom!uygap) v!lyf;rsn;z!gy/

'gaNuni h uI he&mr̥i ae&i f̥jzp̥ap? oři; v̥m v̥lyf̥uI he&i f̥ jzp̥ap? v̥lwp̥a, muf̥ ow̥q w̥p̥D̥uI  
jri M̥f̥ Num; v̥f̥ crfom̥ygap crfom̥ygapv̥l p̥w̥z̥i h ES̥Hoſ̥f̥Ny̥ arw̥iy̥i; &r, l v̥ltrs̥; ořořtr̥s̥; uI  
jri M̥f̥ Num; v̥f̥ M̥l crfom̥luygap crfom̥luygapv̥l ES̥Hoſ̥f̥y̥; r̥s̥; ½y̥gy̥l v̥g M̥l v̥g lygw, l aumif̥v̥l  
tiřweaumiſygw, l v̥w̥l t̥ v̥w̥l t̥ ořogw̥l t̥ ořogw̥l t̥ u crfom̥csi Nuw, l t̥ l v̥l crfom̥csi w̥l  
v̥lwg̥ ořogaw̥l t̥ crfom̥luygap? crfom̥luygap}v̥l ES̥Hoſ̥f̥ arw̥iy̥i; r̥s̥; &wm[ m̥ tr̥s̥; t̥ v̥l  
uIuIhM̥l t̥ tiřwebiřv̥sygw, l t̥ l p̥w̥z̥i h ES̥Hoſ̥f̥ arw̥iy̥i; aewmu arw̥iraemul̥y̥, cletcg̥  
r̥i b̥k̥; Owf̥w̥w̥w̥l & [ eſ̥f̥s̥ M̥aw[ m̥ oaḀ owin taO&m a[ mE̥-tm̥; v̥l ořogaw̥ ab; &eſ̥u iřluygap  
pon̥z̥i h arw̥iy̥i; aewmr̥tuawm̥ Elw̥z̥i h ½w̥q̥y̥y̥ y̥i; aewmr̥l arw̥iOp̥l uI ac:w, l crfom̥ygap  
crfom̥luygap pon̥z̥i h ½w̥q̥y̥y̥y̥; aewmuv̥l arw̥iOp̥l uI arw̥iOp̥l uI

'Be&mrñ txłowiyp& tcułwptluawmñ pñwzih Elwzih ||crtomygap? crtomygap||ugap}||v  
arwiñull yñ;aewñ yñ;ñvñ[ m ulj zjilvnñ olwpfg;tm; qif&atmiñiybl crtomatmis aqmiñufay;zñ  
vñtlyfgw, ? tññvñ[ kwlñ olwpfg;tm; qif&atmis iyvlyae&iñawmñ crtomygapvñ yñ;rsñ;wlñarwiñ[ m  
bmrñt "yñ, fñbl ratmisriñblvñ rsñ&r, ? xñtwyif olwpfg; em;crtomwñ pum;rsñull ajymae&iñv  
pñwzih Elwzih crtomygapvñ yñ;aewñrwiñ[ m bmrñt "yñ, fñbl? ratmisriñbl? c&dra&mulbñvñbñ  
rsñ&r, ? trñluawmñ Olwpfg;tm; em;oiñbñpum? tuññvñpum;ulj ajymaqñygrs crtomygapvñ  
yñ;aewñ arwiñ[ m tppfrñzpw, ? xñtwl ulj zjilvnñ olwpfg;tm; tuññvñ jzpñatmis riñvlybl  
wwElñbrñ tuññatmis aqmiñufay:ygrs yñ;aewñrwiñ[ m tppfrñz jzpw, Mñ rsñ, &r, ? Oyrñ-  
vrñfusñtuav;xññ &iñqñvñrñavñuñvñwñblñll crtomygap crtomygapvñ arwiñhe&if tññvñ  
ññoxñluñwñl jzpñiññl vñrz, by;zñ vñgw, ? tññvñiyvlygrs typñ, e ulbñvñ jzpw, ? crtomygap  
qññarwiñEñññññw, ?

crfomygapvll arwiyi;aevh ol[ m c&bofi;&mrbi ul fu ae&m us, fus, f jyelyel &xm;&if olvpfly;tm;vnf chy;zlvlygw, l rEiDexrfaqmi lvvmbull awqri&&f wwElforl tultnby;zlvlygw, l tvlyupel ywfouly em;rvnfwbltm; em;vnfatmif nEllum;ay;wmvl arwintppfygy ul fitetyg;a&muivvmbull ]crfomygap? crfomygap}vll pWjzih arwiyi;&r, l Elwjzi lvnt ctibom ajymqlr, l Elwjquiuwnfu %i lyaomsrsuEbjzih Elwjquf ajymqlr, l ul jzilvnf wwElforl tultnby;&r, l 'gaw[ m arwintppfwfygy Elwjzih pum;auimf ul ajymvnu arwintpply ul jzihuhqmi %i lvnfmu arwium, ully

## 528-OG farwiny<sup>m</sup>; y<sup>h</sup>

i g;&E&q, %ploG farwiyi;w, f qiuuawmh y#br gr\*ygVawmfr arwipsmefly) y\*kkfrsn;\\ yu;yli nelyx;wmygy) 'gayr, h, cletcgawmh Owiwp0ftaeel yg&rjzpf ublyjzpf 1/6wqil yu;rsn; aeav1/2w, l 1/6wqatelluwh ygVdt p0uawmh trsn;Elwvvuafewl twlfygy) 'gayr, h1/2fvi fa&wuf jyzlkm a1/2SOBpm t! ygVdt p0u1/6wy&OBr, l

oaÁ owm? oaÁ ygPm? oaÁ blwm? oaÁ yk<sup>1</sup>m? oaÁ twm0y&d myE- 'Dt xd i g; yk<sup>1</sup> uawmh  
tylltjcm; tueltowrxm; bl owDgtm; vlll jyqlygw, l 'gallumih oaÁbwm-tvplhom owDg  
wbnf-vl qlmey oaÁygPm-tvplhom toukolwbnl oaÁ blwm-tvplhom x1/2ijzpf  
wbnl oaÁy<sup>1</sup>m-tvplhom yk<sup>1</sup>wbnl oaÁ twm0y&d myE- tvplhom cEmul i twabm  
1/2bl wbnf-vl wmauT m t&twlwgyj owDgtm; vlll snf qlymygyj

t!D 2-&yaygi f 12-ykfull ta0&m a[ mE&ab;&efui fMuygap? tAsmyZñ a[ mE&pwfqif&J ui fM  
ygap? telCm a[ mE&uI iqif& ui fMuygap? olctwñet y&[ &E&crfomEs h jynpfullsuf-(0g-crfomph) rñtEñmull full %Gñaqmi Eñ MuygapoWl 4-ykEsh quipyly? arwñyf; &w, ! t! Dñ crfomEs h jynpfullsuf-(0g-crfomph) rñtEñmull full %Gñaqmi Eñ Muygap-qñvmu tñrwef ta&ygwñ pum; vñgyg! owdgawñf uI fu ab;&ef awñvñf %Hñlluw, ! uI fwñf u a&m\*gawñ 'lu©a0' emawñqñl ab;&efawñf %Hñlluw, ! pm;Owñea;& usefma;&twñf tpp t&m&m jynpfull ta&Bñygw, ! t! ab;&efawñf uI fñl vñbrñl jynpfullsuf uI pwñEñfzñm crfomphieñ (þü-eñ rygbñ crfomph- [ fñ omqñvñf jrefma0g[ m& aygñeon) rñtEñm0efull agmi %GñEñ Muygw, ! t! Dñ crfomphieñ rñtEñm0efull agmi %GñEñ &f avmubulu tñrftm; jzih

taumi{q[ vI q[ rfy] 'gallumih crfomp[ E h r[ tCmOefu[ %luqmi E luygapq[ t] D pum;v[ i[ m  
av;av;eu[eu[ t] m[ y] arwiy] &ygw, /

oaAbwi ta0&ma[ mE[ t] m;v[ lowDgawG ab;&ef ui[ luygap ponjzi h taem" b arwi 5-y] f  
E h arwiy] y] 4-y] f qu[py] arwiy] v[ luygap (5\_4-v) 20-&w, ! t] gu taem" b arwi 20-y]  
aemul[ y] dawmh oA[ E w, m- t] m;v[ lrefrawG tp[ l b(arwi) 7-y] E h ab;&elui luygap tp[ l  
arwiy] y] 4-y] f qu[py] arwiy] v[ luygap (7\_4-v) 28-&w, ! t] gu b" b arwi 28-y] y]  
taem" b arwi 20E h aygi v[ luygap 48-y] &w, ! t] gu t&yrsuEijzi h ry] f jcm; y] apw[ arwiyzpw[  
twuf' b m taem" b arwi v[ ac:w, /

xltwlyif y&w[ , ' b, -ta[ &t&y] ? oaAbwi ta0&ma[ mE[ t] m;v[ lowDgawG ab;&elui luygap ponjzi h y] whrwi u[ v[ 48-y] &w, ! xltwlyif y] p[ , ' b, -taemuft&y] v[ 48-y] &w, !  
Ow&m, ' b, -awmift&y] v[ 48-y] ? y&w[ , ' uPm, ' b, -awmift&y] v[ 48-y] ? y&w[ ,  
tE[ b, -ta[ l[ awmift&y] v[ 48-y] ? y] p[ , tE[ b, -taemufjrmuft&y] v[ 48-y] ? Ow&m,  
tE[ b, -ta[ l[ ajrmuft&y] v[ 48-y] ? ' Ppm, tE[ b, -taemufawmift&y] v[ 48-y] ? a[ | p[ ,  
' b, -atmift&y] v[ 48-y] ? Oy&[ , ' b, txuft&y] v[ 48-y] &w, ! t&yrsuE h y] f jcm; y] apw[ arwiyzpw[  
' b m b" b arwi v[ ac:w, ! t] D 480-u ' b m taem" b 48-y] E h aygi v[ l[ if ig;&E[ p[ , h ½p[ o[  
(528-o[ ) arwiyzpw[ , ! t] D ig;&E[ p[ , h ½p[ o[ arwi u[ enfa& twuf' %wqy] y] Mu&atmif  
v[ l[ q[ if y] Mu&r, /

- (1) t] m;v[ o[ wDgawG ab;&elui luygap? p[ wq i[ &  
ui[ luygap? u[ q i[ &ui[ luygap? u[ p[ wE[ p[ z[  
crfomp[ E h r[ tCmOefu[ %luqmi E luygap/ (arwi  
4-y])
- (2) t] m;v[ tou[ l[ awG ab;&elui luygap? p[ wq i[ &  
ui[ luygap? u[ q i[ &ui[ luygap? u[ p[ wE[ p[ z[  
crfomp[ E h r[ tCmOefu[ %luqmi E luygap/ (arwi  
4-y])

t] M[ arwiy] ae[ l[ &mr[ ab;&elui luygapv[ q[ y] w[ t] cg t] M[ Es[ l[ o[ t] w[ p[ w[ %wqy] w[  
to[ m csuksi y] if u[ leq] o[ w, ! t] M[ u[ leq] o[ w[ emrfel %y] l[ v[ nf %lu[ r, ! t] M[ ½if arwi  
orx E s[ l[ w[ 0y] emvl jzpfy] o[ w, ! orx E s[ l[ 0y] emwpplwppf jzpfy] o[ w; awmivmayg t] M[  
orx 0y] em t[ l[ w[ ½if w[ mull, k[ e" 0y] emv[ ac:w, ! u[ ... t] D, k[ e" enfjzi h %wqy] r[ sm;  
Mu[ r, ! blef[ l[ u[ v[ n[ cyzntfznt q[ y] r, /

- (3) t] m;v[ x[ i[ ½if jzpflo[ awG ab;&elui luygap? p[ wq i[ &  
ui[ luygap? u[ q i[ &ui[ luygap? u[ p[ wE[ p[ z[  
crfomp[ E h r[ tCmOefu[ %luqmi E luygap/ (4-y))
- (4) t] m;v[ y[ l[ awG ab;&elui luygap/ y/ %luqmi E luygap/ (4-y)/
- (5) t] m;v[ cEmu[ f twabm[ blawG ab;&elui luygap/  
y/ %luqmi E luygap/ (4-y)? 5\_4-v 20)
- (1) t] m;v[ tr[ l[ awG (tr[ l[ awG v[ q[ wmawmh  
em0if c[ t[ mif q[ wmygy] ew[ l[ awG y] g0if w, !  
E h u[ paom w[ p[ mewawG y] g0if w, ! Ny] m[ r

to&um, r i&braw&/ yg0i lygw, ) tm;v<sup>II</sup>  
 tr&orlaw& ab;&efui fMuygap? pw&q i f&Li fMuygap?  
 u& bqi f&Li fMuygap? u& pw& Efjzm crfomp&ES h  
 ntcEmoefu& ½&uaqmi E& Muygap/ (4-yg;)

- (2) tm;v<sup>II</sup> tr&om;aw& ('gvj em;oi b&t mi Muyg) ew&om;  
 aw& w&p&eft x&law& pon&v j yg0i lygw, ) tm;v<sup>II</sup>  
 tr&om;aw& ab;&efui fMuygap/ y/ ½&uaqmi E& M  
 ygap/ (4-yg;yi)
- (3) tm;v<sup>II</sup> t&d maw& ab;&efui fMuygap/y/ ½&uaqmi E& f  
 Muygap/ (4-yg;)
- (4) tm;v<sup>II</sup> y&x&law& ab;&efui fMuygap/y/ ½&uaqmi E& f  
 Muygap/ (4-yg;)
- (5) tm;v<sup>II</sup> new&om;aw&ab;&efui fMuygap/ y/ ½&uaqmi E& f  
 Muygap/ (4-yg;)
- (6) tm;v<sup>II</sup> v&aw& ab;&efui fMuygap/y/ ½&uaqmi E& M  
 ygap/ (4-yg;)
- (7) tm;v<sup>II</sup> tyg, &ow&gaw&ab;&efui fMuygap? pw&q i f&  
 u& fMuygap? u& bqi f&Li fMuygap? u& pw& Efjzm  
 crfomp&ES h ntcEmoefu& ½&uaqmi E& Muygap/ (4-yg;?  
 7\_4-v#28yg;)

'gu Nb"barwi 28-yg;y& a&lu taem" b arwi 20E& hygi fvl&vif 'b taem"barwi 48-  
 yg;jzpw, l t&g N&of;N&, ck ta&lt&y&f&ly wprsu&E& 48-yg;pl arwi y&f;sm;u& ½&wq&ly y&f;rs&  
 M&r, l 'barwi y&f;sm;u& bmo&0if y&f;f&w&tu vut&E& p&m ½&ygw, l y&f;rs&v&M; v&f ygw, l  
 t&u& t&rif&en&tw&law&fem;vn&E& ygw, l u&.. ½&wq&ly&rs&M&r, l

(1) ta&lt&y&tu tm;v<sup>II</sup> &ow&gaw&ab;&efui fMuygap/y/  
 ½&uaqmi E& Muygap/

ta&lt&y&tu tm;v<sup>II</sup> t&ou& &ow&gaw&ab;&efui fMuygap/y/  
 E& Muygap/

ta&lt&y&tu tm;v<sup>II</sup> x&i&f; jzpf&law&ab;&efui fMuygap/y/  
 E& Muygap/

ta&lt&y&tu tm;v<sup>II</sup> c&mu& f&tw&ab&f&blaw&ly/  
 ½&uaqmi E& Muygap/

ta&lt&y&tu tm;v<sup>II</sup> tr&orlaw&ab;&efui fMuygap/y/  
 E& Muygap/

ta½st&yf u tm;vltt̄lom;awly/ Ei Muygap/

ta½st&yf u tm;vlt&l mawly/ Ei Muygap/

ta½st&yf u tm;vlt̄xZ0awly/ Ei Muygap/

ta½st&yf u tm;vltewawly/ Ei Muygap/

ta½st&yf u tm;vlt̄lawly/ Ei Muygap/

ta½st&yf u tm;vlt̄tyg, fowDgawGab;&efui fMuygap?

pwlqif&li fMuygap? ul qif&li fMuygap?

ul pwEpfzm crfompEshrtcEmoeful

½laqmi Ei Muygap/

usewl t&yrsuEi 9-yg;rsvl entwlyif ½wqif;rsMuzlyy , clwmh tpwpyle tqlwpyle  
avmufqly yf;rsM; & if avmfavmufqly ul ... ½wqif;rsMuzlyy ,

(2) taemuft&yf u tm;vlt̄owDgawG ab;&efui fMuygap/

y/ Ei Muygap/ taemuft&yf u tm;vlt̄tyg, fowDgawly/  
y/ ½laqmi Ei Muygap/

(3) ajrmuft&yf u tm;vlt̄owDgawG ab;&efui fMuygap/

y/ Ei Muygap/ ajrmuft&yf u tm;vlt̄tyg, fowDgawly/  
½laqmi Ei Muygap/

(4) awmift&yf u tm;vlt̄owDgawG ab;&efui fMuygap/

y/ Ei Muygap/ awmift&yf u tm;vlt̄tyg, fowDgawly/  
½laqmi Ei Muygap/

(5) ta½awmift&yf u tm;vlt̄owDgawG ab;&efui f

Muygap/ y/ Ei Muygap/ ta½awmift&yf u tm;vlt̄tyg, fowDgawly/  
½laqmi Ei Muygap/

(6) taemufajrmuft&yf u tm;vlt̄owDgawG ab;&efui f

Muygap/ y/ Ei Muygap/ taemufajrmuft&yf u tm;vlt̄tyg, fowDgawly/  
½laqmi Ei Muygap/

(7) ta½ajrmuft&yf u tm;vlt̄owDgawG ab;&efui f

Muygap/ y/ Ei Muygap/ ta½ajrmuft&yf u tm;vlt̄tyg, fowDgawly/  
½laqmi Ei Muygap/

(8) taemufawmift&yf u tm;vlt̄owDgawly/ ½laqmi

Ei Muygap/ taemufawmift&yf u tm;vlt̄tyg, fowDgawly/  
½laqmi Ei Muygap/

(9) atmuft&yf u tm;vlt̄owDgawG ab;&efui fMuygap/

y/ Ei Muygap/ atmuft&yf u tm;vlt̄tyg, fowDgawly/  
½laqmi Ei Muygap/

- (10) txuft&yf<sub>u</sub> tm;v<sub>u</sub> owDgawG ab;&efu i fMuygap/  
y/ Ei Muygap/ txuft&yf<sub>u</sub> tm;v<sub>u</sub> tyg, fwDgaw<sub>u</sub>  
y/ %faqmi Ei Muygap/

, ck ½wqjy;rs;cluwm[m ig;&m Eþfq, Eþfq arwi tu0fctytm;jzi h pþf;ygyl tJ g[m arwiþmefly) yf<sub>u</sub>rs; jzely) pmeDipm;ygyl gayr, h pmer&ao;wh yf<sub>u</sub>rs; clajymclwef twif jzely) arwiþm0emull yf<sub>u</sub>auñifgyw, l yg&rþt &½wblqif tJ arwiþy;ae&it arwiþmefuñl &of;Ei fgyw, l pmeñt&ayr, Marwiþy;rs;wtwif tuñuawmrs;ygw, l b, Mvqjwmu

blu80-&[ efw<sub>u</sub>bluP&[ efonl arwiþw<sub>u</sub>olwpfgy;tm; crfomapv<sub>u</sub>om pwu<sub>u</sub> tp&moC<sub>u</sub> w-rwif vufzpfw<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> uñvrlaomvn? ap tmao0w<sub>u</sub>tu, f rDjim;t<sub>u</sub> (t\*fw& {uedygw 53- olw) ap bma0w<sub>u</sub>tu, f jzpfy;apji m;t<sub>u</sub> (xif 54-olw) ap reoua&mw<sub>u</sub>tu, f Es<sub>u</sub>Ho<sub>u</sub>fjim;t<sub>u</sub> (xif 55-olw) blu80-&[ efw<sub>u</sub> t, H bluPvufzpfw<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub>laomvn arwiþp<sub>u</sub>full rDjzpfy;apaom Es<sub>u</sub>Ho<sub>u</sub>taom þ[ efu<sub>u</sub> t&w<sub>u</sub>naem O[ &w<sub>u</sub>þpmeñru i fapl aeol[ l vnfauñi f? owt jrwpf<sub>u</sub> b&m; \ omoeua&m lb0g' ua&m-tqftrlb0g' ul vñfauñi usi bl[ l vnfauñi f? &| y@tw<sub>u</sub>fol jynfom;w<sub>u</sub> vñtyaomq<sub>u</sub>full tamCibDf<sub>u</sub>tcsnfE<sub>u</sub>rjzpf<sub>u</sub>bl bluay;ollaqmi f ol[ l vnfauñi f? Ob*ü*vd qñtyay\? a, -tñui &[ efw<sub>u</sub>bnl A[ k<sub>u</sub>la&mEi arwiþp<sub>u</sub>full tBiffrs;ph jzpfy;apuleñ? aw- x&[ efw<sub>u</sub> aum ye Oga'g-pmeñru i fapl aymq<sub>u</sub> f tb, fñ %tñenf<sub>u</sub> jrwpf<sub>u</sub> b&m;u a[ mñum;awm<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> fyi f tvñft uñrs;ygw, l

tJ D'oemawm<sub>u</sub> vufzpfw<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> arwiþp<sub>u</sub>full rDw<sub>u</sub> jzpf<sub>u</sub>pw<sub>u</sub>mawmif %þpmeñru i fom<sub>u</sub> qñyjow<sub>u</sub> b&m;tqftrull vñfauñi usi blñny) oñaqmi fñm<sub>u</sub> 'um' umrrs;u vñwqf<sub>u</sub>full oñaqmi fñm<sub>u</sub> tcsnfE<sub>u</sub>rjzpf<sub>u</sub>? tuñrs;aply) oñaqmi fñm<sub>u</sub> rnyjow<sub>u</sub> tJ Dñ 'um' umrw<sub>u</sub>tu; tuñrs;aply) b, Mvqjwmu &[ efsm;rs; ypa0uPm<sub>u</sub>zif rqi scibl qñf<sub>u</sub>full oñaqmi fñif EPy&abm\*jzpf<sub>u</sub>, l tau; , yfpm;wh oabmygy) b, Mvqjif olvav;yg;v<sub>u</sub> jynp<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub>&[ efsm;om oñaqmi fñi lñqf<sub>u</sub>full tJ D &[ efu yf<sub>u</sub> oE<sub>u</sub> w<sub>u</sub> rjynp<sub>u</sub>bl oñaqmi fñi w<sub>u</sub> aemur<sub>u</sub> tDolv<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub>rjynp<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub>gpr, l qñf<sub>u</sub>full , cyl oñaqmi fñy&apv<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub>) tau; oñaqmi fñm<sub>u</sub> whamumih EPy&abm\*vñq<sub>u</sub>wmygy) olv av;yg;v<sub>u</sub> jynp<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> &[ efu<sub>u</sub> v&if vñf<sub>u</sub> 'ge\ tuñf<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> tñyñf<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> , l yf<sub>u</sub> oE<sub>u</sub> w<sub>u</sub> rjynp<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> &[ etm; vñf<sub>u</sub> tJ b<sub>u</sub> vñewitw<sub>u</sub>tuñf<sub>u</sub> w<sub>u</sub> w<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> w<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> 'ov<sub>u</sub> aeE<sub>u</sub> f<sub>u</sub>, l 'gallumih vñf<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> tuñf<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> oibavmuf&bl tau;ay;&w<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> wl<sub>u</sub>, l 'gallumih qñfpaom yññfav;yg;uñf<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub>OPjzi rqi scibl oñaqmi fñif &[ efsm; EPy&abm\*jzpf<sub>u</sub>, M<sub>u</sub>t|uxmrsm;u qñf<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> ygw, l

vufzpf w<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub>arwiþm<sub>u</sub> arwiþuñf<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> jzpfy;apw<sub>u</sub> &[ efsm;awm<sub>u</sub> tJ Dñ EPy&abm\* rjzpf<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> f<sub>u</sub> &[ Ei rs; oñaqmi fñvñf<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> yf<sub>u</sub> %jzpf<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> oñaqmi fñi jzpf<sub>u</sub>, l tau;uñf<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> oñaqmi fñi {vñjzpf<sub>u</sub>, l 'g, m' qñf<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> tarfjzpf<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> oñaqmi fñi jzpf<sub>u</sub>, l 'gallumih vñf<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> tcsnfE<sub>u</sub> rjzpf<sub>u</sub>bl oñaqmi fñi jzpf<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> , l aemur<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> tp&moC<sub>u</sub>wrwif vufzpfw<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub>arwiþm<sub>u</sub> arwiþuñf<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> tmao0E<sub>u</sub> bluñem-arwiþm<sub>u</sub> rDñom &[ etm;? 'Ee gef<sub>u</sub> vñtyaom tvñfauñi fñb<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> r[ |d H a[ mwd r[ yññf tuñrs; \? tJ Dñ tuñrs;apE<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub>homamumih vñf<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> tcsnfE<sub>u</sub>rjzpf<sub>u</sub>bl oñaqmi fñi rnyjow<sub>u</sub>, lñf tJ Dñ ol t|uxm<sub>u</sub> zñf<sub>u</sub>l<sub>u</sub> ygw, l

t½ſ follow arwinyñ; yll

arwɪull ES/hogcif[ m tvg, umwltm; txtojzih tusrn;apElygw, / 'galumih  
t½slolblvlqlh & [ Ehrax&f[ m qffchuwltcg thwlt thwlf a½u acw&yaeoPoftwf arwipmsmelf  
0i pm; awmlygww tþarwipmsmes xlyqfffull tvchwmlygw tg[ m qffvwl'g, um-'g, umr  
wltm; tusrn;ap&ef jzplygww tþusrn;atmif arwipmsme0i pm; y) tvchv ½wltwuf  
t½slolblvl jrwþib&lu tvchv jrwþtrwi trsrn;xhl tjrwfqltjzf {w' \*IPxtzjzih cðus; awm  
lygw, / , cktcgvj tvyrsn;u & [ efawmrsn;u arwiolw y&lwawmfull ½wltwyl; rsn;luwm[ m tvg e  
tusrn;ap&ef twlfygw, / 'galumih arwiolwy&lwawmfull ½wltw cðajrfluawmfrluwltcg arwiull  
ylh&f av;av;pm;pm; ½wltwoi lygw, /

'galumih , clw&m;em&if arwimull yf;apluwm[m tv&ftusfrm;w, Ml rsw, Muzlygy] rhw  
aelhe&mrsm;rsiv] tc&aoavmuf 'brwim bm0emull yf;rsn;oi lygw, l atmufxplqitm;jizif bl&m;0wly  
lywif aemufif tc&aoavmuf yf;rsn;oi lygw, l talumiifnlhw&if 'Mlyf;rsn;&if rnumiftwifv  
arwimpmefull&Ellygw, l b, folvibqif "elqelwlyPö;vlygy"

"eOfes harwipmef

"eOfed q̄l̄l̄ yP̄l̄;BuB̄[ m̄ aovleyg; a&m̄\*gjzphaewltcg t̄½s̄ fom&ykv&mu yl̄l̄p̄w, l̄ t̄½s̄ fom&d ykv&mu ua&muawm̄lydawmholla&m̄\*gtalumi fullar;lywhemuf 'BuB̄[ maawmflygw, l̄ a[ myluawm̄

i &ell&pi;ef b, [ muumi fjrwfvl ponfzi h ar;c&fxlw, ! "eOfelui &kuf w&pmef  
aumi fjrwygw, f ponfzi hizlum;w, ! ar;yl ajzyt w&pmeflyv? lywnevl vlepwrl m&mz  
ponfzi h y&etv000wl w&ltmif ar;ajzlyw&ltcg y&etv000wl ewawel ja[ flavmu b, [ mu  
aumi fjrwfvl ar;w, ! tJ dtcg "eOfelui ja[ flavmuqwl tohum;&awmh pwhwukuvnly  
] t%\$om&ykw&m[ m ja[ @vmu)vl ajymygovm;vl ar;w, ! tJ dtcg ja[ @vmurh pwhwflvmljci t  
%&lmif odwm&ltw&ltwuf ja[ @vmuo! a&mu&fpE! wl tuislrvfuf a[ mium;r, M! relawmly@avmh  
'vlla] mawm&lygw, !

E "eOfed bluParwio[ \*awe apwom {uh 'bh  
 z&vñ O[ &wñ wxm 'kwñ H wxm wwd H wxm  
 pwkvñ Ewd O'ra"m w&ñ H OA'd OAñvñm, OAñvñ  
 avmñ arwio[ \*awe apwom Oyave r[ \*?  
 tyñmaPe taOa&e tAmyazñ z&vñ O[ &wñ t, H acg  
 "eOfedja[ nello[ Asvñm, ra\*ññ (rzñyPñ-405)

"eOfel" "eOfeyPö? E" blußpomoemawmū & [efonl arwio[ \*awe apwom-crfom  
apvibnl arwio[ wuþplaom pwzjil Og-crfomapvtlom pwzjil {ull 'blwpchom t&yrsuEiul  
Og-t&yrsuEi wptkliul omowðg taygiſul z&dw̄l O[ &wtjzelvsuæ\? wxm 'kwj H' kwj  
t&yrsuEiul xltwjzelvsuæ\? wxm ww̄ H wxm pwkvltxtwlyif ww̄ t&yrsuEi pwkv  
t&yrsuEiul jzelvsuæ\? Ewfþenfjil O[ t̄txuft&yü owoðgtaygiſul ta"m-atmuft&yü  
owoðg taygiſul w̄d H taxmiit&yav;cü owoðgtaygiſul OAI[ t&yftvlpil? OAwvm, -owoðg  
[ brlul rrul Esh twlxm;vsul (t"yü, þuþplaom) Og-pwl[ brlzi] (pwlvltf pwlvltfjizi] k  
qM) OADEivmuhtowðtm;vhlom avmuul arwio[ \*awe apwom-crfomapvtlom pwzjil  
Oyave-us, fyeþompwzjil r[ \*ave-r[ \*þvþmepwzjil tyþmaPe-twlf tþfuiſaom pwzjil  
taða&e-&eluiſaom pwzjil tAmyazþ-Esvlromrl uiſaompwzjil z&dw̄l O[ &wtjzelvsuæ\?  
"eOfel" "eOfeyPö? t, Harwipwzjih jzelvsuæaom þtusibnl ja[ ðell o[ Awvm, -ja[ wñ  
twætazmfp&ef tvl? Og-ja[ ðzp&ef tvl? ra\*þvþtaywnfw!

qM&i t w b i u a w m h t & y q , h s u E b i ½ b r b l o w g t m ; v h u l l a r w i p l w z i h j z e b e w m a r w i y i l a e w m [ m j A [ Ө z p a l l u m i f t u s i k v r f y l l q M & w m y g y ] u ½ P m c r k l w m c O a y u n w z i h j z e b e y l u l m e n f w l y i f a [ m l l u m ; a w m f l y g w , l t J D l l a [ m l l u m ; l y l a w m h t ½ s b m & y l w & m u j y e k o f i w , l j r w p b b & m ; x h o f i a & m u l l y l a w m h " e O f e d t m ; a [ m c l w l t a l l u m i f t & m r s m ; u l l a v b u l w , l t J D t c g j r w p b b & m ; u t ½ s f o m & y l w & m t m ; ' M t j y p l w i l y ) r e b a w m f l y g w , l j A [ Ө[ m & p m e f x u f v & j r w f w l l t & d m r \* f z l & a t m i f i y u s i f g f ½ b e y g v s u f " e O f e d t P f ; u l l ( [ Ө e J A [ Ө v m a u ) e A h E S E f p m l u n f f , l w h l o m j A [ Ө v m u ü w n f a p l y l a w m h x v m c b u l l v l r e b a w m f l w t w u f t ½ s b m & y l w & m v ] j A [ Ө v m u o l b f i " e O f e J A [ Ө t m ; w & m ; a [ m a o ; a l l u m i f ? x t t c g r f i 4 - y l l r l l w l w p f g x m u l l a [ m a o m f l o p m 4 - y g ; r f r v w a p b l a [ m a l l u m i f r m ; u l l t j u x m r f i j y q k x m ; y g w , l

' Ө e & m r f i o p v f i u a w m h " e O f e d t w l l y P f ; m a o c g e l q b f i e m & D u t e l b v m u f t w i f r f i a r w i p o n f u l l y f i a p l y l a w m h p s m e & o f i w , l t J D p m e f u b l l f a l l u m i f j A [ Ө y n f o l l a & m u b f i & w , l t J g u l l o p v l & f y g y ] ' g a l l u m i f a o c g e l q u m v r f i t m ; u l l p & m t j c m ; u b l l f t x l r & i f a r w i y f i a e j c i f j z i h t m ; u l l p & m u l l a u m i f a u m i f & E l f w , f a l l w m v l r s w f x m ; M u z f y g y ] O y Õ e m ½ b r w e n f u l l & x m ; w l l o h s m ; r b a w m h x i ½ f i a y ; & m u l l ½ b r w e n m u t a u m i f q l y g y /

a e m u l l y l a w m h a r w i b m o e m t u s b u l l l j r w p b b & m ; u e d g e o l l k w l b u n o l w f (455) r f i ' l l a [ m x m ; y g w , l x r i f t b u l w p & m j z i h e t u f w p b u l l a e l v , l w p b u l l n a e w p b u l l a u R a r f v ^ g e f w m x u f a r w i w p b u l l b u l l e t u f w p b u l l a e l v , l w p b u l l n a e w p b u l l E f i E l w p b u l l n b p m a v m u l o f i k w l e l b m e l l u l w p b u l l e r f ½ b r w a v m u f j z p y f i a p w m u y l l t u s b u l w , M l a [ m a w m f l y g w , l t J g u l l b l e f b u l u w l l e l s & a t m i f a c m i f k l p b x m ; w , l J w p a e l o l c g ? t l w p & m j z i l c s u f u m x r i f ? a u R v j c i f x u l r , l t p i p p l E l w p f n f p m ? B u t f o l l c g r l a r w i y f i r s m ? u s b u l r m ; o n l b & m ; j r w p b f r e b e f w n f w n f } w l l t J g u l l v l l u q l l u & r , l

w p a e l o l c g ? t l w p & m j z i l c s u f u m x r i f ? a u R v j c i f x u l r , l t p i p p l E l w p f n f p m ? B u t f o l l c g r l a r w i y f i r s m ? u s b u l r m ; o n l b & m ; j r w p b f r e b e f w n f /

x r i f w p f t l c s u f u l l q , b , m u f p m ; a v m u f , f q l l u l l t l w p & m c s u f q l l w m h v l w p a x m i f p m ; a v m u f r f i a y g l t b u l w p & m v l q k m ; a w m h v E p a x m i f o l l a x m i f p m v l j z p E l f y g w , l t J k r i f t v x u f E l w p f n f p ( o l l a v ; p u e l l a v m u f o l l b r w i y f i w m u y l l t u s b u l w , f q l l w m h a r w i y f i w l t v l y f u l l t m ; x l w p & m t v b a u m i f w m y g y ] b m r f b & w l v r u l e f t c l l v r u l e b l r y i f e b l t u s b u l j r w f w l l a r w i b u b l m u l l & E l f w m [ m t i f w e f t m ; p & m a u m i f w , l

a e m u l l y l a w m h t \* k w & y g V a w m f { u m ' u e l y g w f a r w i o l w f (542) r f i l a r w i b m o e m \ t u s b u l l ' M l a [ m a w m f l y g w , l

a r w i l , b l l a o a p a w m o l k w f m t m a o o l w m ,  
b m o l w m , A [ m l l u w m , , m e l u w m , O w l u w m ,  
t E l l w m , y & p l w m , o l b r m & ' g , { u ' o m e b l m  
y g # l u c f - u w a r { u m ' o ? o l c l t o l y w l o l c l t y # A Z l w l e  
y g y u l l o l y e l l y o w l r E l o m e l l y d , m a [ m w l t r E l o m e l l y d  
y d , m a [ m w l a ' O w m & u E l l e m o t \* k o g O b H o g o w H o g  
u r w l w D # l p w l l o r m " d w l r k o a P f o y b l o l  
t o r l a V m u m v u a & m w l O w & d t y H o l E l j A [ Ө v m  
u l y a \* g a [ m w l

arwin\tus\ 11-yg

bluə-&[ efw] tmaovw, bmov, A[ kluw, -rDlty; jzpyh;apty; tBufrs;ph  
iytyMaom? (arwinapawmOlkv) , meluw, Olkuw, -Oh;&ef to*j*y*l*xm;Nyaom , molub  
wn&mub ixm;Nyaom? tElv, -cllph wnwtmif avlmxm;Nyaom? y&uvm, -Elleiftmif  
avlusubxm;Nyaom? obrm&'g, -aumifph tm;xkMaom? arwu, apawmOlkv m-arwu apawm  
Olkv? Og-Amyg' paom eD&Prs u*if*vWaom arwiplv? (arwuvlomrnqlvlf omref arwiplvlf  
, Ityallum? apawmOlkvlqlubwm pseplvlf, Ityallum t|uxm zgjyxm; ) {um' o  
tmellb 11-yg;aom tusttmebiwlul yg#lc- rc&rn[ k tvllyty; rsv, ItyuleN? uwar  
{um' o-tb, f 11-yg;wlen[ h (1) olh olywtcsfomph tyaysm& \ / bmoemr ylklawfh [ lbu  
vshlmlul 'buvshlmlul apmifvlul yuvumlul aufvlul qevlul trstyjyif ajym*f*v  
Nyawmlv tyluw, ! a[ mulyawmlv tyluw, ! arwmbmoem vuklluawmh tfMlr[ klb  
Nlhubsfomph tylw, ! tyaysmlh tcgvlomywoiph;aewu tcgvlulf csfomph tyaysmlaew, !  
tlgu yxrtulltmebiy/

aemutlyðawmh (2) oħħ y#AZNw&csfompħi Eħ&\? tħiġ&mrS Eħwliet qgvJ tħcmi; olawfi nñfwa; Nyb  
Eħħu&wmvJ ½v, l'ajcawg vuħawfull &rċaqae&wmvJ ½vwwfv, l'iżżej iż-żejm iż-żgħiex  
vJ ½vwwfv, l'arwnejx nyb tħiġ&wħi tħiġ&ħiġi &ħiġi ½vħol luu myefrsn; yihimovli vefveq qeqet  
csfompħi Eħ&w, l'ol yħix Aħżej o'g a\*għix omu um? a, oħi d'og p &awm p? epiħi \*wm oħw tħiġ&v  
"ry" \*gxmrsm; t& qid iħawmh Aħġelō wħaqom b'moemrsu; u l'avlu myiżi; rsu; aewlħi hivJ csfompħi Eħ&jci fċ<sup>1</sup>  
csfompħi tħiġ&jci fpaom 'M' tħusser; u l' &Eħfw, M' qid iħix 'għayr, h' ħarrw b'moemu u awmh 'Bt u s'ser; u  
u l' &ap&mrxi x; jidha m' iż-żgħiex h' B' tħallu x; iż-żgħiex a[ mxxi; w, M' irswi, lu&r, /

aemutlylawmh (3) ygyulblyet, *kwibq* & aom tyruful e yó wtrjirifur tjiirs vhus & ovli vlgloqwl tEypub&ovli arqponet awlae&ovli ponjzih tyrufullawfull tcjri jriku&wwfw, l arwiy&aewli orfawmh tMallumulvezg i tyrufulawfull rjriku&bl? Akäpwli awmull *hlyazmae*&ovli w&m;a [ mae&ovli aumi frwpfdclull iya&ovli ponjzih tyrufulumitulm jriku&w, l

aemuln̄lawn̄h (5) trElo met̄ yd̄, m̄ a [ mw̄tewfrsm; uvnf c̄ptiMygw, w̄l arw̄l \ t̄us̄ (5)  
elygw̄f āmufv̄m̄y tw̄t̄syph̄x; w̄l aqmi yk̄l̄w, l̄ t̄l̄aqmi yk̄l̄fullvn̄f q̄ȳ l̄s̄ f̄jyoñ; & if yñl̄dem; vnf  
Mygv̄t̄r, l̄ 'gallum̄hi t̄l̄aqmi yk̄l̄fullvn̄f uñq̄l̄uñr, l̄

tyt Ell-crfom? aumi sp̄t̄yru! cplvsuM̄t ewl apmi l̄vwf ewfrm̄? r̄c qyt̄ "m;wI al̄bi l̄bi;  
ul̄ h̄? v̄si p̄p̄lwvn̄ l̄t̄ l̄n̄tsuĒ? aoum rawl̄ v̄m;avjA[ l̄? q, l̄wp̄szmon̄ arw̄ȳrl tuš̄  
wn̄f/

tyf, Ell-csrfom qllvm csrfompfi ty&w, l csrfompfi Ell&w, fqllv tuu 2-yg; u azmfwmy  
aumi fpfi tyfrufqllwmuawmh wwd tuu u azmfwmy! cspfvsuvt ewfqllmu vlawluvn cspf, l  
ewlawluv cspf, fqllv pwlvw tuu yortu u azmfwmygy! t! fti ewfsm; u cspfif Nunfif u  
Obk r\*frn 'Mljyxm; ygw, l

Obmcra x&Dwlf

wpfslu yg#vlykvrthi Obmcqllblku, f wpa, mukslw, l olu yg#vlykvrthi aep0ftwifü  
o[ Muſef (, ck o&lvuh)rfi apwykxlaw[ m yefulaw&vlykvrthi pñ ½ewitallumi? & [ ef olCmawmf  
wñ oulefa&misjzih awmufyaewitallumi? tvk&mrhi tylhexi El fwitallumi? Owkvbyi,  
jzpñallumi? aumisfuevl oyti, jzpñallumi? & [ ef½sf vlykvrthi v] oyti, jzpñallumi? w&m;em&efvl oyti,  
jzpñallumi? ponfullum;o&w, /

tJ Daemuf tJD Obmcoku, [ m o[ Mulefa&mu]awmh r[ m0[ m&a]smi {w]t]f] ½S & [ eftjzpf awmi fye]gw, ! ½S & [ efizj]l offo] ac:aqmi fvw]t]cg olbg; y]k] ai fwpaxmi ft]w]u ajray:r] usof]w, ! 'gu bmw]v] ar;awmh ai fwpaxmi fg b]m;v] oluav]u]v, ! Oygouma? ½S fomraP iy]p]w] tcs]p]f]awmh ai f]t]p]f]awmbl? ½S fomraP riya&ao;r] , clyif t]d]i]u] p]t]f]g-v] r[ max&fsm;u t]re]v]t]cg ]Obmc ½S fy&mr] vml]u]v]vaw[ m vu]bsn]ou]bu]f]ryell]ygape}v] q]y) t]Dai fwpaxmi fullott]jy]f] Bu]v]t]y) ½S & [ efizygow]

, m0wm OyoraEÉ, m0wm f" tm\*awm/  
{wE! a& cvl! hewl! ta[ m vmbm aw rm&b/

, m0wm Oyori&-[ efijcbn1stp? , m0wm f" tm\*awm-þawmt&yfol vma&muþonh  
wlfatmil (t"y, leuf jyeþon) {wE&-þ twifü? cvwH&[ efusi ðwü cfwacmfr; , lfcjcfonl  
ewtr½ay? rm&b-tarmi ðbmc? aw-oIN? vmbm-&[ ef tu si lqll&m vmbfvmbwlbnf ta[ m-allbmf  
t½G faumiþgayþvum;-wl

t! Dt%\$ Dbmc[m o[ WuRef awmi ylltpbfv%\$wh pwivawmi ausmifoll uo\$;wltcg vrfcg  
vrfcg a&mufawmh 'Nrf o\$;&rvm? [ Nrfob;&rvm;vll qiscily) &ywnhew, l t! Dt cg awmi apmih  
ewlu vuful qellvefNawmh 'Nrfyqyl ajymall nelyvLuyowl pwivawmif ausmifoll a&muflydawmh

av;vaelyiwl tgc elbunlv iwl tcslu wjcm;ol xLutnof;awmfr, Ml Buly) vLavmifaew, l tJ Btgc  
pLudwif(rPtac:) oajyyiuaeaom hLupnewu avLum;xpf yOcsyay:rni xLly) iLheygowl

Obmcrax&u iLnewm b, bLvmr;w, l tuElj oajyyi apmi LewlygvL avLuhw, l bmallumi h  
iLheovl tLs bl&m; uoL;awmfrnallumi hLlygw, Ml vLuhw, l ig' Lnaewltwuf oLwLh b, Ml P  
tuLsL &ovl tLs bl&m; 'Lh aexL Lbwmrlwtwuf tuEljLewLwL[m tcsLfcst arwmuLuyg  
w, l , ck tLs bl&m; uoL; &if 'LewLwL[m &ejzpfuL Luwmlsif MurflLkLwL pum;awLwL ajymuleL  
awmLsif Ml avLuhw, l ig 'Lnaewltwuf oLwLh crLompfiae&jcif jzp&iLwLh aumifyg, Ml  
relqly Obmcrax&u aemufxyf av;vvL tJ Blyif quLlyae, l av;vijnLwL tgc ol;ziL Blyew,  
ewLuvL wpLzeL iLyew, l 'Lnfjzih Obmcrax&u tJ DpLwLavmL hLumLtwLh quLum quLum aelL  
tJ Blyj yLdAnef plLwLlygowl tJ g[m arwiyh;aeLh yLwLfull ewLsm;u cspLif LnnfLallumi  
ObLr\*ri jyxm;whom"u0wLlygy

aemufyLawmh (6) a' 0wm &uPlewfsm;u apmi hLsLluyg, wL b, Ml apmi hLsLluyg  
qlLwLhwpDlaom om;ul rbrsm;u apmi hLsLluyg, wL tJ Llewfsm;u  
apmi hLsLlue&if ab;&eft E&m, LufzLauLifLustL cspLmL&zLwLlygy

aemufyLawmh (7) tO -arwiyh;aeaom xLlyLh ulL fL? t\*L0g ObH Og owh Og-rLjzpap?  
tqLjzpap-"m; paom vuLefuzpap? e urwfLrua&muL rxLyg;ElLay? arwiyh;aeLhLulL rLvj  
ravmL ElLbL? tqLjzb;vl roiLbL? "m; vLjrm;paom vuLefuL rxLyg;ElLbLwL, clacwLs ay;vLwL  
aoewLwL AlLwL qLwLmawL rxLsL ElLbLwL, &rbLs 'galLumi h tJ Ml ab;' PfwL elLpyLwLtcgrL  
'D arwmuL av;av;euLefuL txLjzjih yLrsm; aeoiLyg, l 'De&mrLsif ObLr\*ri om"u 0wLsm;ul  
jyxm;ygw, l 0w&mqLh OygoLmrrL qL ravmLbLwL oh LwLdum, Lqmis pLwLax&fL tLqLroLh  
ovL olLpL omraPrL "m;vuLefuL rxLbLwL Ml jyxm;ygw, l aemufyLawmh ElLrulL vLpLwL 0wLwL  
'Ml jyxm;ygao;w, l wpLgu ElLrwpLauLifL[m om;i, szpLwL ElL;uav;ul ElLwLbLew, l rLqL  
wpL, muLs tJ ElLrulL vLtwLxLwL, l vLbLs uL ElLr\ ulL fuLxLwL tgc xefLcLwLif vLfacG  
OuL;ygowl tJ g[m Oypm tyLtempLnefLumi h r[ LwLgbL om;i, fuL cspLwLwL ouLbuLallumi Lygy  
arwL[m 'DvmuL xtLwLbLmL hLwL, wL

tJ DowlwLxL 0w&moYgoLmL 0wLwLauLh "ry' rni xLlyLhLheyg, l tuLsLavmuL xLwLjy&  
rfLygy

## Ow&m0wL

Ow&mL zciL armi yLPL olL[m &mZi\*[ Ltu oLreaoaL;ulL rL] vLfuLif pm;aoLuLae&wL  
qif&bL; wpL, muLygL wpLaeLomLtcgrL elL&m"OrmywLs xLmLwL tLsLbom&yLwLm rax&JrwLtm;  
wLyle rsuEloP&uL vL, l olLzLuvL tLbLhL olL mxLbe&muL xriLsLwLif? tLsLbom&yLwLmuL  
awL&vmeL o'jw&m; xLbLbLjzplLwLh olLcLjyL twLsL xriLsLwLwL, l tJ BumLfrLm;allumi h  
armi yLPL xLbLxLwLjruLuf wpLckLhLwL jzpLfeLwL, Ml qLwL, l , clacwLsL LsiLs Mur, l  
'gayr, h [ LwLfu yLwLxLwLwL trLwL ubLwLtxLwL tuLwLxLwL ay;wL[m , clacwLsL aLsL  
rLjzpLbL txLjzpLay:vLwLpuLypLif "mWypLfrLm;ElLfrLm;Lif, LnnElLpLm;ygw, l , clacwLsL  
aLsLwLwLr, LnnElLbLmif txLwLay:vLmoyL aLsLwLwL, clacwLwLwLr, LnnElLbLwLwL  
txLtqLefawLay:clLw, Ml toLwLwi hESLHof&if, LnnfL hLwL, l

tJ Ml ajrLbLchLwL xLxLqefqef aLwLhLchLwL jzpLwLwLtwLif qif&bL; armi yLPLjzpLs  
aoaLbulL OyLPLjzpLwLclLw, l aemufwpLsLifL rLwL tLsLbLcLjzpLwLhL oLreaoaL;uL yLPLoaoaL;uL  
orL Ow&muL olLom;ElL vLwLxL&eLwLmifLwL, l yLPLoaoaL;uL ElLfrLmifL olLbLwLwLmifL  
jzpLgp tLwLwL\*LwLwLuyif jrwLbLbL; \ wL&m;awmuL emLif aomwmyef jzpLwLwL, l oLreaoaL;  
tLwLxLwLhLwLhL bLbLmifL r[ LwLbL bLbLmifL; jzpLfeLwL, l 'galLumi h yLPLoaoaL;uL tJ BumLfrLqL  
csuLwL oabLwLwLhLwLhL wLclLwL, l oLbL;uL rLbL' dLigLrLwL &wemotLyg;eL uL hLwL raeElLbL? 'galLumi h

oabm rwallumi{v} zor ajymw, l 'gayr, h rwhysubiallumi{ tsm;u OifajymUwmey aemufq  
usawmhonDow&multoleaoal;om;Eshvuxyay;vlu&w, l

t! D0w&m[ m Ogqlvijyn&h ci yef t h0lVlub0f;&w, ! t! Belluply) & [ ef0lCm & [ efrwlxH  
qnfuycfh r&cbt? v&ef w&m;em&efv] tc&f r&cbtwh t! M&Y aevmcl&wm E&lvcl Numwltcgusawmh  
0w&mu olzci fxH tallumi fNum; vLuW, ! ]orbuL bmaLumi h 'M&xmi fxJ csxm;&ov} wlqjfcwly)  
olsm; uReftjzpf allunmwmu aumifygao;w, ! 'M&lrp' q d tr&htm; ay; ty&efawmh ro i ygbt? vmdwh  
aeLuply) & [ ef0lCmullzjri &jci fpaom ubl&fxL wpfchfcf r&ygbt}v! tallumi fNum; vLuW, /

tʃawm̩ olzcihoa|;Bu u ʃigɔrɔawm̩ qif&beʃʃyv| Orfenfpu:m; ajym̩um; Nyawm̩  
ai ʃvp̩ao miʃ i g;axm̩ if ay;yʃʃlapw, l tʃ wlef u tʃ tʃiʃi oBt̩mq̩l̩ emrn̩au m̩ tr̩ʃor̩ wp̩, muʃ  
ʃʃw, l ouwp&uʃtwuʃ ai ʃvp̩axm̩ ifc, Ny̩ tr̩ʃom; ulazm̩ajzw, l tʃ D oBt̩muʃ wpaom̩ i g;axm̩ if  
ell̩ʃʃNy̩ Ow&m̩\ ciʃʃet̩uʃ jyʃʃapz| tʃ 15-&uʃtwiʃri Ow&mu vʃʃvʃʃvʃʃyʃʃyʃʃ ubl̩vfaumiʃriʃm̩; ul̩  
jyʃʃEz̩ &n̩ʃʃ Ny̩ ay;vʃʃuʃhai ʃwʃʃp̩ygo w|

tj ðwmh Ow&muol&tmic:ny) 15-&uftwif olci yef tm; jyþþjymly) ai awuñv ay; vñuf  
ygowlo&mu oabmwlvitwif Ow&mu olci yef xHac:ob:ny) 15-&uftwifrñ olmu ollul fm;  
vñyaufkjyþ&rnfitallumi fç oluawmh ubl&vumi frhsñ;ulbm vñhlvñvñylyf jylævñlumi f ajymum;  
w, ! olci yefuvj tvñsywlo&tmuljri &awmh oabmwly) cþykñluygovñ

tʃælu plɪŋk əw&m[m b&m; trɔːθom oICmawmufelbOyiy) qffuyvw, l w&m;emv  
emv, l oICmavmfrsm; twlf csulywfa&;rsv] 'Mtsuf 'Mlyf ponjzi h ptebnew, l owi furwf  
vqef 14-&uafelhi olci lyefaoal;om;u jywifaygufaely) rðzcsni fq) vſtunvLwltcg  
csulywfa&;twlf ptebnewl əw&mufrl&w, l acrawuvxuly) jymawg rðaoftawell) ayltaewmu  
jri&bawm] albmrod rvh tʃɔːθwli taumir[m 'Ml tħħay:rñ pnfpfusuba&u llrcþm; El 1&bl? uw  
& [ efawvll vlyfaurkjypl&r, Ml tm;&aueyvþvzih vlyfull aeygag&);vll &, farnly) jywifayguſ ctof;  
w, l

tjgull jribw&awmh o&tmu b, foluljim iyy&, sygvitv qiscity) t)lywi fayuf  
MunlvLwltcq Ow&muljri&w, t) t)lwmh olu ]aoa|;om; [ m 'taumi rel quqtlw[ elwlw, lyl  
awfx ihw, l olu 15-&uavmuf ae&wme] ollubl tifly]s polvayguæw, l tis;vmae&w, fqivm  
owt&bt? 'gallumih Ow&mtay:rfi remvblwvzpfw, l &efi dvlxm;w, l 'gallumih Ow&mulj qif&t mif  
vlyzil Bulkg ty) tifay:uqifv mw, l rizlkfri rebamuae&mu axmywfqyawl a, mufttuey  
cy, l mly) Ow&mxlbfuyfymw, l Ow&mu o&tmu i&awmh 'Bullarwiyf ygowi] igboli, tsif o&tm  
[ m ightm;ausZlrm;atmif iyygayw, l plmumOvwu] uqitwmu usfygao;w, l o&tm&ausZlawu yly)  
us, fyefygayw, l olu igci yefu] auseyatmif jyphayevi] ighfi 'geublMjy&ef w&m;ulvem&ef  
tcif&yayw, l tu, l iju oltay:rfi trsulxu&it ol, l mwl axmywfqy[ m i gullvmi lygap?  
igutrsulxu&cf r&iawmh ryavmi lygapvi] arwajzih jzly) opiyvlygowl o&tmu Ow&m  
tay:avmi fcsvlwla xmywfqy[ m at;jrw&vli zpfbi:ygowi]

t! ðwmh oþmu ]'gu at; [ efwlv, }vll Bultwly] aemufwpfg a, mubsl cyf, lvmjyew, ?  
t! ðwmh Ow&m&ll taet&hwu ]oþ; [ h ... rvñfwi taumir? eif[ m igwlbci rull axmywlyzih  
ravmifel}vll Bultfarmi flbtajcmuN] vufrsm; ajcrsm;jzih ylwfbwEypulluw, ? t! Ml ylwfbwly] ajrlu  
ay:rñ vluosñ;apluw, ? Ow&mu t! Ml Eypu&ef wñ;jrpñomv] wñ;jrpñv&bl jzpñbñ;ygowl t! D  
tcg Ow&mu oltæt&hs;ul wñ;jrpñyavmh ]oþma? bmalumih 'ðvmuBuav;wl trull vlyfov  
uñ } ponfzih tqñtrñbñq' ay:lyavmh a&aEjzih l a&cñay;apw, ? tBultfp&mcsxm;wl qñhuzi l  
vñhay;apw, ?

tjawnis oltmu ol[m tjiyu tcpm; iypkvlyfaRaE&wbl jzpaMumi f trsw&lyawmh ueawmh  
awmi fyew, ! Ow&mu i gzcifzpwli jrwpob&m; xH awmi fyelygvll nelliw; w, ! twbts! ajym&rfsy!

Ow&mu p<sup>b</sup>0ay;wtl wlf o<sup>b</sup>thu b&m; tr<sup>1/2</sup>om o<sup>b</sup>Cmawmull qfuyM<sup>b</sup> jrw<sup>b</sup>lb&m; xH awmi fyef  
w, l t<sup>b</sup> dt cg jrw<sup>b</sup>lb&m; u ]tsutx<sup>b</sup>blu] tsutx<sup>b</sup>bl onf<sup>b</sup>jtjzih atm<sup>b</sup> El &r, Bponfzih  
\*g<sup>b</sup>xmwpylk f w&m; ul a [ m<sup>b</sup>um; awm<sup>b</sup>lygw, l t<sup>b</sup> l<sup>b</sup>w&m; ul<sup>b</sup>um; emt<sup>b</sup>awmh o<sup>b</sup>tm[ m tr<sup>b</sup>l<sup>b</sup>or i g;&mE<sup>b</sup>twug  
aomwmyef jzp<sup>b</sup>fb<sup>b</sup>;ygoW<sup>b</sup> 'Dw<sup>b</sup>fx<sup>b</sup>h ajymv<sup>b</sup>i<sup>b</sup>tuawmh ax<sup>b</sup>mywq<sup>b</sup>jzih avmi faomv<sup>b</sup> Ow&m Oygolumrrf<sup>b</sup>  
arw<sup>b</sup>lbm0em\ tpb<sup>b</sup>taumih ylavmifci<sup>b</sup> r<sup>b</sup>bl crfomp<sup>b</sup> 1/2eallumi<sup>b</sup>fygy<sup>b</sup> ulaqmiflyfull xy<sup>b</sup> q<sup>b</sup>lu&Ob  
r, l

tyf Ell-csrform? aumi spfttyfrul cplvsuf vt ewl apmi lvwlf ewfrsn;? rB-qtyf "m;wl al/lni l/lni;  
ul h(t) Dt ushull ajymaewmy? pum;allmu awmlawm/lnbof;ly) tqylab;roi fwl pVODrax&  
talumif uawmh , clvul t lnxm-#Lmrn;rbf tus, fysulull rawl&bl? olupomraP talumif  
uawmh w#u olwfwm&awmpmtlyf Efi 91-rbf jyxm;ly) 1/lnegyly) tJ llnawmh psmeDi fm;aew, lnbm  
ygw, ? bompse&, M rx i l/lni;bl? 'De&mrh Obkrt\*f jyqltsufl&t m;jzi llnawmh arwipsmefDi fm;aew, M  
rswf, llygy) tJ g[m rB- tqylf "m; paom vuflub;" Pf roiyf jyqltsufrsn;gy) ulquqflu&r, ?  
rB-qtyf "m;wl al/lni l/lni;ul hbf? vsi pflpflwnl 1/lnunfrsuEfi? (tJ Dt ush 2-yg;ul llnawmh ygVlwmrfi  
'llyx m;w, f)

(8) wð#H þð#H orm"ð wðþðwv̥v̥siʃrþði wn̥l̥l̥n̥l̥w̥y̥gw, f̥l̥ crfomv̥l̥l̥w̥l̥blaw̥l̥  
crfomygap? crfomv̥l̥ygapv̥l̥ arw̥iññi&wm[ m t̥v̥l̥b̥iññjzpt̥ Es̥l̥l̥ññt̥&wmv̥] v̥g f̥w, l̥ 'galumih  
þðv̥[ m r̥l̥l̥mciññi] wn̥l̥l̥n̥l̥l̥t̥b̥uþðiññw̥y̥gw, f̥l̥ t̥l̥guññaqmifyl̥t̥iññi v̥si þðiññ þðwvññf̥v̥l̥ q̥k̥m;  
w, l̥

aemuf tutuuawmh (9) rlcoAPö Oübl wrsuEftqifvl Munviwmygw, fu'gvl ckwl u  
ajymclutwl tvluo*iy*ü&wmvjzpü, l 'vg MMG fw, l 'gaMuih rsuEftqif Munviwmygy  
tj gullaqmiyk fu'vl MunviwsuEfi-vlbkmw, l '

aemufwpcluaawmh (10) tor<sup>PaV</sup> uumvluamwlaw<sup>A</sup>ojcifr<sup>1</sup>/bl ao&ygw, f<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup> gu ta&bl  
w, l aocge<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup> bltus, f emusi fu<sup>1</sup>lch armyefrl ponamumih tr<sup>1</sup>swlowd aumi faumif r&bl  
aoo<sup>1</sup>&wwfw, l or[ kf avmba' goplwawg jzphaevsuM aoo<sup>1</sup>&wwfw, l arm[ jzif tv<sup>1</sup>trf;  
awfu<sup>1</sup> Bubnawgawm&i<sup>1</sup>fv] aoo<sup>1</sup>&wwfw, l t<sup>1</sup> gaw[ m aw&Oly] aowmawy] t<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> aoo<sup>1</sup>&if  
tyg, b<sup>1</sup>v;yg; usa&mu<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>elipygwg, l 'gayr, h wctluawmh arbarsmaeayr, f<sup>1</sup> plwluawmh ubl<sup>1</sup>  
q<sup>1</sup> & t<sup>1</sup> blwg ok<sup>1</sup>wb<sup>1</sup> & m etlwawg<sup>1</sup> & mu<sup>1</sup> ouibusbom jzphaewmv<sup>1</sup> /wwfygao;&ll t<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> blif  
awmhok<sup>1</sup> w<sup>1</sup> jzpE<sup>1</sup> fygao;w, l t<sup>1</sup> guaqmi<sup>1</sup> h<sup>1</sup> aoumrawg<sup>1</sup> qk<sup>1</sup>m;w, l

aemuqitutuawmh (11) Ow&d ty#l ožibEñ arwipmebxuf tv&f t&[ wžlvuñ ro&ra&mu&vwamñ ja[ ñavmuol uya&mu&onl a[ mw&jzpñ wñ arwipmebvñuf om&w, l t&[ wžlvxatmi ñawmh ra&mu&ao;blqñif ja[ blñ jzp&yw, wñ ylxZ0v] arwipme&if ja[ blñ jzpñ mygy! aomwmyef ou'g\*grñsm;v] ja[ blñ jzplwmy! tem\*grñuawmh ol̄gōgo ja[ blñ jzp&wwñw, l pñm&bñ Oypmorm"ñavmuñom &&i ñawmh vñlavmu ewavmu ol̄wbñrñ;ñ jzpñ lygw, l alyñtem;u ajymclwñ "eOñelqñ wñ yPñ;uawmh aocgelem&Dulavmuñtwñ arwiponuñ yñ;aply! pñmefu&wñtwñf ja[ blñ a&muñbñ;&w, l tñg txłowiy&mvñlumiñw, l tm;usñy) twñlulusi p&mvñlumiñw, l 'Dtusñlumiñaqñi yñlñ vñ;av ja[ blñ ñawmh q, wñpjzmonl arwñ yñ;rl tuñlwnñ, vñl etñkñlylygw, l tñ Daqñi yñlñfulltprñly) quñ&or, l ulvñlqñlñ/

tyč Eñ-cſtōm? aumifpřtýrul cſpſvſuſv̄t ewf apmifv̄wewfr̄m? r̄-qyf "m;w̄l alžni v̄šn;  
uſl h̄m? vſiþn p̄h̄w̄n! ½l MñnhſuEñ? aoumrawb v̄m;avjA[ q, lwpſzmonl arw̄yñrl tuſſ  
wnf/

'Raed ja[θ] m&tallumif a[θ] myðawm̥h yg&r]zpfubllyfzpf arw̥yñ;rl̥y 528-06 farw̥yñ;yl̥sm;v] a[mclly] arw̥yñ;yl̥tustmebiñ;v] a[mclly] awm̥awm̥plbñ;ygñy] 'gavr, h[θ] OyÓ em tallumif v] entenfawm̥hajym&0Dr, /

arwined yó em wí yñ; yñ

arw&bm&emulj, l) psme&vly t! arw&psme full tajccly) Olyó em½&if t&[ wžl&olv  
a&mu&bf;Ell fw, l t&[ wžl&fra&mu&atmif tem\*grt\*zlv&a&mulj) tem\*grszp&bf;Ell fw, l b, M&ovl  
q&wvh arw&psme full l) fm:ly&avwmh psme&lw&y&bf;wl t! cg t! psme full ½&wmygy) psme full Oi fm:vluf t! psme  
full ½&lv&ef orxES Olyó em tpt&plvly) ½ly) vñjzp&ao&alumih, k'e'½ent ac:w, l Olyó em½&yluawmh  
, ck 'lu a, m\*&w&g ½&sv&vmr&lygy) , ck 'lu a, m\*&w&g m jri&ly&if jri&sv&full ½&sv&w, l Mum&ly&if  
Mum&w&full ½&sv&w, l x&b&ly&if x&bw&full ½&sv&w, l Bub&ly&if Bub&bw&full ½&sv&w, l t! gv&lygyj  
psme&lw&jzply&imj t! psme&lw&full ½&sv&½&sw& Oi;&wmygy) xt&wmuawmh t! psme&ly&lv&lu psme&lw&full  
½&lv, l , cla, m\*&sm;uawmh psme&lw r½&v& l t! t! ½&ew&l jri&bp&lw ponfull ½&sv&w, l 'gav&mulj  
x&lygw, l

, clj tjd ke'½yit & crfomyapvll arwiut yf; vlu? tjd arwiutwull ½mlel tptt plwly  
½lu&r, i tjd mibifrnblawvll ½wqjb0u ½wqjwli plwlel ½wqjwli ul ½yf tollyawf crfomyg  
apvll ½wqjwli ES½of fwplwlel ½wqjwli ul ½yf tollyawf csubsi fyi f aymuaymu f ofi; luwmull  
awloEll w, i tjd mibobbf;wm [ m (c, ale tepluleql uleql ofi;aomallumi frlbtvj jyqlkm;wh  
twlf rhlvmull obbbf;wl 0yó emÓPf tppfawgy? ul .... vlu? qlvbqllu? plwzj lvj ES½of m  
½lu&r, fblefBuDuvljznfznfcsif qbbfr, /

b&/ʃ/omtwiʃü & [ eʃʃɪʃɪawʃa, m\*ʃwʃcsrfomʃygap-  
csrfomʃygap-csrfomʃygap/  
b&/ʃ/omtwiʃü tm;vʃlowʃgawʃcsrfomʃygap-  
csrfomʃygap/  
ʃirtle, ftwiʃü & [ eʃʃɪʃɪawʃcsrfomʃygap-  
csrfomʃygap/  
ʃirtle, ftwiʃü tm;vʃlowʃgawʃcsrfomʃygap-  
csrfomʃygap/  
jrefnijynbljynfom;awʃcsrfomʃygap-csrfomʃygap/  
tm;vʃlowʃgawʃcsrfomʃygap- csrfomʃygap-  
csrfomʃygap/

tj gullwpbuff x y flyawaymh½wfqlyf; rsm;& if ½hrswlloppw

b&v̄lomt̄w̄f̄ü & [ ef̄v̄s M̄aw̄fa, m̄\*B̄w̄Ḡcr̄f̄om̄l̄uygap/  
b&v̄lomt̄w̄f̄ü t̄m̄v̄low̄ḡaw̄Ḡcr̄f̄om̄l̄uygap/  
birle, ft̄w̄f̄ü & [ ef̄v̄s M̄aw̄f̄cr̄f̄om̄l̄uygap/  
birle, ft̄w̄f̄ü t̄m̄v̄low̄ḡaw̄Ḡcr̄f̄om̄l̄uygap/  
jref̄m̄jyñb̄l̄jyñb̄om̄aw̄Ḡcr̄f̄om̄l̄uygap/  
t̄m̄v̄low̄ḡaw̄Ḡcr̄f̄om̄l̄uygap-c̄r̄f̄om̄l̄uygap/

bja[ 0[ m&w&m;awmfull ½hopf em, hswom;Mu&aom "rØ0eublVfull apwemwH tpff  
tmElabmamum h, clw&m;emy&bwftaygi f oawmamum fwbm nf ulj bwEßfzm uefrmcstompfES h arwm  
paom ja[ 0[ m&w&mfull pfTE lbrl yf;apluvsuf xlbmQempwES h ½lywfull ½oE luonfzpři rhw  
tv½t yam r\*ÓPf zlVÓPzihetefull vsi frpfi qula&muř rsufarstuqyElluygap/

o'm"k.. o'm"k.. o'm"K  
jAΓ @q m&w&m;awmf yxryl fnb\

## jA[ Od[ m&amp;w&amp;m;awm

' kwd ylf

1327-cE[ Ogqk\qkwf 8-&amp;uæla[ monf

w&amp;m; tEbaE"

Ogqk\jynhelu arwinyf:yUll a[ mclw, l yg&rjzpf ublk\jzpf:yUll a[ mclwmuyls;ygw, l  
 Obk\it\*frjyxn;wl tp0ftm;jzi hwmh crfompn xlywhemuf a'go\ tijpfqijciyl onfdctif\ tu<sup>h</sup>  
 qijciylhvmuylajymyao;w, l 'lueal t] B&mu&mt p0lu ply arwinyf:yUllajym&r, l

crfompnaexly

crfompnxlyUll vjynhelu ajymcgly 'gayr, h b&m;a[ mwli a' oemt& 'lueal jznþuly  
 ajym&Or, l

jrwþbok&m;u w&m;tm;xlwzll ae&muu 'Ml nellum;awmlygw, l t&n\*awm Og-awmt&yfol  
 uyfa&muuvsuzpap? ½lur\*awm Og-opfyi&if opfyiatmuol uyfa&muuvsuzpap? ohm\*g&\*awm  
 Og-tjcm; vbl uifqwham aumif tif taqmufttluyf uyfa&muuvsuzpap? ebl wtxlær, wl  
 t] D awmt&yu tm;xlwzll a½S0þpnl nellum;awmrlw, l t] D awmt&yu rof;El &i Ml opfyiatmuif  
 oh;lyf tm;xlwzll nellum;awmrlw, l opfyiatmuof;ae&efv rjzpEl Ml &if tjcm; vbl uifqyf, qwl  
 pum;t& tjcm; ol vñor½&iawmh taumi{qlygy} 'gayr, h tjcm; oluvl qwl tci{ul tvly} w&m;  
 tm;xlwæoþp&if trslom; tcsi fcsif trslorhtcsi fcsif obm\*yþl Ml jzp&iawmh t] Ml ae&mvj  
 oihvsmw, Ml q&rsy taumi{qhuawmhtjcm; olvñor½whae&m[m taumi{qlygy}

xlyUll yvus tmbZwl-xu0, blacsuf xlyUll wþfælu tjinftpl  
 ajymcgly 'gayr, h t] Ml &rlvyl OZl um, H yPl'm, -txuylf ul ajzmi frwpþxm;&r, Ml  
 nellum;awmlygao;w, l cg;ulefliy) avm&lx&if O&d tm;avmnenf aewwfv, l 'gallumih cg;rs  
 txuylf ul ful rwhwaxmifxm;vsuf xlybzlygy t] Ml xlyUll wþtcrfsvl wjcm;wþlyg;ul pwruþbl  
 rthrmurþmet tm½bþl pwruþwþpzl&mvj y&rlch owl oy|aywli urþmet tm½bþl qþl owl jzpap  
 &r, Ml nellum;awmlygw, l , clajym&rnli arwiurþmet&qþl whm arwinyf;oi wl yþl Ml qþl pwruþw  
 &rlygy 'de&mrli arwiply ryf;oi wl yþl &, t arwi vñoryf;oi wl yþl &, t t] yþl Ml ulv  
 apmapmuwnf u oem;vnfxm;&r, wl

## arwípí ryf;oi wlykfrsm;

arwípí ryf;oi wlykfrsm; qíwm (1) (tyl) rlef tywl ytkv (2) (twyl) tvécpft ywl ytkv (3) rcspkrle tv, ftvwf ytkv (4) &elol ytkv qíwm '0-0ygy? tjd ytkv awfpli arwi ryf;oi jci\ tallumi fuawmh uli furlefbaewblu cspfwbm babmxm;ly) crfomygapvll Es/Hofzli cuwf, fli [ kwf, l rfaewblu crfomapvll wqfzih Es/Hofzli arwi ytl cufygyl tvécpfaewli om;orfwvll nft pufwvll tpfntwvll wyn&i fwvll 'Mlwawfli omref tv, ftvwf ytkvtaerli elxm;ly) arwi ytl zli cufygw, fli bmaLumi lvqfli tjl tvécpfbhli tenfi, f qif&lu<sup>o</sup> jzpflwmull awf&&if i hmlrvlt ajctaeo a&mu&ygw, l 'galumi lygywl rtesh bmrl &fli odufjci t r/wli tv, ftvwf vpfwpf, muful tav; iyoifli cspfolt&mu xm;zli cufygw, fli [ kwf, f opft wpf, muful crfomygapvll pwlygoi pm;ly) rjywEs/Hofzaezli qíwm cufygyl &efolu hwmh arwi ytl zli xm;vllyg0awmli tjl vlfubw&i yli oljtjyplaway:vmlly) pwqfwwawmlygyl 'galumi h rlef wl ytkv paom 4-0wvll pulydawmharwirly; tyblvll qíwgw, l

## arwi vlflyf;oi wlykfrsm;

arwi vlflyf;oi wlykfrsm; qíwm uawmh (1) vlfotfcsifrwlbli oloefarwi ryf;oi bl? (2) aoavlybaom olul arwi ryf;oi blw 'Eþ0ygy! bmaLumi lvj qíwm vlfotf rwlbl qíwm a, muši;el rfrly a, muši;u rfrjzplu oloefarwi yf;ae&if rfru a, muši; jzplu oloefarwi yf;ae&if wyrufw\*jzpli wfw, l aksutrw om;jzplwpf, mufl m]b, blu oloefarwi yf;ae&if wyrufw\*jzpli wfw, l rax&lu cspfwbhli arwi ytl tyf allumi f ajymum;w, l tjd trw\om;u olzeblu cspfwtwli wphelomtcrfli t\*flyg; l ylof olvulaqmuwntlydawm n0itcrfli wtq; ylfxm;wl tcefxlu tyfmay:rfxliy) olzeblu tmlykwsf arwi ytl aeygowl tjl arwi ytl ae&itxlu wyrufw\*awf tji ftxejzplvwwli twli olzeblu tmllykwsf oh;ztm;xlw, l &m\*allumi h wtq; uli trsfw&wmei elu tli wlihliw, l t! dtcg elu azmuufg xliumomallumi h elu vufsm;ajcrsm;jzi h ylkfwygowl tlg[m wptcPav; [ kwylgybl? Obkif\*li (OARW) wphn0lywvli (blw krumo) ekesh ppfxtwlublubew, fvl jyqk;ym;ygw, l tjl arwi ytl ae&if &m\*jzplvwmw[m arwi, mi faqmliy) &m\*oi vwmw &m\*u vhlpm;wmyvli Obkif\*li #lumri qlyxm;ygw, l tjl wyrufh&m\* jzplwwfomallumi h vlfotf rwlbli oloefarwi ryf; & blw 'gayr, fyg&rjzpf ubli jzpfav;ig;q, tsufavmuf arwi ytl wmu hwmh jrpzf frlygbl/

aoavlybli arwi ytl&fawmh tyfempsmeform"li r&Eli bl? Oypm& orm"li r&Eli blw aksu &[ eli, fwlyg; l ollq&mu tmlly) arwi ytl aew, l rlvu avlvmei bi faewli psmeformywlif ra&muEli bl 1/2ew, l t! dtcg rax&wplg; \ nelli;csulf & pbfliunfawm hollq&mytawmfbli allumi f oew, l t! dwmh tjcm:ytkvfull tmlly) arwi ytl w, l t! wli;wl tcfusavmli arwi psmeform a&muifg owl 'galumi haovly) ytkvfull arwi vlflyf;oi wlykfrsm;

## aksopfí pí arwi ytl&amp;fawmh

aksopfí rtfli ful i gonf crfomygap? qif&li ifygap-vli arwi ytl&f, l ols [ kwf igli ab;&efli ifygap? pwqfif&li ifygap? uli qif&li ifygap? crfompcfli rtfli emofeli 1/2uqmi Eiflygap vli arwi ytl&f, rli 'Mli rtfli ful arwi ytl wmuawmh uli &zli r [ kwlygbli? orm"&zli r [ kwlyg bl? olri;awmli rtfli crfomcsli uw, fqíwm Eif, DM) x i 1/2; ols yllytaejzi yf;wmygyl i gonf crfomygap-crfomygapvll tEþwp&m wpxmis Es/Hofyf;rs;aeayr, Mli tyfempsmeform"li wml rjzpEiflyg blw 'galumi h i gonf crfom&ygapvll rtfli ful arwi ytl ae&if ig[ mcrfomcsli bvl rqi f&csi bvl toufsecesi bvl raoci bvl if tjcm;ow0gawfli crfomcsli uw, l rqi f&csi bvl? toufse aevli uw, l raovlublqíwm oufotjzpf x i 1/2;atmli Mli rtfli ful yli arwi ytl zli nelli;w &wm ygwli Obkif\*li jyqk;ym;ygw, l uli ful f[ m tcspfli jzplwtallumi jrpzfli b&m; a[ mxm;wl \*gxmu li Mli xkwfyxm;ygw, l

OAh 'bm tEly&r®apwoM?  
aeOZN\*g yd w&rwem upd  
{OHya, m ylk twm ya&O  
wo®e Γðao y&rwumarm/

oAh 'bm-tv~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>om t&ylq, tsuE~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup> apwom-pwutjzil tEly&t<sup>r</sup>v~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>vnf v~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>um  
1/2m~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>nf? twi~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup> yd w&t~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>ubomí cspftyaomol~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup> up~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>wppk~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>p~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>am t&yur~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup> ae0 tZ<sup>g</sup>-  
r&E<sup>f</sup> raw~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>b~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>bnbnvnf? {O~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>b twyil ya&ot~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>tjcm;ow~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>bnvnf? ykk twi~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>-tob~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>baom  
u~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup> full ya, m-cspftya~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>? Og-tcpfq~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>aywnf? wo~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup> xbl~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>ow~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>gw~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup> r~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>full full tcspfq~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>p~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>am  
allumi~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup> twiuarm-rt~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup> full cspao~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>bon! Og-rt~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>tp~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>ty~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup> u~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>vl~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>ao~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>bon! y&t~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>olwp~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>y~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>; u~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>e[ o  
ao-rnffqy~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup> Og-rnffqy~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>arwi~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>ly~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>&maw~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>bnfw~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>

arwīncl̄yrl̄qūl̄ pl̄w̄n̄t̄y) rn̄fobr̄fomygap? cr̄fomygapv̄l̄ t̄Bur̄aygiſ &maxmif aomit oef  
ponſzih rjywſt̄;ae&w, l̄ pſneform"l̄ &atmif &n̄l̄; &if n̄l̄t̄yſeſavmuſom em;ly) aeſ&mnOyg  
rjywſt̄;ae&w, l̄ t̄ M̄t̄;ae&if wjcm;uþw̄l̄taw̄ x̄l̄x̄l̄b̄;w̄m̄v̄l̄ ½l̄t̄h̄n̄l̄ t̄ M̄t̄ pl̄w̄l̄taw̄l̄ m  
tr̄m;tm̄;zih eD&Pac:w̄l̄tub̄l̄w̄y) ow&w̄l̄t̄cgupl̄y) t̄gaw̄l̄quſvuEſt̄rol̄fbl̄ ȳ;aeus  
arwīncl̄b̄ rjywſt̄;ae&w, l̄ orm"t̄m;½l̄m&iſwjcm; x̄l̄w̄p̄l̄f entenfom;v̄t̄r, l̄ orm"t̄m;jynh  
v̄m&iſawm̄ wjcm;uþ pl̄w̄l̄rx̄l̄awm̄y) arwīncl̄ ȳl̄k̄ay:r̄fom pl̄w̄l̄ wñbaev̄t̄r, l̄ t̄ḡl̄ m eD&P  
uifw̄l̄Oypm& orm"djzp̄l̄m̄w̄m̄y)

psme&yk

t!D Oypm&orm"u tmaumif xubelvawltcg pwl[m tyrfuf tmhly:rsi armsyaeovl  
arwincly:llay: us&muf ouDlly: wnbavtr, l 'gayr, h yxrtBtrfawmh pwlvpcsuahvmuf  
wpfcPrfgy! t!ltaemufquly: yf;aewltcg wpfrépt Eþi répt ollav;i g;répt q, frépt répolllq, t  
wpfem&Dponfzi hñm1/2nþlVwnbaevtr, l

tʃɪtʃɪtgcrgi ab;ywðefusi ū jri þ&m Num;p&mpont omreft m½fsm; ½ðeaomV tʃ ðt m½fsm; qþl  
þlwflura&muawmlbj arwɪch ylks tay:rñom crfomapvwltaejzi h wpþlwnf wnli ðæewtr, ?  
Orfajrmulwukulwli ylwlj txlxi ½f;vtr, ? þlwfcſrſomrl okvſ txl xi ½f;vtr, ? arwɪch ylks  
qþl n̄wflw l̄wluEsh tñ½lyk qjſci ūl Obm&vſ xubepþlzpþvſuf xi ½f;vtr, ? wpfull M̄aygyl  
aexl̄aumi ūwmvſ txlxi ½f;vtr, ? þlwluvſl b, fulþl roþl bl wnli ðæewm txlxi ½f;vtr, ?  
tʃ ðt xlxi ½f;wl l̄wlu Obm& ylwl Ok þlwvnli thl ({u\*¾m) ql̄vmawf m yxrpmeʌ tpþlvtlyl  
t\*þawy/ tʃ t\*þtaygi ūl yxrpmeʌl ac:&wmy/ tʃ l̄l jzþæe&if yxrpmeʌl wmygy/ 'galumih  
Obk t\*þb l̄l {Oþay p yl̄l v umrl tyl̄l orl̄l v̄l 'M̄yli ūl arwɪt̄ae&ift̄ȳlpmef &El̄l al̄lumif  
iyql̄k m:wmygy/

t<sup>1</sup>) yxrpme[ m t<sup>1</sup>/lull BuLwI Oiwu[ oLoyq i sc i wI Opn&qwI t<sup>1</sup>\*fawG yg0i hevI t<sup>1</sup>;aumi f  
oi bavmuf raumi fbt? pmeDi fm;aeWef Murfwrfaomtolu em;rfi Oi fwLubLwI&ef pmeF<sup>x</sup>vM<sup>y</sup>)  
t<sup>1</sup> It oLqbLwI plw&mu[ of;E<sup>z</sup> ho;w, l<sup>1</sup> 'gallumih t<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> Oiwu[ Opn& rygbL wnl<sup>1</sup> fhewI pmeFwLzph t mif  
Es<sup>1</sup> Ho<sup>1</sup> faeus y<sup>1</sup> LwI t<sup>1</sup> mif<sup>y</sup>) t xyLxyf arwiy<sup>1</sup>;ae&w, l<sup>1</sup> orni"t<sup>1</sup>;aumi f vMwI t cg t<sup>1</sup>/LqLwI plwI  
rnGwAp& rBu&bt roloyf rai sc i &awmbl , ci lux ubmveLwI y<sup>1</sup> wbkrsm Es<sup>1</sup> wuG plwIwnL<sup>1</sup> Hvsuf  
izpaevI<sup>1</sup>, l<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup> qu 'kvj pmefy t<sup>1</sup> psmeFfi OrfajrmuLwukuru tv<sup>1</sup> ft uqI<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> OrfajmuLwukurI

ywu tv<sup>h</sup> if yu:aeus arwu qu arwu arwu:ae&w, ! orm"dtm;aumi vw tc  
yw yg tv aumi fwl pwcs fomrEsh pww nl tt sn; x i kl; vsuf jzpæevtr, ! tl gu ww  
psme! arwu psme x hl tj r i ql psme!

, clajmaewli pmeſeloty; ul &lybrſzpfapç r&ao; rjzpfap tm; vlowðgtay:ü tnþtrl arwinyf; ap  
cſi & i ñvñh t vþcſpc i ft ywli y†kfull ]rnfbcrfomýgap}ponjzi h arwinyf; &w, l pmeſet&cif yf;wmx uſ  
pmeſet&lyðrs yf; & if omly) aumi fw, l oeſſ fwli arwinyzplvG fw, l 'gallumih t l D t vþcſptfywli y†kfull  
arwiny pmeſefull &lyðwltcg rcſptrlſet omref t vwpm; y†kfull arwinyf; &w, l t l D t vwpm; y†kfull  
arwiny pmeſefull &lyðwltcg &ebol& if t l Beþolykfull arwinyuſl jzpfyf; ap&r, fwli t l Mli arwinykfull  
wpfslly) wpfslly ajymi fa½lly) ajymi fa½lly) arwinyf; &mrſi a½lwpfslly wpfslly pbfuſl Etnlttueſatmif iylyðrs  
aemulwpfslly wpfslly arwinyuſl ap&r, fwli t l g[m Obk i\*ft qlygy/

tʃɪʃɪ p̪wɪʃɪ Elnɪl cl̪usefaplyðrsVtq̪wɪl pum;jɪl atmufxþql̪l Oyrɪl orm"ðvnu&lyðrsVl oðp  
v̪l̪v̪mygyl̪ taumi t̪q̪luawmh̪ psne&lyðrs aemufwph̪t̪oðlyð arwɪyf̪wm̪[ m̪ taumi t̪q̪lygyl̪ tʃɪð  
pum;&yfawþxh̪i &efb̪l̪i arwɪuþyf̪i ap&r, f̪ q̪l̪vnu &efb̪l̪i sewh̪ia, m̪\*ðtw̪l̪fom̪ &n̪l̪f̪ lygw, l̪'gallumih̪  
bleþuþy pum;xh̪i &efb̪l̪i M̪ yxruwn̪tu q̪l̪vmygyl̪ &efb̪r̪l̪i wh̪ia, m̪\*ðfawmh̪ t̪v̪wph̪m̪; yf̪l̪u  
arwɪyf̪i lyðaemuf̪ &efb̪l̪i arwɪ yf̪i &ef allumih̪ l̪upl̪uzl̪rv̪l̪q̪awmygb̪l̪/

&ebolūm̥a, m̥\*θ̥n̥ &ebolu t̥m̥\*ly̥ arw̥y̥; aew̥t̥cg &ebolu jypr̥f̥z̥l̥wm̥ull̥ tr̥v̥&ly̥ tr̥suf̥  
a'go jzp̥f̥v̥www̥, ! t̥l̥ t̥cgr̥n̥ a'ly̥t̥k̥ w̥p̥D̥D̥ū &cl̥y̥ arw̥p̥m̥e̥f̥l̥ O̥p̥m̥; O̥p̥m̥Ny̥awmh t̥l̥ p̥m̥e̥f̥s̥  
x̥x̥y̥ t̥l̥ &ebolu arw̥m̥ull̥ y̥; ap̥ci f̥j̥z̥i h̥ tr̥sub̥'goull̥ N̥f̥at̥; ap̥r̥, w̥l̥ t̥l̥ D̥ p̥um̥; y̥f̥x̥h̥ (arw̥  
or̥my̥Z̥v̥n̥ O̥k̥ [ w̥n̥ v̥] O̥b̥k̥r̥\*uy̥if̥ q̥k̥m̥; aom̥L̥um̥i h̥ &ebol̥S̥v̥p̥y̥; t̥j̥cm̥; y̥t̥k̥v̥f̥sm̥; ü̥ arw̥p̥m̥e̥f̥l̥  
&cl̥y̥d̥all̥um̥i f̥ x̥i̥h̥; yg̥w̥, ! 'gall̥um̥i h̥ a'ly̥t̥k̥ w̥p̥f̥st̥ü̥ p̥m̥e̥&ly̥rs̥ aem̥u w̥p̥f̥st̥l̥ a'ly̥ arw̥y̥; w̥m̥ull̥  
taumi̥q̥l̥v̥l̥aiym̥cl̥y̥w̥, !

*trəʊfə'goɪnɪt̪atmɪfɪciſɪfɪsm;*

a½syk ¼frsn;ü &Nyþpmefull Oi þpm; Oi þpm;Nyþvðif xþþmerS xí xí &eboluñ arwinyð;jcifjzih trsu  
a'gouñrlñHapEñho;vðifOyrm Nb0g' ponfwiñl ESñHoñt qijcifNyþvðif trsuñ'gouñHap&r, wñ  
qijcifNyawñt

trsuf'goxuæaom tarmif a, m\*<sup>1</sup> jrwpib&u 'M tqltr Nb0g' ay;awmfrbw, f  
r[ kwfygm? qrlrawmfrlyuawmh]& [efw] clol "m;jy vlgfwu vuç ajc paom u[ ft\*frsm;u] Eþzuf  
tpþtú t½wyx;aom i refp Mzih wlfzwf Eþpuluaupumrl xEþpubolwuaomv] trsufxuf  
iyphs;vlf x&f efonfiqb&u\ tqltrutvlufemotrnnbt}v] 'M qrlrawmfrbw, r[ kwfygm?

aemuln̄yawm̄ yxrpī trsułxublul̄ wjyer̄ trsułxum̄if xwlyer̄ trsułxuſciſoni  
omvif yxrpī trsułxuſciſixuf , kwm̄ q̄loq; vbn̄! (bm̄lumīvbj̄w̄m̄ yxr̄ trsułxubl̄  
trsułxuſciſifull̄ raum̄fr̄folyjsuf ntluvl̄ x̄taum̄fonifvrfull̄ v̄lubm̄jciſallumī! k q̄m̄)?  
trsułxuſaeolul̄ trsułrxubl̄ onſceſam̄ obnf atmī El̄ h̄omppyl̄ atmī El̄ bayonf [ l̄ vnf  
q̄lrawm̄rbw̄, fr̄ k̄w̄ygv̄m̄/

aemulnþawm̄h olwþyg; trsuf ðæeonfull oðlyvðif (Og-ðæeygvði) owtvsuf pwtqþbl  
pwli rfcrtþm̄ aeElygrl xþblom̄ [efonf rftt tust olwþyg; \tust 2-rstvltwuf usiþbrnþnf  
-vñl] qllrawrþfbw, frf wþwvñl/

aemuln̄tawm̄ ('gut̄wm̄ c̄tajym&rfy) &eb̄lu eul̄Epb̄uſwm̄ 7-r̄<sup>1/2</sup>&mw̄l̄ trsufx̄l̄uwl̄ of̄  
rsuEſitajctaeyſuly) t̄<sup>1/2</sup>yq̄lof̄w, ! t̄j[ m̄ &eb̄lt̄eul̄wpc̄ly) trsufx̄l̄uſewb̄l̄[ m̄ crſomp̄  
rty&b̄l̄ t̄jgv̄l̄ &eb̄lt̄eul̄wpc̄ly trsufx̄l̄uſewb̄l̄ t̄uſp̄yf̄ysub̄lwvw, ! t̄jgv̄l̄ &eb̄lt̄  
teul̄wpc̄ly trsufx̄l̄uſewb̄l̄ p̄yf̄Op̄m̄ rjyn̄l̄wvw, ! t̄jgv̄l̄ &eb̄lt̄eul̄wpc̄ly trsufx̄'go

Bulboñi taet&Hrjynþbl ½wwf, I tJgvI &ebolttéuLwpcl y trsuñ'goBuñolñ rwaqGentyg;  
wwf, I tJgvI &ebolttéuLwpcl gy y trsuñ'goBuñol[ m aooñ;vñf ol'wb0umiñ rjzpEbl?  
tJgvI &ebolttéuLwpcl y 'Itqñtruawmñ &ebolttéuLuf rjzp&atmif trsuñrxñbl onfclr, M  
nñllum;wmgyy/

aemulū dawmh oaoaumi tzwlonh xiſukv̄ wyl̄ tonf ir̄l̄m̄ vnf tollus awmt&yūvn̄  
tollrusov̄lyif v̄l̄si fr̄uarmicis pl̄wq̄lyph̄j̄c̄is ½eaom̄ [ efr̄i umr\*Pb̄bm̄;jc̄iſEſh̄ t̄usi jyñp̄  
jc̄iſq̄l̄t̄us̄ 2-yg;v̄l̄ull̄r&oži h̄l̄m̄v̄l̄ tollrus̄ & [ eft̄jzpl̄v̄n̄ tollrus̄ l̄m̄i ful̄v̄la [ mawmf  
rd̄onfr̄ [ kw̄yḡv̄m̄; /

olzpaomamumif oia, m\*[[ m 'Mlrsuixublwqllaevlif bl&m;tqlltrull rvluemolv  
jzpfltrnl yxrplly) trsuixublatmuf , kwmol jzpllyvlf atmichompplyull ratmiEl folv  
jzpfltrnl &ebolu iy&rn&eboltenuulfm;ull rhul wllly&mvj a&muvltrnl xifulvm;wlyfvl  
b, firs torrusoml jzpfltrnfvl 'Mlrlhul fullqllly) trsu'a'goullnrap&r, Ml qk;ym;ygw, l  
tj Itwill qiscilyMlrap%lygyl

tʃɪl qɪscɪl trsʊf'gorɪntha; if &efər̩ raumiʃwɪ trɪt&mawfɪl rpofpm; bɪl aumiʃwɪ  
uɪl trɪt&mulzplap? Elwɪt rɪt&mulzplap? plwɪt rɪt&mulzplap qɪscɪl trsʊf'gouɪntha; r, ʃwɪ

tʃɪʃɪm̩s rN̩t̩ao;v̩f , ck ajymyrnfitallumist&m̩rsm;ull qisciy̩ N̩t̩ap&r , w̩  
qisciy̩w̩uawmh t̩cm; yg̩d t̩l̩uxm̩rsm;r̩m̩ r̩l̩yg̩bt? Obk̩t̩\*t̩m̩om ½yg̩w , l̩ \*g̩xmt̩a&t̩w̩uñ̩  
wp̩lq , tw̩l̩v̩l̩½yg̩w , l̩ j̩rm̩oubuf tw̩l̩sajym&r̩by

\*gxm 10-yl ft & q i fci yh

- (1) &eblu qif&atmif iyvly&ayrn! oin uil suom iyvly&ayrn! oin pwfum;  
riy&ayrn! oif zpfgvsuf oibnf &ebn t&m r[ kwaom ri&pwfum qif&atmif  
bmalumi h iyksi&ygoenf? (&eblu riy&ayrn! pwfum qif&atmif &eboltt&uif zpftmif  
bmalumi h iygoyvml qif&ygw, )/

(2) ausztr&uif riw&aqftaygi fu&ber & [ efiyvmygvsuf B&us, hom tu&rluif  
iyww&onf trsuf' go&efull bmalumi h rp&E&lygoenf/

(3) ri&apni h&su&be&wli oiv&rs; \ tjr&pt&it (jzp&wli t&f&utall&umuf on&ct&li arwi&  
u&P&wli jzw&ww&aom trsuf' goul oif tv&lu&vsuf vu&dkm&bd&  
oim&li oih&bnf tb, f&it&t&ent/ (uif b&v\ tjr&rs; jzp&ww&wli a' goul  
vu&dkm&wli tw&uif tr&u&q& jzp&ae&onf[ kq&u& ]/

(4) olw&pyg;u , k&rm&wli jyp&f&rlu& iyonf[ k oif trsuf&u&ae\? , if&oll trsuf  
x&u&be&aom oibnf tv&wli jyp&f&rlu& iyonf[ kwy&av&/

(5) olw&pyg;u oif&tm; r&pbou&f& f&rlu& iyonf[ oif&tm; a' gojzp&ap&ef &n&f& f  
i iyci&f&jzp&my&onf oif zp&ygrl oif u trsuf&u&e&ci&f&zi h olw&pyg;\ tv&lu&  
jzn&f& m ra&mu&ay&bt&v&/

(6) trsuf&u&be&aom oibnf oif&bol&tm; qif&uif jzp&ap&E&V&f&nf[ l u& ; rao  
cmay? ri&uif f&uif , clyif trsuf' goqif&f&zi h E&pu&f&ly&r[ kwy&av&/

(7) &ebolm;onf trsuf'gojzih r[lu[ue]lu[omallumih tu[ll]vfull o[lu iyvly  
luonf jzpfygrl oibnfvnf trsu[lu]vsuf x[le]bolwltm; twlu[lu]um  
tb, llumih iyusi lyoent/

(8) &ebol a'gou[ll] oiftm; re[lu]bz[ lu]lyonq[ll]if, i[la]gou[ll] jzwly?  
plwqlo[lu]bnf t&mr[ kw[lu]vly[lu] trsu[lu]vsuf tb, llumih yi[lu]etaeyg  
oent/ (a'gou d[ll] &ebol oiftm;jypf[ll]; &onf x[ll]gou[ll] y, bi[ll]  
onl a'go\ tapcl[lu] trsu[lu]bi[ll] kq[ll])

(9) ½yemr[&m;rsn;onf wptPrbm wnlvsuf ysub[ll]luonl oiftm; jypf[ll];ch  
onl[ k x[ll]aom x[ll]yemr[&rsn;onf x[ll]Puyif c[ll]ysub[ll]luav[ll], cktcg  
x[ll]yph[ll];onf ½yemr[&rsn; r[ll]luaw[ll], cktcg oibnf &ebol oEhlu tb,  
½yemrfull trsu[lu]aeoygoent/ (jypf[ll];aom ½yemr[&rsn;u, ch[ll]aw[ll] &ebol[ k  
x[ll]aom ½yemr[ tpo[lu], ck[ll]eaom ½yemrft op[&rsn;u oiftm; jypf[ll]luonf  
r[ll] x[ll]umih tb, h[ll] ½yemrfull trsu[lu]aeovl trsu[lu]p&m ½yemr[  
r[ll]aw[ll] kq[ll])

(10) wpp[lu]vp[ll], mu[ll] wpp[lu]vp[ll], muftm; qif&ull iyvlyt[oy[ t[ll]c[ll]oE[ll]p[ll]vly[  
qif&lyci[ k[ll] talumif[rsn; jzpluonl ojzpf[ ll]t[ll] f[ll]lvnf qif&ull iyci[ k[ll]  
talumifjzpfygv[ll]iyolu[ll] tb, llumih trsu[lu]aeoyg oenfw[

'g[ m 0bkl[ \*f[ jyxm;wl qifci[ (10)\*gxm\ tu[ll]c[ll] jrefmjyelyg[ t[ll]tw[ll] qifci[ ll  
trsuf'gou[ll] ll[ap&r, m[ll] qifci[ ll[uawmh tv[ll]eu[ll]y[ w, l[ 'gayr, h[ av;eu[ll]qifci[ ll[  
jzplwltw[ll] 'll[ap&r[ x[ll]yjv[ll]w[ll]myg[

ulbm ul[ y[ll]Op[ll]llumif  
qifci[ ll[ap&r[

t[ll]gxm 10-yklt& qifci[ trsuf'gorlltao;&if ulbm ul[ y[ll]Op[ll]llumif qifci[ ll[ap  
&r, m[ll] qifci[ ll[uawmh arw[ll]bm0emul[ y[ll]aeaom tarmia, m[ll] oiu[ ll[ul] trsu[lu]ly[ bmvly  
rv[ll] trsu[lu]got&ifclly[ iyrlwlf[ m oin tu[ll]tw[ll]bm jzpf[&rsn; r[ kw[lyavm? [ kw[ly, h[  
oi[ll] ulbmvlif ul[ y[ll]Op[ll]llvmy[ ul[taumif tq[ll]tar[ll]ch[ll] &rsfyl[ cstomz[ll] qif&llbm oiflyw[  
ulbmvlif aqf[ll]v[ll]zpf[ ul[ug &mvjzpf[ w, l[ oiflyw[ ul[ aumifus[ qllustar[ll]bch[ll] &rsfyl[  
trsuf'go r[ll]jzpf[ oiftrul[ m r[ll]z[ll]llumifv[ll] [ kw[ ew[ll]stom v[ll]bsfomul[ &allumifv[ll] [ kw[  
i[ll] &lu[ponf[ll] cbm;&allumifomjzplonl oif[ m 'll[trsuf'gou[ll]yaev[ll] ]olwpfy[ ul[ y[ll]w[ll]cf  
E[ll]pu[ll]ef r[ll]ustriw[ll] ul[ t[ll]homolw[ll] r[ll]t[ll] full a[ll]SOD y[ll]avmi[ll]fapç v[ll]v[ll] nplyw[ll]poubly[  
jzpf[ll]t[ll]rn[ll]

&ebolm[ to[trswlyxm;aom olwpfy[ ul[ qifci[ ll[unygt[ t[ll]lu oiftm; trsu[lu]ly[  
bmullky[ll]ygrv[ t[ll]trsuf'go[ m t[ll]lu tu[ll]tw[ll]bm jzpf[&rsn; r[ kw[lyavm? olv[ ollulbm  
ul[ y[ll]Op[ll]llvmy[ y[ ll[oywluf[ aumifus[ qllustar[ll]obm ch[ll] bch[ll] &rsfyl[ t[ll] h[ 'gou[ll] m oif  
r[ll]z[ll]llumifv[ll] r[ kw[lo[? ew[ll]stom v[ll]bsfom&allumifv[ll] r[ kw[lo[? i[ll] &lu[ponf[ll] cbm;&allumif  
om jzpf[ w, l[ t[ll]trsuf'gou[ll]y[ll] t[ll] &ebol[ ]avatmu[ll]zefel[zi h[ y[ll]uzefv[ll]  
yufzel[ o[ll] ul[ ay[ll]from jyeflusov[ ll[oywluf[ m oltay[ll]from jyeflusfyl[ 'gallumi h[ jrw[ll]p[ll]b[ll]m; u  
'll[ma[ mawm[ll]rb[ll], fr[ kw[ly[ /

wpp[lu]vp[ll], mu[ll]om v[ll]lu[lnf rjyph[ll];ty[ll]om oe[ll]  
pi[ll]lu, boltm; jyph[ll];v[ll] x[ll]aumif[lnf jyph[ll];aom oltu[ll]

oþm jyefv\? Oyrn avnmt&yqbl ypfv\lubonf ofar\l  
aom jrlrebonf ypfv\lubxHjyefv\loubly i wnf-w\l

b&m; tavmiftusih\* Pqisciř Ntšapyň

b&m;wynfzplwli tarmi b, m\*o oif&mizpawmfrwl Aljrwfp&b&m; [ m tavmi fawmf boylef  
uawmif av;oacEh urf&wplofetywfl yg&r&wmfsm; ul jznfusi hep0fhyif trs&laomobwform;  
&ebolwliaomfl a'gojzi h pwfultryufapbl onfcawmfbayon! onfcawmfbayon! (olvoZmwfui  
Obk it\*fí pí jyxm;on! 'fawmf cEdg'DZmwfuplyjyoñ;r, /

cE<sup>o</sup>g' D&aolu) onfcnyH

t! M̄lepoftw̄fr̄i w̄p̄eaom̄t̄c̄ uvm̄Alb̄iū 0, m̄Oawm̄fol̄ aym̄f̄&ef̄ r̄l̄m̄;arm̄f̄ taet̄&h̄  
rm̄;Ētw̄uḠ x̄l̄uM̄w̄, ! r̄\*v̄maus̄m̄uz̄maȳ:r̄i aym̄f̄us̄fyw̄, ! b̄&iū ob̄sp̄w̄l̄ tr̄s̄or̄ w̄p̄, muN̄  
aygi hȳ:r̄i acgi f̄t̄lȳ) av̄mi f̄pu&f̄ ob̄q̄l̄ucl̄uwm̄u! M̄nt̄l̄aew̄, ! eef̄w̄l̄oluacson̄f̄sm̄;u  
w̄l̄rw̄l̄ucl̄lȳ azm̄f̄jzaeM̄w̄, ! b̄&iū t̄ȳfarmusoñ̄w̄, ! t̄j̄ dt̄c̄ w̄l̄rw̄l̄ucl̄azm̄f̄jzaeM̄w̄l̄ tr̄s̄or̄)  
aw̄l̄ w̄l̄t̄s̄locī t̄ȳays̄f̄e&f̄ rv̄t̄w̄m̄b̄l̄q̄lȳ w̄l̄rw̄l̄ucl̄rl̄u! &ȳem̄;lȳlawm̄h 0, m̄Ofx̄l̄v̄l̄ucl̄uM̄h  
M̄w̄, ! t̄j̄ M̄nt̄l̄ v̄s̄l̄v̄n̄f̄e&f̄ b̄&m̄;t̄av̄mi f̄&aot̄l̄u! aw̄ri l̄uawm̄h w̄&m̄;pum̄;l̄u;em̄&ef̄  
&aot̄l̄u!x̄H qn̄f̄uȳl̄u, ! oif̄v̄s̄m̄l̄ w̄&m̄;pum̄;a[ majymz̄l̄] aw̄mi f̄ȳell̄u, ! t̄j̄ l̄w̄m̄h &aot̄l̄u  
oif̄v̄s̄m̄l̄ w̄&m̄;pum̄;ullajyma[ maew̄, !

t! ðtgb&i\ acgft\ t! jzpfzih iypae&w\ tr! loru rifu\ vmap&ef vly\fi; iyji Mlu\, ?  
rifbu\ Elv\ wltcg olltaet&H armifraw\l rjriaw&wmel b, fo\;uleluov\l ar;w, ?  
&aolu\l xH of\;a&muafemalumi? t! ðt\ loru ajymw, ! t! \wth b&i f\jrwu remv\De\ly) a'go  
tb\ltus, f jzpw\l w\l oelsul'm; \shlulu\l, lum aumufup\w\l &aolu\l q\rr, M \euHg;Ny)  
&aolu\l xH vsi frep\l of\;w, !

tʃ ðtçg tʃvə&i;fEcpctiyw̩ arm̩frwp̩, mufu rɪfxɪs ołsuful Ny̩ a'go N̩t̩atmif  
azmi ɬzajymq̩w̩, l̩ 'gøy̩, f̩ uvm̩Arif̩u trsuf̩'goaumi faumi frayygb̩? 'galumih bm̩og̩' ½b̩v̩M̩  
&aot̩l̩ullar;w̩, l̩ &aot̩l̩u cEðg̩'½w̩, M̩ ajzw̩, l̩ cEðq̩wm bm̩v̩M̩ arjyew̩, l̩ qbt̩ut̩arm̩ifw̩  
oł ylwt̩wEþpuwb̩lw̩ trsuf̩xub̩hewm̩ll cEðc:w̩, M̩ ajzw̩, l̩ 'gizih oñiñ cEðonsejbit̩  
½yñll prfoyl̩unñr̩, f̩ qlyawñh obwform̩tm̩; 'M̩ treb̩y;w̩, l̩ 'Baot̩suf clolul ulqly̩  
ajriyihñ v̩s̩ alñhemut̩ etb̩; Eþzuq̩w̩ av;xmeü qñw̩l̩ Burfzih tcsufaygi̩ Eþaxmif ½u;r̩, M̩  
treb̩y;w̩, l̩

obwform; u riſ\ treftwill cEdg' D ½S & aoull Burtzih tcsufaygiſ Eþaxmi ¼UESuſygowiſ  
Burt Pfcusif Eþaxmif ¼UESublw, faltwñh aozBm ½Swmhwmy) 'gavr, firaootmif av ¼UUVm;c

&aotu\ cEIPalumim;awmh rajymwwb? raoao;yM ½ewmy! ollyr, h tcsuaygiEfjaxmif  
t½luk&wtwuf &aotu\ h tay:a& tyg;txaw&j jywulew, l tom;aw&j jywulew, l  
aofaw&j , lkubeygowl b, bvmuf emusi½irvbllm pofpm;om llunluayawm 'gayr, h t M  
½lureby;wl riftay:rfa&m ½LEsfw! obowform; tay:rfa&m ½S &aotfawmh trsufcscif  
jyphf;jcif r½blw! tJg[m bmrl ttypf r½b! Efpuuwmym! pofqip&mc jyphf;p&mawmh tvfauumif  
wmy! tJ gawfullon{clleE! lwm[m arwiyh;aewha, m\*btwuf twk b&mygy!

tJ M raoao; bl ½newt<sup>g</sup> ri<sup>f</sup>u bm0g' ½bvM ar;je<sup>w</sup>, ½ ½&aolu ]cEDg' ½yw, ½  
toirif<sup>u</sup> cEi<sup>ll</sup>ig\ ta&xl ½w, M xiaeo<sup>m</sup>? ta&Mum; xh<sup>f</sup> r½ygb<sup>l</sup>? cEi<sup>on</sup>c<sup>f</sup>ct<sup>u</sup> i<sup>g</sup>\ Es<sup>M</sup>  
xh<sup>f</sup> wn½leygw, Jv<sup>l</sup> ajymw, ½ tJ bwmh uvmAri<sup>f</sup>u ½&aon vuE<sup>f</sup>zuful<sup>l</sup> t<sup>f</sup>zwcl<sup>f</sup>w, ½  
ajcE<sup>f</sup>acmif<sup>u</sup> t<sup>f</sup>zwcl<sup>f</sup>w, ½ em;½ut E<sup>f</sup>iacgi faw<sup>f</sup>u t<sup>f</sup>zwcl<sup>f</sup>w, ½ obwform;uv<sup>l</sup> cl<sup>f</sup>wt<sup>f</sup>tw<sup>l</sup>  
ylq<sup>f</sup>esj<sup>h</sup> &u&ubu<sup>f</sup>uf ckwz<sup>f</sup>w, ½ jzw<sup>f</sup>tw<sup>l</sup>fc Nytw<sup>l</sup> bm0g' ½bvM ri<sup>f</sup>u xyfgxyfg ar;w, ½  
½&aolu cEDg' ½Mumi? tJ cEi<sup>u</sup> Es<sup>M</sup>xh<sup>f</sup> wn½deall<sup>u</sup>mi<sup>l</sup> ajzLum<sup>l</sup>w, ½ aemubq<sup>u</sup>uawm<sup>h</sup> ri<sup>f</sup>u  
]au<sup>f</sup>mu<sup>f</sup>u<sup>l</sup>baoh oitEi<sup>ll</sup> oifom yirly) x<sup>f</sup>iaeayawm<sup>l</sup> v<sup>l</sup> q<sup>l</sup>awmh cEDg' D ½&aon &ibw<sup>f</sup>u  
ajcjzi<sup>h</sup> au<sup>f</sup>mu<sup>f</sup>u<sup>l</sup>) x<sup>f</sup>ut<sup>h</sup>o<sup>h</sup>ygow<sup>l</sup> tJ M of;wt<sup>f</sup>cg 0, mOf wt<sup>f</sup>g;Ou<sup>f</sup>uawm<sup>h</sup> tJ D uvmAri<sup>f</sup>u  
ajrr<sup>h</sup>ob<sup>l</sup>w, ½ tObdi&hawlu yavmiNy<sup>l</sup> i&b<sup>h</sup>laqmib<sup>l</sup>w, M<sup>l</sup> t|uxmrf<sup>l</sup> jyql<sup>h</sup>ym<sup>l</sup>gw, ½

tʃaemuf ppA&vkyBu vma&muyBawmh ½s &aolt m; wɪfjynfull pwhrqzɪl awmi fyeW, ½tʃ Dtcg ½s &aolu 'M̄ijeyum;vL̄ifqgw, ½

a, m ar [ aw-p yga' p? uP<sup>ö</sup>moOiaq' , d  
p<sup>ö</sup>HZDwkaOM &mZm? e [ du<sup>ö</sup>Eim' b<sup>ö</sup>m/w]

aoemyw~~t~~pp~~A~~~~M~~b~~y~~bu? a, m-t~~M~~uif uv~~M~~Arifoni ar-ig\? [ aw-p-vufw~~U~~vnfaumi? yga' p-ajcw~~U~~vnfaumi? uP~~emo~~0~~em~~; Ef~~acgi~~f~~w~~vnfaumi? aq', f~~cw~~jzw~~p~~\? aom &Mz-~~x~~uv~~M~~Arifoni p~~B~~H ZDw~~k~~½~~h~~p~~b~~ tou~~k~~s~~vsuf~~ ½~~y~~gap? [ f~~p~~w~~r~~q~~b~~ bo~~l~~ arw~~iy~~; Ef~~scf~~ta~~M~~umitum? rm' b~~m~~-i go~~bo~~m oaw~~M~~umi f~~w~~bn? eu~~z~~E trs~~u~~bx~~u~~ r~~h~~uyg? Og-~~tr~~sub~~u~~rx~~u~~ r~~h~~uaomallumi hq~~re~~umi fullawmi~~t~~ vsuf arw~~u~~ly~~y~~; Ef~~uy~~gownf-w~~y~~

b&m; \ tqit\ tr c\ l\ arw\y\;aeaom tarmi\, m\*\d oif\m; jypf\;aom &eblobnf uvmAk  
ritavmu\ q\l\onf r[ kw\y? q&\&bm; \ tavmi\ fawmfcE\g'D &aobnf uvmAri\ tv\l\, kw\rm  
q\l\offaom jypf\;rlull\ tsurfx\ubl\onfcbv\li foiv\ tsurfx\ubl\onfcb\li bnfr[ kw\yavm/

"ryv oli , ðwk

a½swlefu Am&mPolyn̄f̄i r[ mywmyq̄l̄riſu tlyphaew, l tJ wlefu b&m; tavmi fawm[ m  
tJ riſ\ r̄l̄m;Buſzpfw̄l̄ pEma' OD Orfw̄l̄r̄f̄ y#baEwn̄faely) z̄jri Nmw, l "r̄gvv̄l̄ trn̄fay;xm;  
Nuw, l tJ "r̄gv r̄fom;uav; 7-vt½f ½wltcg r̄fif r̄l̄m;Buſu a&cslay;Ny) wefq̄qif, if  
ay;vsuf, k k , upm;aew, l tJ Itcſr̄f̄ b&l̄riſBuſu pEma' OD r̄l̄m;Buſ\ ae&muſl̄ of;w, l  
r̄l̄m;Buſu om;uav;uſl̄ cspjrw̄l̄w̄l̄fawg tm;Buſaewltw̄l̄f viſawm̄farmif b&l̄iſt̄l̄fygvsuf xNy  
t½lt̄ao riyr̄l̄l̄feygowl̄

tʃəwmh r[ mywmyrifull ]'ðumir[ m , clif om;uhy) rmefwufew, l ollom;uav;  
Buðvum&if i glitl bmr<sup>½</sup>þlurh r[ kwawmlb? , clif 'lm;uav;ul owlyprfawmr, }vll Buhy) rsupd  
rsuEfrsm: ysufvsuf rifaem &mZyv'i foljyefobr:w, l obwform;ul ac:aplylavmh rtz&m;BuðxHs "rygv  
oli, full , vñcñef trebly:w, l rtz&m;Buðuvl bl&irif\ t&yft ulul jri &wt wuf oltay:rn  
trsufxubob;allumi fo&w, l 'galumih "rygvom;i, fuav;ul&icñrñ yLhy) l le%sw, l

tʃɪlɪpəfɪsl̩ obwɔrm̩; u rɪf\ trelɪt̩ & jɪf̩ rɪz̩; Buð\ & i bɪs̩ "rygvoli , full twifvki l  
vmaði, l pEma'Or̩; Buðuvl iksuflisygvuw, l rɪf\ a1̩la&mufawm̩ 'luav; u ll ys0csyflwpck

ay:rñ wiþm;vñl uav;\ vuþm;ul jzwñlñlñl trëtay:w, l pEma' Oluuav;rñ tÿpr½gbl? uþawñrñom tÿpr½gbl? uþawñrñ \ vuþubñ jzwñgvñlñmifyeñw, l awñfyeñr, r&gbl? riñ twiþtjzwñlñwñgy! vlowform;uvl riñ \ trëtwtñf 7-vom; "rygv oli, fuav;\ vuþm;ul yqñzñl &uþububuzw&w, l "m;xuþuþzñl O;rpEluav;rm;ul jzw&ovñif vuþ Eþacmifvñl jywñf;ygä&mwñl 'gayr, h b&m;tavñf oli, fuav;uawñh pñfqlñcif iñ jciñlñl onfclñf;ygowl 'galumih | uxmrñl 'Mijyqñm;ygw, /

aom-xiþrygv oli, bon! [ awok qEmaeok-vuþm;ul jzwñtyfuleñwñom! Og-jzwñep0l ae0a&m' tñlñh e y&ñl' 0þjrnñlñjrnñwñ? cEo onfclñf;ulñvñfaumiñ? arwñlñwñpfg;tm; crñom apvñcifulñvñfaumiñ? yb&pm&uþuwñ- a½s oñiyí? t"Ogaootonfclñleavonf-wñ

rtiþzþwl pEma' 0l rñlñm;Buþuawñh vuþywuav;rm;ul aumuf, lum &iþñfñ ayñlñlñlñl ilu;aeñfgyowl tñlñuamuljçEþacmifulñl zciþzþwl r[ mywmyriñu tÿzwñlñf w, l rtif pEma' Olu awñfyeñw, l ajcrñ;uljzwñlñawñh "rygv om;oli, N acgiñul tÿzwñlñfyeñw, l rtif pEma' Olu awñfyeñw, l 'gayr, h r&gbl? twiþtjzwñlñwñf vlowform;u riñ \ trëtwtñf oli, N acgiñul jzwñlñwñgy! acgiñjzwñlñvñl aonyñhmuawñf oli, fuav;\ ul fultay:ol ajrñuñlñf Nyawñh oefusuf tclñzñl clñvñl) torñvñmac:wl oefusufet vlyap jyeho;owl 'hvmuñxatñmif rñlñwñl &uþuf, kñfñwñl zciþuawñh ½ñw, Mñwñf, Mñp&m raumifgbl? 'gayr, h a'go\ uþef jzþaellñwñl yþzþawñkñl 'Mñl vñl ½ñlñf mygy! ½ñlñf Mñif 'rygv\zciñ r[ mywmyriñl qñog; &uþuþylñl jyqñkñ;wmyl tñlñcgrñl rtifzþbol pEma' 0l[ mñl iñe&it vñfemusñl aooñlñf;ygowl r[ mywmyriñvñl ol&mZmyvñfay:rs usvñw, l us&mlñrñjyihñvñl aygñlñl ajrñjibll usññw, l ajray:a&muawñhajrrñl tñpñl &uþmuþf;ygowl

"rygvoli, fuawñh aocgeñt xñl truþxñcif jyprñ;jciñr½bñl onfclñf;lvñf aqñlñf;ygowl tñlñzþylñl axmuþqñlñf arwñbñmñemulñl yñ;aewñl a, m\*ñl "rygvoli, Mñif truþxñcif pñfrqñlñjyprñ;bl onfclñf;lp&mygy!

### qiñ armuñf e\*gwñkonfclñl

b&m;tavñfawñf q'eqiñif [ m tqñvñlñm;jiñ yþowñlñl rñlñwñmif truþxñcif rjyprñ;bl onfclñf;lmñf ulñqñcif &ef obñlñ\*ñl jyxm;ygw, /

r[ myqñlñl armuþul [ m acmuþxñlñl rwuñlñbl 'luñ&muþewñlñl u, twibñw, l wpñe&mu acwñtñyñbñewñl auñZñlñf armuþulñl tñlñlñl aumufzñlñl xþowñw, l 'gayr, h armuþulñl pñfrqñlñjyprñ;bl tñlñvñlñlab;rñlñvñl y, bñla&muþatñf nñlñm;vñlñlñmif ulñlñjyxm;ygw, /

b&lñf qñlñl e\*g;el parñl s qñlñl e\*g;aw[ m Oyloþolñ usiþaep0ñl tvrñl, q&mu zrf, Nyñlñf;ygowl, l xñlñvñlñawñlñl aqmif, lñlñyawñh tvrñl, Mñyw, l tñlñe\*g;aw[ m tvñtqñjyif xelñlñl e\*g;awñlñl olñlñpñwqñlñl rsuþzñlñl Mññlñl tclñvñlñzñl vñawñlñl jymusapEñlñf w, l 'gayr, h tñlñe\*g;rm;u tvrñl, q&mu rjyprñ;bl onfclñf;lmñf ulñqñcif obñlñ\*ñl jyxm;ygw, /

**THE PAGES NOT ONLY**

olemy&Elliott; t½syPü jrwpöb&m;u! tuofcstytm;jzih w&m;a[ m&ef awmi tyef avmufx&m;  
w, !' galumi hjrwpöb&m;u t½syPöt&m; ' Ma[ mUm;awmfrlygw, /

cspbm; yPö rsuþjizi hriboEli wli vlti EþþouuzG t jrwEHzG t cþlzG f tqi fþlyfrsm; ½luoni, if tqi fwbmMbsi hEli vnt pyfqlluoni wyrufzG vnfjzpmluoni xblom tqi fþlyfut Eþþouuf vubklif cþrfEli atmif oabmuuvif offyUaqyullfxm; vif eEðc: aymarðrbonl cspbm; yPö aymarðrzpfcifalumih qif&jzponif k i ga[ monl (toh tell t&om tawl oabmtm½wlvnt enfwyifa[ mawmrbonl)/

cſpom; yPö qif&bſyfuawm̄rſubſtži h̄ jri bEli w̄ v̄tsi Eſbouſz̄ f̄ jrwEli z̄ f̄ jzpſwli xtblihom  
tqifull rEſbouſvurclvli t̄ cſrfli Eli a tm̄babmrusvli t̄ orſyfuaqlyfull r̄xm; v̄l̄ eEac: aymſar̄rl  
cſybonf (jzpſli t̄ l̄qM) cſpom; yPö aymſar̄rl cſyfci fallumi h̄ 'luqyfci flypbonf k̄ i ga[ monl  
(tuqyfci jyelonf toltebonf w̄vñf enfwlyifa[ mawm̄rlonf)

cpfom; ylPj igb&m;u oifut p tuOfcylb0g' jzih qfrnemum; nyby xHtuOfcylb0g' ul  
vub&lynaom oifonf tb, t, y, ft&yf aeygrnfen? jrwpfb&m; Zrlbac: tEd Elia  
taemubuft pfizpř Olemy&Ela:c:aom e, y, Vyon! xl, y, ft&yf aexlygrnf k t&syPü  
av&huw, /

csfom; ylP) olemy&Ewlfom; vlbfn Murfwrcufxellu\? olwu oifull qbjt Butfarmit  
Muvif oif b, Mtsn;jzprv) tu, f olemy&Ewlfom; wlu qbjt Butfarmi fMuvif b&m;wynfwmf  
u 'MES\Hofygrnl olemy&Ewlfom; awf m awmUyayw, l olwu qbjt Butfarmi fHofygrnl Vufzih  
awmhrykwtwua; vlaawmUyayw, MES\Hofygrnl b&m; f laufluw, /

tu, ſi vufzifylwfcwluvſihum b, Ml ES\Hoſfrv] olemy&E\Wl fom;aw[ m vufzih  
ykwfcwluao[m\czi hrayquluao;wlt wſuf awm\lyqayw, Ml ES\Hoſtyqrnb&m/

cjzih aygull&fum b, MESHofrv! w/wzih r/luuaowit wuf awmuyayw, M ES/H  
offygrnfbm:/

wlwfzimlum&fum b, MExHoſfrv! "m:zifrlcwuaowltwuf awmuyayw, Ml Esil  
oſtygrnblm:/

"m̥jzɪ h̥ ckwɪlū&fəum b, M̥ESv̥lo&frv̥] "m̥jzɪ lk̥wɪlaomv̥] "m̥jzɪ boatm̥if rowl̥wɪltwuf  
awml̥uygayw, M̥ESv̥lo&tygrn̥lb&m̥:/

"m; jzibootmis ckmlu&iaum b, MESHOLfrv} jrwpfb&m; \ wynfbmouaw&xu tc&\\ & [efawmfrsn; [ m 1/2yul Esh toufull 1/2ref puqlyuaomallumi h ul f[ mul f owl] ao&atmis aoopE&bam "m; vufulfull 1/2mlu&allumi f luum; o&w, l , ck i grf r1/2&b&b aoopE&fwi "m; vufulzih owfcifull&ygayw, MESHOLfygrnf b&m; vI t 1/2syPü avhuifyw, l

**t! D t½ yP([ m olemy&Ewifobñy) usi foñew, ! t! Dgwiffrayl & [ Eñjzplawmñrygw, wñ**

'blwixhñ t½slyPñESñholgyll qiscinßawmh a, m\*ñ[ m trsuf'gouñ ajyññfapEñzg f  
½gwy, v

b&m; tavni fwl tu si P ul q i sc i r a' go u l n t ap E fao; & i far w m \ tu st me b if 11-  
yq; ul q i sc i r, M Ob k r \* fu j y q k m; y gw, ! t J B t u \$ 11-yq; ul w m h ' w & m; aw m y x r y i t tq hem; r f i

xlwjygly) arwiy;æewl oia, m\*[[ m a'gopwfull rNifapE&if tJirwi\ tuNtmebir;ul  
r&bl qN&vtr, Mqiscityawmha'gopwfullifap&r, fwI

"mwfbqisci r a'goNifapy"

tJ M qiscimS a'gorNifao;&if "mwfbqisci &r, fwI "mwfbqisci yluawmh arwibm0em  
y;æewl tarmif a, m\*[[ oif[ m xlbul trsubfuf plwqllawm[ m bmuBplwqllwmv] olloEhei  
qlyiawfull plwqllwmv; / usif, full plwqllwmv;? wpentm;jzi h qlyiponifull yx0D'mwfull  
plwqllwmv;? tmayg"mwfull awazm"mwfull Oga, m"mwfull plwqllwmv;? wpentm;jzi h cEmi g;yg;  
tm, we 12-yg; "mwf 18-yg;wfull pfly oibefolulrnbl[ k ac:&w, l tJ DpfBm jzplwli cEmponlawG  
xlu 1/lyfull plwqllwmv;? a0' emul onmul ocl&wfull plwDhmPlul plwqllwmv;? olh[ kwf  
puP, weac: rsupfull plwqllwmv;? 1/yg, weac: tqifull plwqllwmv; /y rem, weac: plwfull  
plwqllwmv;? "rP, weac: oabmtm/ul plwqllwmv;? olh[ kwf puPmwac: rsupfull mwfull plwqllwm  
v;? 1/y"mwac: tqif"mwfull puDhmP"mwac: jribofull plwqllwmv; /y raem"mwac: qiscif  
plwf vubbfwfull plwqllwmv;? "rPmwac: oabmtm/ul raem0hmP "mwac: plwfull plwqllwmv; /v  
"mwfull Munkr, l tJ M'mwfull iawmh tvlebotarwI tyA tzm;ü rlehi ifapN wnb&mr/bul  
olvnfaumi? aumi fui fu yefcaq;a;<\ wnb&mr/bulvnfaumi? trsub'go\ wnb&m  
r1/awmlygbt-wI

tay;t , jzi hifapy"

olwentvI "mwfullun&ef rpffE&ef ay;v'0zejfif iy&r, fwI nifypinfull rlef xm;wl  
olwpfy;tm; ay;v&r, l xlbxHs ypinfull ch &r, l rlef xm;wl olwpfy;u tmZDolysuhevif nif  
ypinfubm ay;&r, l tJ M tay;t, M&if xlbxHs &efi d[ m {ueyif Nifygw, fwI &efolifv  
twib0rSygvwwI trsub'goawmifNifygw, fwI ybLuawmh plwvawmif y@ygwurax&ull &efi d  
tm;buwl rax&buu ae&mrS z, fy;&atmif olbifwif iyvlygovI olCuauumif rax&bu  
jzplwlm; i, buu ae&mr, fy;&ef wmoefygw, l tJ lwm0ef 0w&m;t& rax&buu y@ygwurax&ull  
aEfif h sifwI oabmygy) tJ &efi dull ajylifap&eftwif y@ygwurax&u ]a[ m'g[ m 1/phiusywe  
oylygb&m;? wynhwm\ r, fwmf Oygomurbuu v'xm;wmyg? Oenfwm;awmEsh t n&xm;wmyg?  
r, fwmf Oygomurbuu aumi frubbf&atmif vubbf) tolyawmlygb&m;)vI avhuxm;ly) oywfull  
v'vlygw, l tJ bywfull tv'vlyuwnfu rax&buu&efi d wptgwnf Nifofif ygovI 'gallumi h

t'Erell' gel 'gelloAlwom"ul  
'gaae yd Ogpm, ?OEElleElp-vI t|uxmq&mwI  
relqkx;ygw, fwI

'gel ay;urfv' gefjcfon/ t'Erell r, Olusol 1/tpifolwI , Olusapww\ / 'gel  
ay;urfv' gefjcfon/ oAlwom"ul tvplmontusull ylapww\ / (olvuet |uxmrflawmh t'gel  
'EEloult [ / xltvltm;jzi h ay;urfoi homoltm; ray;urfvif , Olusly) cihi Mnfifolul  
ysufpww\ vI teufye&rfygy) 'gaae p? ay;urfcifjzi h vnfauumif/ yd Ogpm, p? cplzG humifjci  
jzi h vnfauumif/ OEElp? ay;urfol ajymqlbwI jri bwI vnf oifuleN/ erElp? ch lbi emolwI  
ay;ol ajymqlbwI vnf nifuleci hif MnfifuleN -wI

olmoarç jzpflk

, ck ajymjyclitwif wpfenfenfjzih &ebolytftay:rfi trsuia'go ajyli hofiaomtcg (1)  
haoav:pm;vsuf cspftyamoyt (2) tvbfcspftyamoyt (3) rcpfrref tv, ftvwf ytkfwli  
arwimpwfpbvlyif tJ &ebolytuvj arwimpwf rjywfpawmwygy t! Itcgrfi arwiyf;aewha, m\*lu  
tzelze arwiulif yf;apvsuf rruif cspftyamoyt tv, ftvwlyt &ebolytqfliav;Obaom  
ytkfwli whlwpbwfpfcifull ylapvsuf Og-nwhlfcfomapcsi fwptwv jzplapvsuf ofmoarçac:  
ytkfwli, sy, fsusfcifulltyfonl iy&rnfwli

y\*<sup>W</sup>b;rl e, fy, f ysufyawm̄ arwiȳ;aeo&, t̄ csoftywb&, t̄ tv, ftvwv&, t̄ &eo&, f 'Dv;a, mū wpae&m̄ü twaeww, f qlygawm̄ t̄ v*m̄*ll&mr̄i clol vlgwu arwiȳ;ae olx̄ vma&m̄uylawm̄ vnacm̄ faofjzih, Zewybz̄m̄eftww wpDull ay;z̄ awm̄ fclvmv, f qlygawm̄ t̄ v*m̄*ll awm̄ f&mr̄i t̄ Dv;OBxu rnblu, b̄f;uygvcly&ef Bult&if omoar̄ rjzpao;bl rtu, b̄f;apz̄ Bult&awm̄if omoar̄ rjzpblw bmalum̄ i vq&if, b̄f;apvlttyaom̄ tuspply&ul rvltvm̄&m̄ a&muafomam̄mi lygyw

tr̄buawm̄ t̄b̄v; 0x̄l̄ w̄p̄b̄uht̄l̄ v̄q̄l̄w̄t̄m̄; ay; oib̄n̄[ k̄rx̄i j̄r̄b̄l̄ r̄t̄l̄l̄ w̄l̄f t̄ay; r̄f̄  
a&m̄ t̄j̄cm̄; oH̄ t̄ay; r̄f̄m̄ & n̄l̄w̄h̄l̄b̄m̄v̄l̄ c̄sf̄o m̄ap̄v̄l̄l̄ ar̄w̄p̄l̄f̄ j̄zp̄f̄&f̄ t̄l̄t̄c̄gr̄f̄ oH̄moar̄f̄  
j̄zp̄f̄ygw̄, w̄l̄ r̄t̄l̄l̄ &, f̄ oH̄w̄p̄f̄y; &, M̄M̄ e, fy, fuJ̄ym̄jc̄i f̄r̄b̄l̄? c̄sp̄ol̄ r̄lefol̄ tv, ft̄vw̄&, M̄M̄  
e, fy, fuJ̄ym̄jc̄i f̄r̄b̄l̄? c̄sf̄o m̄ap̄v̄l̄t̄yf̄l̄ e, fy, fw̄p̄f̄l̄w̄n̄f̄om̄ j̄zp̄f̄, l̄ t̄l̄ḡ[ m̄ r̄l̄u uJ̄ym̄aecl̄w̄l̄  
(oH̄m̄q̄w̄l̄) e, fy, f̄ysufof̄; w̄my/

arwimpsefolk&muyl

, ck ajymclwlt wlf ofmoarç jzpllyl nñwñtl crfomapvtl arwiplyzpfvñlyif arwiyñ;aewl  
a, m\*[[ m eltwulj &w, l Oypm&psmeulj &w, l Oypm&psmeform"lll &lylwhemuf xñlytñlñlñlñlyif  
rDylñ;rsñ;vsuf tñurñ;pslavlvmaevif rñumrñif tyëmpmefol&mufl, l Obklt\*ñl jyqlkñ;ygw, l  
tJ Dtyëmpsmefolqñlwm Eñ 28-ñl jycñlipsmefolqyq;gqy/

tʃɒməfsm; uɪl & ywltcq yxrylfwefu jydwltwl f i g;& mEfq, kɒfɒf f (528-Of ) arwɪn  
awfllarwmpmeʌ tpfjizlhtp0ftwl f riywfrpl yf;rsm;aeElyqw, f

arw̄ip̄smef̄m; ūl & onwīltmif arw̄ibm0emȳf̄apȳ ES h 528-06 f arw̄ip̄smef̄m;jz i h jzpfeȳt̄m; ūl  
'lueajymaev̄l jyn̄pb̄f̄;ygl̄) 'gallumih̄, ck avmavmq̄, f̄m ubl̄fzpf̄ yg&rjzpf̄ arw̄i ūl ȳf̄;lȳ) 'lueajy  
w&mȳb̄t̄r, l ūl .... v̄lubl̄u&r, l ESv̄tv̄l ōf̄l u&r, l aemul̄yawmh̄ crf̄oml̄uygapv̄l ESv̄l ōf̄l w̄  
pw̄l v̄f̄yaf̄l uawḡulef̄l ōf̄l w̄oabm̄l v̄l u&r. l

bomoenlyontwifü & [ ef½s Nwawę a, m\*awG  
crfomLygap-crfomLygap-crfomLygap/

**b** omoem&ytomtwfü t m;vnewaw&crftomUygap-  
-crftomUygap/

ବ୍ୟାକୁମ୍ବାରୀ  
ବ୍ୟାକୁମ୍ବାରୀ

प्रभुजीका वार्ता की अवधि, विश्वविद्यालय  
सरकारी विद्यालय-सरकारी विद्यालय/

b ille. ft wifü & L ef½ N h w f c r f o m M u y a p-

csrformMygap/

b ɪt̬, bɪt̬l̬, bɪt̬l̬y, bɪt̬l̬yjəp̬.

csrfromuygap/

þ intle, ftwifü tm;vlowðgawGcrfonluygap-

jrefmjynfblynbm;awfcstomuygap-cstfomuygap/  
jrefmjynfwifütm;vnewawfcstomuygap-  
cstfomuygap/  
jrefmjynfwifütm;vhow0gawfcstomuygap-  
cstfomuygap/  
vbrl tm;vhow0gawfcstomuygap-cstfomuygap/

bja[θ] m&v&m;awfull ½opñ em, hñwñom;lu&aom "røoebñvñl apwemvñ tþf, tñEk  
abñallumñly/ eññefullvsi frøpñ qñññ&muñ rsuññññyñ luÿgap/

Om''k..Om''k..Om''k../

jA [θd[ m&w&m;awmf ' kwd yH tNyD \/

jA [ ®d[ m&w&m;awmf

www.yif

(1327-cEþr Ógqñvug færþí 6-óñvita[ mon])

w&m;t EbaE

ja[ ॥ m& w&m;av;yg;xlu arwiwull a[ mvwmw 2-oWi ॥ b1,ly ublVjzpf yg&rjzpf arwiwiy;  
y&mc psnebolyg; &onft xdyf,y&m a[ mclly ' luebwmh trsm; ॥ wfwf em;vnfaewharwiwolwfull tajcc  
iyly a[ m&r, l ' arwiwolw jrefmijynfr tv&fta&;ygwlkwygyl ॥ wfwf&rnly uplly, f [ lorly ol  
ryg&i lybl? ॥ slyyponfr r\*volwyg xnlwfwli tcgvly, l ab;&eft E&m, f uifap&eft wlf  
&weolkf cEokf arm&okf 0Yokf tm#mem#d okf aAmZl folwtrsm;yg xnlwfwltcgvly, l ' D  
arwiwolwuawrh tcgyofr ygwmcsnfy!

*tvs' geul| tušuþapw, f*

'Dariwiołwfull ½wz̥w&if arwiau̥y̥; aplydawmh v̥z̥g f Ow̥rsm; ull tv̥c&if tv̥l um̥c tv̥l tr  
w̥l 'geubl̥full tuš̥l̥apE̥lw, l̥ 'galum̥ih & [efawm̥rsm; [m 'Dariwiołwfull teuft"y̥, syg  
em̥vñbatm̥if avl̥mxm̥&ef oifygw, l̥ yk̥ygyX̥l̥ r̥f̥f̥f̥l̥uefuef jywfywgom̥om; ½wz̥wE̥batm̥if avl̥m̥  
x̥m̥; oifwmy̥ aemul̥y̥dawmh t̥l̥ Dariwiołwfull ½wz̥wfull tc̥gw̥ll̥; arwiau̥y̥; oifwmy̥ t̥l̥ M̥ arwiau̥y̥;  
oif&if nr̥full w̥l̥ h̥m̥c t̥v̥½s̥h̥w̥a&m̥ tuš̥rsm; oifw, l̥ t̥l̥ M̥ tuš̥rsm; y̥l̥w̥ull̥ 'W̥m̥awmf yxry̥lf̥  
(E̥l̥ 31-pon)rf̥ tuš̥l̥c̥y̥ft̥m̥jz̥ih x̥l̥w̥y̥c̥y̥l̥y̥, ck t̥l̥ Dariwiołwfull tc̥l̥\*g̥x̥mu p̥ly̥ z̥l̥y̥ a[ m̥l̥um̥;  
&r, l̥

arw\`ow\`A tc\\$^\*gxm

(u), ó mEllmOawm, uñ  
ae0 'aó Ellbel  
, rñapOgEk ñAEñ?  
&wEØ rwEñwm/

(c) oč Holýwđokawin p?  
ygyHūDde yó wi  
{Orn' tPlaywíl  
y&wíwíbPmra /

(u) a[-t] olawmāumi fw̥ , ó -tluif arwiwlw y&wāwm̥? t̥m̥lbm̥oawm̥-tp̥f½lāpm̥ t̥m̥labm̥alum̥i , uñ-½lup̥ ewwibn̥ b̥b̥ettallumutz̥ f t̥m̥lūl ae0 'aó Eñryawm̥b̥l̥ rajcm̥f awm̥b̥l̥ ½luayub̥? p-x̥t̥jyim̥f? , r̥f {0-tluif arwiwlw y&wāwm̥uyim̥f? &wEñhaeb̥m̥n̥Ol̥y̥ tg̥c̥cyb̥f? twEñwm̥-ysi f&c̥ci f r̥½b̥l̥ t̥Eñ ½ñ-½w̥tzwlyf; rsm̥; t̥m̥; x̥kw̥aeaom̥ obn̥f

(c) oldcsrfomp? olywttypu&\? olwm p-tylaysfaep0vn? u0ygyttrfrqj wpp  
wpcluH eyo wtrjrihu&ay? {Orm' tPlaywtþo! paom tuStmebiPft iWES jynþyaom?  
wly&wt xirwiowf y&wawmullr, Higwlbn! bPmr-1%wqfuyquleb!

'Ept<sup>g</sup>xmuawm a½sq&mawm̄rsn; u pluñxñ;clwñ tcñt̄rñs \*gxmrñs; ygyñ y&wñswñtñ yñkñawñ  
tcsifcsif 'B̄rwioñky&wawñfull wþlyd fwñs tñltñtñwñswñzwluzñ allunñmwþpum; ygyñ 'Dtcsipum;xj

& [ efig&m t m; ewfawu ajcmufonf

wpfblu jrwpblb&m; omowtl azwoefau mi fawmfi owitolaeawmir porf & [ efawmif g;&m  
wlu jrwpblb&m; xts urpmef, Nyawmh olvstaom awmaumi fel' qffclblulliae&if [ tOEhawmpyf  
oels fat;jrwl a&uefrm;½lw awmi fwpfclo a&muofMuw, ! t!t&yrf wpfh Ohely eleufaswm  
rvfrur ft&yf ½om½lo qffch uMuw, ! t!t½lu tthajcwpxmi½lw tD½ok½om;awlu  
o'g w&m;aumi fluwltwlf & [ efawmif g;&mtm; qffrm;ulyNyawmh tD t&yrfy*if* Oguyfaell&ef  
awmi fyevluxmMuw, ! wplyg;ae urpmefau mi fuav; ig&mulvhqmuMly vgefMuw, !  
amni fpmi ft ifyof aomuh&tpaom tjcm;tolttaqmi fluvluw, !

aemufwpaelusawmh tjem; ½ wptclll qftclluawmrluw, l t] bmuuvlawu enfwlyif v' gef  
iyphy) Oguyaelu&ef avnuxm; awmi tyelluw, l & [ efawmfrsm; u tE&m, f r½&if aumi tygw, M  
vuchllyawmh t] bwmtyrhyif aeb&mnolyg rjyettm; xlwfaelluw, l oN E&fynpwl & [ efawmfrsm;  
weclt½&ft OgaMumih t] bwmty&yu ½ upleewaw[ m olw\ Armebay:rfi rae&llawmvlwtwif Arme  
rsm; rsqiflybawmh om; orbuav;rsm;ullac;, Ny) [ E D D oñ; vmaelu&w, l t½&frwfaw[ m b, fawmlsm;  
xlfchol; llurv\ lcyal0;a0;uylar\ lnuñbelygowl

aemufawmh ]]' & [ efaw[ m Ogwfifolvwfvl aemufawmh igw[ m oli, f  
awfel tjiſt̄lue&ef rwwE! bo? allumutzg ftm1/2wlyl ajcmulſſs awmf, }vll tBuyluw, ! t] Ml  
tBuyluwawmh t] Blupewawfu & [ efrsm: w&m: tm: xkwawl nOftcgrf allumutzg f bM1/2yawf/ zefqiflyl & [ efwNa1/2rfi &yfwnhaelluw, ! allumutzg ftolqflawfll iyluw, ! t] Bumufutzg f  
tqiftolwculjri&Mm;&wtwlf & [ efawfri Es/wlefw, ! 1/2ftqifawf/ Ogaznlazmh jzpfulelluw, !  
plwfull wnfhatmif rxetEllawmbo/wl t] Mzphae&mrbi telbflawfll ewfawfu vfwbowl t] Bwmh  
& [ efawmwl ObaEbuful t] Btelblu arabEbuEypubeovl jzphaygowl (awe 'RHE erXd rmero  
rwwkta[motv] t] uxmrbi qkymygw, ! t] g[ m , clacwf taemuwlq&mwln tql elopyfw  
pumygyl 'gallumi h acgiſtuluf 'lu<sup>o</sup>a' emawg tjiſt xefzpluygowl 'gayr, ! tcsifsci rajymulu  
onfcllelluw, !

wpæləomtgr̥i oCmtrax&Buðu ar;jrefwtwlf toðo) rhwlblyfsm;ul zif ny  
ajymlw, l tJ ðwmh oCmtrax&Buðu ]'Mqif 'lt&yf[m w&m;tm;xwfzhoibl? jrwþbbm;xH  
avñufx:m;Nyawmh oifvñwle&mr̥i ypiðoguylup;vll reñum;Ny) tm;v;bbm;xbl uvñlw, l  
tañumif&mtvþpluñv avñufx:m;Nyawmh rhwles i oifvñwleñmeul neñum;awmfr&elv] awmifyef  
avñufx:m;Ny, l

ewfawfrajcmuEllfatmifarwiołwa [ mawmfrbnf

jrwþþb&m;u t!&[efwltwlf oibvsnfomt&yfull qiscimunfwrf& Zrl' ywpfufefvlf  
olwleclwl t&yfsvpfy; tjem;oi bvsnwl t&yfull jri bwnfrlbwl 'galumif jrwþþb&m;u t!&  
awmausmif t&yfull jyebof;MuZl relawmfrlygw, l ewfawg ajcmufwb;rs uifcsif 'y&wulf oif, bof;  
Mu 'brwia olwf m ab;ulumuG fwwfwl y&wfl jzpflvlf, l urpmefvl jzpflvlf, fvl relawmfrlyfawmh  
'brwiolwf y&wflw&m;ul a[mawmfhw, fwl aemulylawmh t|uxmrif 'Mvl jyqkxm;ygao;w, l jyqkyl  
uawmh

Froði oki þarviði viltvnf? móó -wpfv\? t|ok "rø0em' ðaoookw&m;a [ mç w&m;em &onh ½þ&uwlí? (vqef vqkf i; ½þf wpfq, hv; wpfq, i;g;-þ ½þ&uful qvbn) \*@ tmaumatwñ-wlacyulf? 0ó ma&x-½wzwlí ulefvñ "ruxH ua&mx-w&m;a [ mlvulefvñ omupáx-aqfaEmlulefvñ tElam' x-y-&wv&m;uñ Orfajmuñ Orfom tElam' em iymlulefvñ £"ar0 urømettþ arwiurømettulivñ tmao0x-rDluavñ bma0x-yþ;aplluavñ A[ kvua&mx -tBufrsn;þñ iymluavñ awyd trEó m-xH ewfom;wlbnvnf? a0g-oiwltnm? wl ab&0g&rPñ xH allumuruzg ftm½ul e 'aó Eirjyulefvñ Og-rjybþ rajcmufykvlygvHrnf-vñ 'Mñj rellfawmñ vlvlygao;owl

tj&[ efawm&aw[ m jrwþþl&m; \ trelawmfull emcllyðawmh tj ðwmaumift&yfol jyeþð;  
Muw, þ tj ðsy lþm; trelawmftwlf usiþly aelluw, þ ewfawluv[ ]' ðt½þaw[ m arwinyð; vsuf  
igwñ tuþþlyð; vþlmawmñluygaw, þvñl Es/Hog/flyð OrfajrmuðOrfomey & [ efawmñsm; twlf  
a0, smþþo ulþwmiflyþly) tultnþy;uygao;owl tj&[ efawm&aw[ m arwimull yþ;aplyð)  
arwimpmefull taþcylum Oþ emul tm;xwlñlú tj ðgwiffrsyif t&[ wþlñwlfatmif a&mutlyð & [ Eñ  
jzpawmñluygowl 'gallumih 'ðrwiokwf tc\*gxmrñ arwiokwf&wfwml tþfttmEþbomamumi h ½lþ  
ewfawlu allumurufzG f tm½lñljyñlç rajcmuñlalumifulljyqkñm;wmygy/

$\frac{1}{2}G\sqrt{\lambda}t^{\frac{1}{2}}(1-\zeta) \ln \left( \frac{1}{\epsilon} \right) \leq \frac{1}{2}G\sqrt{\lambda}t^{\frac{1}{2}}(1-\zeta) \ln \left( \frac{1}{\epsilon} \right)$

yxr\*gxm wwd tyrl̥i tEi ðæEm-tm; xkwæonqwl̥ylygw, t blwzjiharwolwf y&wl̥  
½wæ½tl̥ull &n½f wmwlmh [ kwyl̥&ygbt? arwibm0emysm; tm; xkwæwmull &n½f ef wlygw, t  
bmumliwbl̥if arwibm0em\ tuštmebis 11-yg;ul̥yxm;wl̥ arwiokwli arwiapawm ðtkw  
tuštmebis; jzpamumi jyjxm;ygw, t ½wæ½tl̥ull wlmh arwiapawm ðtkw rql̥ygbt?  
tyempsef onfomvlf arwiapawm ðtkw jzpamumi t \*kw&t luxm (y37)ü zjyjxm;ygw, t 'galmumif  
och olywtcrfompfi ty&\-ponfzif jyjxm;wl̥ tuštmebis; ul̥csi &if 'ðrwiokwli ½wæ½tl̥o  
r [ kwbl̥] arwiokwli yf;apzl̥vlygw, t bl̥srfompfi ty&jciftp½wl̥ tuštmebis; ul̥wmh 'W&m;awmf (Eñ-  
40) ponfzif jyjxm;lyb ½wæ½tl̥ylyb , ck bl̥ma[m arwiokwlygw wptgxmç Eþt gxmcsif ½wæ½tl̥ylygw  
teuf t"yj, full̥yjyob;&r, /

## arwɔlwf y&amp;lwawmf

1/ u&P} } rwubave?  
 , EoEly' Htbbarp  
 oauñ OZl p okl p?  
 oDapm p}ó rk k tewhmev

1/ oEHN haf;ao? y' Heñefu tbbarpoqlu&muñiři aevlvi twubave-vlm;  
 tyonh tušpýñ; ü oem;vnfaom obonl, Holç orm"l ynm[ boñ tluiftusil u&P} #  
 iyusi htyf iyusi biñ? wlxltusil ygvñ, Hwl[ k qtlvsuf qef\*Pfnlp&ef, EA[ k qlk;onl  
 qefullri bl, Hwlqvlif omí ay:vñ/) wlxltusil (umwliyusi jci iñ) oauñ p-pftEl bonf  
 vnf? tó -jzp&m\ -wl

(1) usi &ef pftEl &r, f

twblyqlvwmuawmh tušpýñ; tppfrñü oem;vnfwbl[ m qif&li hwh eñefull rsuñfuf  
 awjrif qlu&muñl) aevlvi olvç orm"l ynmqvl tuñi lusibl iwmly t] ltusil usi &r,  
 pftEl &r, fñl 'þum;jih jyvvlvwmuawmh qif&bylof hñfci &f rcs usi bi hñl olvulvusisef  
 &r, lorm"l ynm tuñi lusisef pftEl &r, l ul Esitoufulri bl usi El &r, Mijyvvlwm ygy/

enfenfcil ajym&r, qliawmh avmutuñl pýñ; ul em;vnfwbl[ m t] ltusil pýñ; jzpfalumi t  
 tvlyl uñl vly&ovlyg) v, f muliñulef tvlyjzpfpf ta&niñt0, f tvlyjzpfpf vcpm; tvlyjzpfpf  
 tušpýñ; jzpfatmif vly&ovlyg) avmurni a/ñ ai Gponfu tušpýñ; jzpfövlyi l ob&mrñlawnh olvç  
 orm"l ynmqvlvwmu tušpýñ; tppawñl t] l olv ponEsjynplmif usi &wl tuñi & m tuñi  
 pýñ; jzpfalumi t vlyi ef tppawñl atmufxpqñl olvEsjynplmif tyg, hñfci &r? vñavmuç ewi  
 avmurni crfompñi ae&awmlvmy pseform"l&if ja[ ñvma&muñl) crfompñae&w, l urñfesl  
 touñh&w, l Oly emynmel jynplmif aomwmyw\*ñl ynmeljynplmif tyg, hñv;yg;rs tpoñxmo&  
 vñwñbñ;w, l olkñtñvñ trsn;ql cEþb0rñm jzplvñawmh & [ Ehjzplmif ydeñfesl&w, l t&[ wa  
 r\*ñl ynmEsh jynpliawmh aemufyjzp&rnñl bñl qif&awg tuleñl hñawmlvmyg) 'galñumi h olvç  
 orm"l ynm[ m olb&melbywñ tušpýñ; tppawñg) t] l olvponjzpfalumi t usi hñl mvl rcsiyvly  
 oihusi bñoi hñl vlyi ef tppawñg)

'galñumi h olvpaom tušpýñ; tppawññ ulñusi &m;vnfwbl[ m t] l olv ponjzpfalumi t  
 tuñi hñwñl iyusi &r, l iyusi &l pftEl &r, l ]'bluñyl tuñwñ apmi hññuñl cuñw, l rusi El &wl  
 'Ml rjzplp&bt? ]orm"l bm0emtvlyi cuñw, f yi yefw, }vñl tjiplwñl) rplfEl &wl rñsp&bt?  
 ]Oly em hñwñm[ m yi yefw, l bñrñtvlyi tñl rcpm;ae&wmu crfomw, }vñl 'Ml tysi &pñf tzi &pñf  
 rsm;jih rplfEl &wl rñsp&bt? 'de&mrñi bñfBuñu aqmi yl jyvlyxñ;w, l (olv orm"l ynmqvl tuñi  
 pýñ; tppñl ulñusi &m;vn&rnñl em;vnñl vñl xltusil pýñ; jzpfalumi t usi hñl iyusi El &rnñl, t] g  
 ulvñlqñl &r, l

olv orm"l ynmqvl tušpýñ; tppñl ulñusi  
 em;vn&rnñl em;vnñl vñl xltusil pýñ; jzpfalumi t  
 tuñi hñl iyusi El &rnñl

t] l ]tušpýñ; tppñl ulñusi &rnñl qñmu tw-uhvoe-t&yg) ]iyusi El &rnñl qñwm  
 u u&P} hñyusi htyñ? oauñ p-pftEl bonfñ? tó -jzp&m\ vñlqñl pum;&yrñm; t&yg) iyusi El &  
 jcif\ talñumi hñuawmh o'gey Olv ygy? olv tuñi hñl usi &i fulñl jzplw, f tuñrñm;w, fñl, Mññfw  
 o'gw&m; xufxubebñw, l orm"t usi hñl usi &if pse&nyj ja[ ñyñf a&muEl fw, l Oly em

tusifull usi&f r\*ÓPz!MÓPjzh eAhelull a&muEllw, Ml , lun&r, l tJw! , lunlygrs tJd  
tusiawwulusi Ellw, l r, lun&iawmhrusi Ellbt/

Al w&m;awmfull r, **Uniwblaw**[ m Al w&m;awmft & olv orm"d ynm tusi bwli rusi Ell bl? Al bmonoi lygvli trnfbewli olawxhfvli tcslu ]olvusi bzli rvlygbli? orm"d Olv emt usi bwculi usi bzli rvlygbli? usi & if qif&lyjvli , lqa[ majymael uwma wli, l tli ylkli law[ m Al w&m;awmfull r, **Uniwblaw**[ o'gw&m;rlwli olawyli tli ylkli law[ m olv orm"d ynm tusi bwcul rusi Ell bl? rusi Ell & if 'Rsi a[ mxm;wl ]u&P] Hrksiyusi htyy? oauim-pftEll &r, Bqlwli b&m; pum;awmfeqf usi hewli olawyli tli ylkli lawfli tu spbyli tppfzpfwli olva&m orm"d&m ynm a&m uifrhewmy avmuri ylfqklypfym;rlhli vlaqif&lyjifolb&mwplavliuflri tyg, lab; ponfzi hqif&bl;rlh vlawyli

aemulnlyawmh O&d tm;aumi{zly} vlyw, l O&d tm;entfae&if olvlynpltmif apmi h%fu&rsvj  
Oefav;w, l olvtusibkuf orm"l ynm tusi lull usi &rsvj omly) Oefav;aewwlv, l wctq&if bm0em  
w&m; 1/2 Nemzlmawmif ysi faewwlvw, l O&d tm;aumi{w}bflawmh b, ft vlyrqj Oefav;wm&, M  
r1/2ygbt? upöwpfdclu llyrcsif reprqlwf tm;xkwfob;wmygy! 'galmuni h]olv ponfzpfalumif tusi lull  
iyusi &r, l iyusi &ef pftfE&&r, l tpffrwbl tpfxtufap&r, Bql&mrsvj tajccjzpwli o'gw&m;e  
O&d yg jynpllygw, l t! M! jynpllyawmh olvtusih ponfawulf reprqlwf tm;xkwfusi bll ofi;lu  
zlygy!

(2-3) ajzmi fw&r, f

aemuliyawmh Ozk p-ajzmi<sup>1</sup>rwfonfn? tó -jzp&m\? ol[ Zk p-tvēajzmi<sup>1</sup>rwfonfn?  
tó -jzp&m\w\ (ygVt<sup>1</sup>gxmü Zk [ k ½bi &mr̄i qef\*Pfull Zl[ bqlkm;onl teufye&mürl qefull  
ribl Zk [ lí yif jyef<sup>1</sup>ubn) & [ ejzptbgp w&m;tm:xlwfgp , lunfrtm;aumi<sup>1</sup> ajzmi<sup>1</sup>rwaeayr , m  
aemuliyawmh o'g O&d tm:avsm<sup>1</sup> usi Dwfq<sup>1</sup>&mr̄i clwi, f̄on;&if tvēajzmi<sup>1</sup>rwfn ol[ Zk  
rjzpol? wpboulywfn tqlw<sup>1</sup>atmif rclwr, f̄bj usi bñ;rs ol[ Zjpfn , ! wpénf tm:zjh r½w<sup>1</sup>  
\*Pfull ½va, mi[ eaqmi ny<sup>1</sup> jywwfn aumulupf<sup>1</sup> (omaX, s) uif&if Ozkajzmi<sup>1</sup>rwfonfnw , ! ntñ  
tjyptfull zhu<sup>1</sup> ny<sup>1</sup> tjyptui fa, mi[ eaqmi vñhp;wwfn rm, muif&if ol[ Zk tveajzmi<sup>1</sup>rwfonfnw , !  
wpénf tm:zjh ul Ew<sup>1</sup>wzjh aumulupf<sup>1</sup> uif&if Ozkajzmi<sup>1</sup>rwfonfnw , ! pñvzjh  
aumulupf<sup>1</sup> uif&if ol[ Zk tveajzmi<sup>1</sup>rwfonfnw , ! aemulq<sup>1</sup> wpénf uawmh r½w<sup>1</sup>Pfull rjy&if  
Ozkajzmi<sup>1</sup>rwfonfnw , ! r½w<sup>1</sup>Pfull lunfr<sup>1</sup>ny<sup>1</sup> vmbfvmbrs;ul vurc&if ol[ Zk tveajzmi<sup>1</sup>rwfonfnw , m

w&m; tm; xlwvhe&mr& t! ajzmi frwvltP! tvfajzmi frwvlt \*Pqlvwaw[ m tvfeta&BuDy  
w, l rhtfi r1/2o; rjzpaowli w&m; \*Ptxlawfull [ eaqmifl ajym&if rajzmi frwvmb! t! D yrlkfr  
w&m; wluwuzl r1/2wml? q&muvl iyjiay;zl cuw, l wmoefrausbl vleewl tijypfull trfetwli  
Oefrc&if t! gvl ok ZKIP! ysu&ew, l pwitwur;ae&if txlur;aealumif ponfull Oefcijymqll  
ok ZKIP! jynplwm? rjzpaowm; roto;wmulv trfetwli ajymrs ok ZKIPESh jynplwm? rjzpf  
ao;wm; roto;wmulv trfetwli ajymrs ok ZKIPESh jynplwm? t! M ajzmi frwygrs q&mu iyjiif  
ay;E fw, l iyjiay;wlwli 1/2ao tm; xlwof& if rnumciyl orml'OPaw&/j wlwulvwvwfw, l  
w&m; ul 1/2ao tm; xlw&if apmapmu aumufusphaewlbawmif ajzmi frwvnmwwlygw, l txl tm;jzi h  
awmh O', AA OP! a&muwltcg yó 'E wpfygnf v[ kwqll aygby;rl rk km qll pwl Etnll  
urhwmaqlwl iyusi bzg li clusefrl yg\*hwq qll avlmausyfrl qllwaweslwug Ozluwmqll 'D  
ajzmi frwtlvj x i 1/2; jzpfay:vwvwfw, l

wp̥cgu tr̥l̥orða, m\*lp̥D̥u t̥l̥D̥P̥ltq i h&mu;wl̥t̥cg j̥a½su olbi y̥et̥tay: jypr̥s;u;v̥f̥rlawg ½wl̥t̥allumi? 'luemuawm̥t̥ l̥v̥l̥ u;v̥rlawg ll̥ryrn̥t̥allumi frm̥;ul̥wm̥is ur̥pm̥et̥ q&m̥x̥t̥l̥ Oet̥l̥iyll̥um̥;yqw, ! , clarwibm̥Oem y̥t̥aeor̥s̥ pwajzmi l̥rwz̥l̥ v̥l̥yqw, ! wct̥luawmh olarwim̥t̥wmu

oyfrsm; vSygyel olarwiyi; aewm[ alumi f \*Pazmaewmu rm;aew, ! t[ m rajzmi fwfli oabmygy! pilylwBulawel crfcrfem;em; vlyewmaw[ mv] pOfpm;p&mygy!

#### (4) qblrvf &r, f

aemuliyawmh oDapm p-qblrvf vG bonvnt tó -jzp&m\w[ tqltqbltr cuwblul 'AbylkM ac:w, ! t[ yk[ m olwpfg;u apwemaumi feyajymq[wmull remctsibl uwzlyfaewwf w, ! b, blu jribvt b, blxlu lum;&ovfonfzi h vuflcbj qelusi buf pum;awfajymaewwf w, ! oltay:rñ q&mvlyfw, M[ xisri fwfw, ! q&orm;rm;u ajymq[wtcg Oefbum;rajymbj wfwfwfjejci fji h nñfqlww, ! Oefchyr, M[ riyyi bl rawmfwmu iylyç ajymhajymaewwf w, ! t[ M[ w[ m w&m;x[&z[ a0;wlyk[ yl[ t|uxmrñ jyqkm;ygw, !

qblrvf fw[ oDpyk[luawmh wpflwpfa, muñu owdy;ajymq[if jaumiwyg, ! ausZt wiwyg, ! uli fitjypq[wm jriblyg, ! aemi h 'M[ w, fcsuful awfri&if oem;ojzih ajymjyyg} ponfzi h ajymq[wm pum;ul OrfajrmuOrfome[ vublw, ! iyvlyji fw, ! t[ yk[ m w&m;x[&z[ eluywl yk[ yl[ t|uxmrñ jyqkm;ygw, ! t[ yqblsuftw[ , cktcg q&mbum; em;axmi fw a, m\*awfvsifrebñ ÓPtxtc w&m;x[ a&muñluwmullaw&ygw, !

tqltqbltrul remctsifw[ ol[ m ajymq[wm vltijypt; aewmell arwinyi;bl a'goawbm yñ;ae wwfw, ! 'galumi h arwinyi; aewm[ a, m\*q[ qblrvf blzpf[ m tvelta&BuLyg, ! 'Be&mrñ aoao cmcm pOfpm;un&if orsm;u ajymq[wm, q[wm[ m uli fitusy[ Oyrmtn;jih rsuEñrñ tflrawg vtay aeygvsef tcrfem; ylvrtobif Xmeoñ; & if jri&wl oawl &, M[ vtr, ! t[ M[ oñ;cgeñrñ jri&wl olu ajymjyay;v[ aq;allumokwoif Nyrsñ; & iñawmh orsm; &, bz[ t uñlZg uifofiw, ! 'galumi h rrd rsuEñu tijypull ajymwbltay:rñ ausZtwi p&mygy! t[ gtyplu ajymwbltay:rñ ausZtwi p&mygy! t[ gvyif rñfclw, fcaewmu olwpfg;u ajymq[wm&if t[ M[ jymwblull ausZtwi p&myg! 'galumi h q&muñzplapç twleyk[uzplapç rbow[ nltplull armi EñwLuzplap clw, fcsuñijym&if t[ bijm q[wmull Orfajrmuf Orfome[ vubly[ iyji bl; zl vlyg, ! 7-Eþft% f u t%&m[ k[ m eltuwl[ ouly[ t[ byklu ovflawerl tqltr&ygapv[wmif qlawmi fygao;ow[ 'galumi h arwibmOem ulzplapç tjcm;bmOemulzplap tm;xlwæwi ol[ mq[ qblrvf w[ oDpyk[ jzpf[ tvelta&BuLyg]

#### (5) Etñr, f

aemuliyawmh rk p-Etnñ aymsayni tonvn[? tó -jzp&m\w[ 'um-' umrawmññtmi olw[ v[ l[ l[ ayymq[wmc iyvlyaqmi k[ufwmc ay;urfwmc 'M[ Etnñ aymsayni fwmuawmh & [ efrsm; rñ riyaumi fbl? Oenfel rqelusi fw[ &mrñlawnh Etññ aymsayni fpñ quq[ ajymq[wm, ! omly[ ta&BuLwm uawmh tusih y#ywf t&mrñ ysi f&d awmifwi traebj usi biLavmuf acsmarm ajyjppñ vLavmly[ iyusi foñ;z[mu omly[ ta&BuLyg, !

(6) ~~rmetra×mifin; &~~

aemulflawmh tewitme<sup>b</sup>-rmelaxmi M<sup>i</sup>jci<sup>f</sup> r<sup>1/2</sup>bnvn? tó -jzp&m\ -wl tr<sup>1/2</sup>Zwf tEG f  
ponfull r<sup>1/2</sup> rmelaxmi M<sup>i</sup>jci<sup>f</sup> y&d wf y#ywf \*Pf\*P\*Pf ponfull r<sup>1/2</sup> rmelaxmi M<sup>i</sup>jci<sup>f</sup>r<sup>1/2</sup>p&bl?  
rmelaxmi M<sup>i</sup>ly) olwpfg;ul txiao;jci<sup>f</sup> r<sup>1/2</sup>tao rx<sup>1/2</sup>trif iyci<sup>f</sup>r<sup>1/2</sup>p&blw<sup>1/2</sup> ul ful ful txiBuM<sup>y</sup>  
olwpfg;ul r<sup>1/2</sup>tao rx<sup>1/2</sup>trif ajymqlyrhe&if arwintppszp<sup>1/2</sup> culgw, l wctu \*Pfcisi<sup>f</sup>rwlvme<sup>f</sup>  
tav;tjrwf iyoifwl y<sup>1/2</sup>ayr, h r<sup>1/2</sup>taoajymqlyrbewm 1/2wwfw, l t! M<sup>i</sup>ly<sup>1/2</sup> arwintppszp<sup>1/2</sup>  
culgyvtr, l avmubulu ajym&r, b&if ]bmrtpftE<sup>1/2</sup>bl<sup>1/2</sup>v<sup>1/2</sup> xi&wl obx<sup>1/2</sup>fv<sup>1/2</sup> r<sup>1/2</sup>taorx<sup>1/2</sup>trif  
iyvlyci fallumi h ab;&eft E&m, fwg a&muVmwvw, l omudififtr<sup>1/2</sup>awg 0#lb ab;oiwm[ m 'M  
rmelaxmi ly) rx<sup>1/2</sup>trif iyvlyci fallumi lyg? 'gallumi h rmelaxmi M<sup>i</sup>jci<sup>f</sup>r<sup>1/2</sup>bl olwpfg;ul rx<sup>1/2</sup>trif<sup>1/2</sup>y) Et<sup>1/2</sup>  
aymlaysmi twl p<sup>1/2</sup>w<sup>1/2</sup>p&r, wl 'Be&mr<sup>1/2</sup> t|uxmu ]t<sup>1/2</sup>s fm&ykw&m[ m 'Bfp@m;vl Et<sup>1/2</sup>cswp<sup>1/2</sup>wf 1/2  
Et<sup>1/2</sup>cswp<sup>1/2</sup>wzif ae&r, ]v<sup>1/2</sup>wmif n<sup>1/2</sup>fyxm;ygao;w, l t! D t<sup>1/2</sup>s fm&ykw&m\ pwixm;yl<sup>1/2</sup> wD#uolw<sup>1/2</sup>  
w&m;awmf (E<sup>1/2</sup>-38)r<sup>1/2</sup> 'M<sup>1/2</sup>Xlwfyxm;cl<sup>1/2</sup>

olawmi fpm; oli, fzpápç oli, t jzpáp cùlvupúm  
a[ mi fEllaom t0wfull Owfsuf ½fetHoll Oihamtcg  
rhull full Eftcsxm:wþwfzih Oi fygw, l tJblawmi fpm;  
oli, fuav;ç oli, fnav;vlyif Eftcaom pwyldeamLumi f  
ulv] (t½fom&ylw&mu jrwpfb&m;tm;) avñulygw, l  
txulwefpm; jAm[ Prsñzplwl t½fom&ylw&m rax&U  
(p@m) 'fp@m; ZmwfetHoll olawmi fpm; rñvlyif Eftcs  
xm:wþwf ½few, fqñwm tvñlyif tñp&mv] aumi fyg  
w, l tJgull twk ny) rñpwfull Eftcsy) EtEtñll aexif  
zñmvl txlöwiyoi fygw, l

(þ w&m;pmullracmþþfwtcg tu0fclyrl o&atmif xlwfaqmif jyonl rlv a[ mp0fu wpfem&d cel tus, a[ mclbnl, i frst u0futl xlwþu okwv&m;pmtlkuyif llnuuyqulef)

yxr wpt<sup>k</sup>gxmawmlyDmNy, ck' kwd \*gxmuHa[ m&r, /

2/ oEi̥ aum p oba&m p?  
tyü̥apm p ov' [ luOkvi̥  
oEi̥, m p elyaump?  
tyü̥aAñ uavob eEi̥t' q/

(7) a&mi&vG &r, f

2/ oEiÓ aump-a&mi&jvg bonvn? tó -jzp&m\w\ a&mi&bq\w\m (1) , xmvmb oaEho-&or(Esh a&mi&jci? (2) , xmAvoaEho-pf\El for(Esh a&mi&jci? (3) , xmon\ybaEho-oihvsm\w\m Esh a&mi&jci\w\ 3-r\w\w\, l t\j gull ypn\fav\yg;Esh\y\;v\l&f (3\_4v) 12-yg;jzp\o\;w, l t\j 12-yg;aom a&mi&jci\jziha&mi&r, w\

rlva&mi Bjcif 3-yg;xlu (1) , xmvmbaoEhoqlwm &orl qftouef ausmfaq;jzi h auseyf  
tm;&aejci fygy] qftqkif &[ ejzpblyluwnfu jrwfbib&m;u lb0g'ay;xm;w, l y@, m avmy  
abmZell eb m, yA@? ww~aw , mOZDH 0Ó ma[ m u&P@, m-wl wpftlf wpfzef wpfaumf wpfvlf  
wpfc ponfzih qftcfvlkvml qftfull trllyl &[ ejtjzpqlwli &[ ejtusif m wnfapw, l xlqfch  
qft qflBmu oi&[ efopf m wpboulywfl t m;xlw&r, fl qflvwmuawmh rnfolutl wmoefav;  
apbl qftcbm;&r, M qflvmygy]

'g, um 'g, um wpDwpa, muſu aeþof csuſywauRae&r, fq&is tJlq, um 'g, umrrf  
tv&ðefav;ygw, l qffcbm;w, fq&wmb b, bollulh Oefav;apbt? csuſyDom; tois lEvil vEl w  
olu wpZefavmuf vVlu&if uplywmy? tJlwpZefavmuf wpBtlfwpbg v&wltwuf bmrwmoef  
av;p&mvh&bl? tu, l rvEl&iM ueawmqlfyg bl&m;vI avhuwlu&iNywmy? & [ efu tjcm;  
wpftkuoñ;w 'lenit& rwwEl wlttu ueawmqlfc wwEl wI tfrsm;u olwvwEl forl  
avmi vluwI &orlqfjizh a&mi &be&r, l txlvwlqffay:vm&is & [ efuv] "kihqmi r[ kwvI  
tv&i vucly) tJlqfjizh a&mi &bezlygy) qffcbqfjizh tm;r& ra&mi &bl zlwrefxm;wI aqfsl  
rawmfol xltqffull awmifcbm;&is \*lmevj r[ kw&is aocd ouqyljzih 'lu#ftmywboi w, l qftp&dwI  
qly) aiul tvcl&is ed \*l ygpwf tmywboi w, l axmywqftpaom trfftjrwlqffull awmifcl&is  
yPwabm Zeoluqyljzih ygpwf tmywboi w, l yi lqfuyæ&mrhawmif zlwrefxm;&is [ iwlqft  
wlu rawmifch aumi&bt?, clctcgrhawmh webBud apwawmif (bl&m;) teðri jzpáp? armawmqlfponf  
rljzpáp cluſuply) qftp&dwI tvcl&elluwmaWw, l tJl gaw[ m , clajmcwl Oenfouqyl Esh  
rnlh&wmaWg) o'gw&m;aumi&wI tc&llumrawGuawmh tJlVl tvcl&ewI oulefowylkVltm; uboltf  
&r, M , Muni) aiul vluw, l & [ ef [ kw&is aiul lwi&is ul&wG wli& tmywboi&newmy? & [ ef  
[ kwonjzpápç r[ kwonjzpáp omoemawmftm; trsm;u tMunh&ysuzç awmh jzp&ewmygy) 'galumih  
omoemysuf tvlyvluwmhaqEl sygw, l

tjMbfittallumi{iy} tmywboiwm̄ omoemtPlysuewmaw[m qftch qfrzih ra&mi&vlyg] a&mi&biawmh rthu[ wififivl ttypui[w, l Al'omoemawmfv] tlu[nf]yusuf p&mr½bl? 'gallumi h arwibm0emulzlap? tjc'm; bm0emuljzpapyf;rsn;aewh & [efauumi fç & [efirwq]if taumit tq] ra½bl w&m;ojzih&orlqfzizih&mi&bi]yw, /

aemutlylawmh oulefriwyl ylbubulefjizi h rwaezil jrwphib&m;u Nb0g'ay; x m; ygw, l 'um-  
'umrrsm;u ollo'g apwemtavmuf v&i f t! M oulefukl clyxm; ygw, l 'gallumih taumif tql  
ra%fbj w&m;ojzi &v mwh t! M oulefwpfrslfjizi h a&m i Bzlyy! t! D oulefukl rtybyw&enfjizi h %&f  
t mywftjyph i E wmy!

aemutlyðawmh aumistyl&mae&mvj opfyi&iftç opfyiatmuðaezli ðoog' ay;xm;ygw, l w&m; ojzih aqmuñlyv<sup>1</sup> gefxm;wh taqmufitlsm;ulv clyxm;ygw, l 'gallumih tlm; tijyfuiwh aumistyl&m ae&mjzih a&mi&zlygy? tlm;ra&mi&ell wtwuf aifvclm; aqmuñly&if jzplapç o'gw&m; jzih v'ai ulrtywlenfjzih tvcllyðawmh jzplapç tywlentfjzih v'xm;whi ul ul wif ul fwg fotx; Nðawmh jzplapç tlm;ra&mi&ell ul wif 0, f i b;&rly) aqmuñly&if jzplapç tlm;ra&mi&ell ae&m[m ul wif ul] raeaumifbl? tjcml; & [efawmrs;vl raeaumifbl? ae&i blaqmi&if olaqmi wif olaqmi wif tmywftijyþi ðewmygy? gallumih tijyfuiwh aumifbl wþrþsley a&mi&zlyta&Buþ ygw, l

aemutlyðawmh aq; yþinfuþwmh ylvtlwq; ul otlaqmif) rðvaezil jrwþþbþm; u Mþog' ay; x;m; ygw, l ylvtlwq; l Eþ; usi fi, þ&vþ jyeþþyþp0% ygw, l , clacwrfisv; xlþmc usi þm; yþnewh olsm; rþi tþ Eþ; usi fi, þ&ul otlaqmif scifjzih xlþmc usi þm; aymulufi fallumif Num; oþygw, l ylyfaqfaevi þþlypxm; wh aq; ta[ mi;tjri; ul ylvtlwq; ac:w, Mþ 'Mþ wpfenf tzþf m%; ygw, l tþ tþzþ l uþwmh bþm; \ tvþlus rus p0fpm;zG % ygw, l bmaNumi mþq; if, clacwrfi pepfus aq; xlwþlywKmersm; u olwþxkwþlywh aq; ul aq; oufulewltcg rotzil nellum; x;m; csurþm; vþ % ygw, l ylyfaqfaewi tþ þa; q; ul otlaqmif & if a&m\*graymuþbþ a&m\*gjzþrñfull plþtþfbþmyl % ygw, l aemutlyðawmh tþ lþl þþlypxm; wh aq; ul vþlus vþazG tþl vþ vþ, f r[ kwýgbþ? 'gallumih ylvtlwq; wh o'gt & Ballyþzþfjwþ tþ D teuful bþm; % f tvþwMþEþhnd rnfþp0fpm;zG f % ygw, l

'Dq;ypñf t&mrñawmh \*lme yñkñrñ aq;ulrnfolxszpñp awmif, lottaqmi Ell tñh½ygw, l  
'gayr, h aiñl tvctly tñlizih rtyrñm 0, f, lottaqmi & iñawmh eñ \*l ouñylrñm;t& tmywf  
oiñlwmý 'gallumih 'Dq;t&mrñvñ tybywl aq;jzih a&mi ñlwmýgy tñltybywl &&mypñfjzih  
a&mi ñhewmñll, xm vmb oaEño ac:w, l

aemuliyawmh rusefrmvjzpfapç tm;enfvlzpfap rhes hroi hvsñwl qftç oulefç aumi fç ty&m  
ae&m aq;ypintfrm; ul olwpfg; xhs oihvsmwl ypinfrm; Es h vls s ny) olaqmi &wmull, xmAvoaEho  
ac:w, l pftEll wlypintjziha&mi Bci tvlqmlv, /

aemuliyawmh rhes h vls s m;wlqftç oulefponfu tzlwevftç aumi fvefaewitwuf rhes h  
rawmlbtlv, bly) olwpfg; xhs ypinfrm; Es h vls s ny) olaqmi &wmull, xmomlybaEho ac:w, l  
oihvsmwl ypinfrjziha&mi Bci tvlqmlv, /

tD a&mi Bci 3-yg;t&\ tus, ftm;jzi h 12-yg;t & a&mi Bbezlygy! ra&mi B&if clwi fu ajymclw  
t&yfruf pum;rm; t& ttypf jzpEll ygw, l vlavmurfv] B&mi Bhu tvfeyif ta&BuLygw, l &orle  
ra&mi B&if qif&dyif yewwwygw, l r&Ell fwmuu &csiml ryoif fwmuu iyr&if &Z0wftjyplv] oifww  
ygw, l r&Ell fwmuu vtsi he&if tluutus, l qif&he&wwfw, l tHolucsuauRwl xrif[ ifjzi h  
ra&mi Bwl tHes [ m tHole tqi hajyjzpfwwfw, l tHes h may;orl ra&mi Bwl tHolef v] tHes h  
tqi hajy jzpffwwfw tjiif olitvlyntmif rawmlw iyvlyntwuf tHes h twlu<sup>©</sup> a&muuww  
ygw, l , clacwrfi u#elby) aygrm;u, Daewh aoa | BuLawv] ra&mi B&if vltwuf crfcrtfomom  
raeEll bl yi yefqif&hellu&w, l &orle a&mi Bbe&i awmh pm; l OwiH tawmftoi h vmuu jynpH  
vhv] crfomaewmy! 'gallumi h jrwphibm;u oEif a&mi Bci tonl y&rl "elttaumif tjrwlq! Opim  
aywnf-vll a[ mawmflwmygy! tJg[ m pofpm; qifci lln&if tvebblm0uswipum;awmf ygy! 'gallumi h  
bmOemtvlyntm; xlvaevl ykHf[ m tpp t&m&mrh a&mi Bzlygw, /

### (8) arfjrljyplkvG &r, f

aemufwpylfuawmh ola&m p-'umç 'umrwlu iyplarfjrlvG fonvn? tó -jzp&m\ -wl  
'umç 'umrwlu olw tiftm; h oifjzi h qftç oulefponfwull v' gefaxmuu yplarM&mrh rhl  
reulufayr, Ml raumi fvsyr, Ml rnnfnlbl vuctl olaqmi hezlygy! b, Mlypintely jzpffzpf rlwae  
zlygy! tJ Ml r[ kwlj 'grst reulubt b, Ml mrslSeuLw, bonjzi haumi tonlxu aumi fwawu  
vzil nelli;ae&if 'umç 'umrawfli iyplarfjrlzil wmoefav;nygy! jaWiblacwiwefu armvire, fli  
blefawmbl wpfg; [ m muubom; [ if ryg&if olu qffrpm; btlw tJ Lawmh ol' umç 'umrawfli tHkwrf  
muubom; [ if yga tmi faumi fupluellu&owl c&of; aepof tallumi frnHfwv] muubom; [ if r&wltcg  
olu tJ btlh qffrpm; bbeowl bmallumi h 'Mlyusi heovqtlwawmh rajymwwygb! "ry' OwiH  
ig;lli ifom; [ if ygrS pm; vHl y@lwohraPul tmuu t"dmefyxm;avovm; rajymwwygb! tJ g[ m  
olb&-rjzpb! 'A&- arfjrljyplEll bbl jzpfeaw, Ml qifrslayg! 'fiawmh tJ btl [ kwlj 'um-'umrawfli  
v' geforjziha&mi Bly) iyplarfjrlvG zlygy!

tcsplwbaobao;Elyam& [ ef [ m 'umç 'umrwlu taumi tjrwlul vapumrl rauseyonh  
trlt&muu jywwfw, l tvfes hsm; alwif yif b, Ml mawf vlygvtrv] armi frly) tjcm;oltm; pefvlf  
wwfw, l tJ Ml & [ ef [ m' um-'umrwlu tarftjrlcuham olzpfv, l aumi taumi fqlqay;vbr(Esh  
auseyEbsoufum llnfvi fwsuEjzi h vuctlwaewh & [ efuawmh 'um-'umrwlu iyplarfjrl vG fom  
ykl jzpfzvG Mf, f r[ kwljgb! 'gallumi h arwml paom bmOemtpf jzpfa&ü vG fuk&ef iyplarfjrl&vG bi  
jzpfzvG Mf, f r[ kwljgb! 'gallumi h arwml paom bmOemtpf jzpfa&ü vG fuk&ef iyplarfjrl&vG bi

## (9) upoenf&amp;r, f

aemufwpylk uawmh tydpm p-upenfonvn? tó -jzp&m\w\ bm0emwpyg;yg;u\ wu, f  
y\;rsm;aewl\;f\;n\;l\; E\;py\;rv\;u\;fomaom up\;wpyg; t\;cm;up\;r\;l\;m taumi\;q\;lyg? 'gallumih  
'\;t\;n\;tydpm-upenf&r, M\;n\;l\;m;awmf\;wmygy/

## (10) aex\;lo\;v\;m ay\;g\;r, f

aemufwpylk uawmh ov[ lu0w\; p-ay\;g;aom jzpfcif\;l\;bn\;vn? tó -jzp&m\w\ t\;n\;  
ay\;g\;g;aom jzpfcif\;q\;lm r\;l\;jzp\;w\; ou\;f\;oy\;w\;paom y\&u\;m\;f\;y\;g;r\;z\;i\;h r\;w\;ae\;c\;i\;f\;u\;l\; q\;l\;w\;m\;y\;g\; t\;o\;  
taqmif y\;p\;nfawG rsm;ae\;if t\;gaw\;u\;l\; ap\;mi\;l\;f\;u\;w\;l\;t\;w\;u\;l\; Oefav\;w, l\; wp\;ae\;m\;o\;l\; o\;f\;aw\;m\;r, f  
q\;l\;i\;m\; t\;gaw\;y\;g, b\;f\;i\;f\; Oefav\;w\;m\; y\&u\;m\;f\;y\;g;q\;l\;w\;m\;u\; ou\;f\;o\;l\;x\;n\;l, t\; oy\;w\;, t\; cg\;y\;ef  
eu\;l\;, t\; ty\;g, t\; o\;i\;f\;w\;e\;f, t\; a\;pp\;g, f\;D\;l\;f\;y\;g? 'y\&u\;m\;f\;y\;g;uawmh t\;n\;bae\;m\;r\;f\;v\; ap\;mi\;l\;f\;u\;z\;l\;  
wm\;Oefav\;b\;l? c\;f\;o\;f\;i\;f\;m\;r\;f\;v\; w\;p\;y\;g;w\;n\;f, b\;q\;m\;i\;b\;f\;z\;l\; w\;m\;Oefav\;b\;l? 'gallumih t\;D\;r\;l\;f\;j\;z\;p\;w\;l\;  
y\&u\;m\;f\;y\;g;r\;z\;i\;h r\;w\;a\;e\;w\;m[ m ay\;g\;g;aom jzpfcif\;y\;g\;/

t\;D\;y\&u\;m\;f\;y\;g;x\;f\; ty\;q\;l\;w\;m\;u\;aw\;m\;, cl\;t\;cg\; j\;re\;f\;m\;y\;n\;f\;u\; ble\;f\;Bu\;w\;l\;r\;ax\;&\;f\;sm; r\;f\; t\;o\;r\;u\;s  
o\;a\;v\;m\;f\; j\;z\;p\;f\;e\;w\;m\;y\;g\; ou\;f\;u\;l\; pl\;w\;f\;m\;D\;w\;w\;, M\;v\; r\;l\;b\;l? u\;l\; f\;m\;u\;l\; b\;f\;y\;g\; O\;w\;w\;, M\;v\;r\;l\;b\;l?  
'gallumih c\;f\;o\;f\;i\;f\;w\;l\;t\;cg\; ou\;f\;c\;f\;y\;p\;m\; ty\;f\;u\;l\; b\;q\;m\;i\;b\;f\;z\;l\; p\;w\;l\;u\;a\;w\;m\;f\; j\;z\;p\;f\;u\;y\;t\;y\;g\;b\;l?  
ble\;f\;Bu\;u\;l\;w\;y\;i\;f\; 1321-c\;f\;p\;w\;f\;e\;f\;u\; t\;i\;f\;b\;f\;o\;l\; o\;m\;o\;e\;m\;y\;o\;f\;w\;l\;t\;cg\; ty\;f\;t\;y\;c\;s\;n\;f\; y\&u\;m\;f\;u\;m\;u\;l\;, b\;f\;i\;r\;b\;l?  
t\;D\;w\;f\;u\; y\;g\;o\;f\;w\;l\;ou\;f\;a\;w\;f\;u\; t\;o\;p\;a\;w\;y\;g\; 'g\;a\;y\;r, f\;r\;v\;c\;f\;p\;o\;f\;u\; t\;c\;f\;r\;a\;u\;m\;f\;w\;l\;t\;w\;f\;c\;f\;y\;l\;a\;l\;u\;m\;i\;f  
w\;p\;f\;c\;f\;i\;f\; w\;p\;a\;e\;m\;u\; i\;y\;w\;f\;x\;b\;f\;o\;f\;w\;m\;u\;l\;w\;w\;, t\;D\;t\;c\;f\;t\;y\;f\; ty\;c\;s\;n\;f\;y\;g\;w\;l\;t\;w\;f\;b, M\;v\;y\;f\; &\;r\;v\;m\;l\;p\;0\;f\;p\;m\;l\;y\;a\;w\;m\;h\; o\;f\;W\;s\; u\;v\;m\;h\; t\;l\;f\;t\;q\;f\;0\;l\;b\;r\;a\;x\;&\;E\;h\; w\;l\;y\;i\;l\;u\;n\;i\;w, t\;D\;r\;a\;x\;&\;b\;u\;d\;u\; o\;f\;r\;i\; t\;y\;f\;t\;y\;c\;s\;n\;f\; y\;g\;v\;m\;h\; t\;a\;l\;u\;m\;i\;f?  
o\;l\;u\;l\; f\;w\;l\;c\;f\;y\;r\;n\;f\; t\;a\;l\;u\;m\;i\;f\;u\;l\; a\;j\;y\;m\;y\;g\;w, t\;D\;w\;m\;h\; ble\;f\;Bu\;w\;l\;u\;a\;w\;m\;h\; c\;f\;a\;0\;o\;f\;i\;f\;w\;l\;t\;cg\; j\;z\;p\;f\;p\;c\;f\;i\;f\;t\;x\;b\;f\;o\;f\;q\;f\;p\;m\;o\;f\;w\;l\;t\;cg\; j\;z\;p\;f\;p\;c\;f\;i\;f\;t\;x\;b\;f\;o\;f\;q\;f\;p\;m\;o\;f\;w\;l\;t\;cg\; o\;y\;w\;f\;u\;l\;v\;l, b\;f\;i\;z\;l\;m\;n\;e\;l\;l\;m\;x\;m\;y\;g\;w, t\;a\;e\;m\;u\;l\;y\;a\;w\;m\;h\; t\;a\;f\;B\;u\;w\;l\;y\;g\;g\;g\; a\;p\;p\;y\;g\; t\;D\;t\;a\;p\;p\;f\;y\;g\;b\;l, Z\;e\;m\;0\;u\;p\;o\;n\;l\;f\;h\;f\;v\;l\;c\;f\;d\;u\;b\;f\;i\;f\; 'l\;u\;#t\;m\;y\;w\;b\;i\;f\;w, t\;w\;p\;, Z\;e\;m\;q\;l\;v\;m\; y\;g\;V\;t\;b\;f\;m\;e\;f\;u\;r\;f, p\;o\;n\;f\;i\;f\; j\;y\;q\;k\;m\;c\;s\;u\;f\; t\;t\;m\;j\;z\;i\;h\; 12-r\;l\;b\;u\;s\;f\;a\;u\;s\;f\;m\; 13-r\;l\;b\;f\;y\;g\;f\;y\;g\;w, t\;Z\;e\;m\;0\;u\;f\;q\;k\;i\;f\; 6-r\;l\;b\;v\;m\;u\;l\;v\;w, t\;c\;l\;c\;w\;r\;f\; 6-r\;l\;b\;v\;m\;u\;b\;f\;u\;l\; a\;r\;m\;a\;w\;m\;, m\;o\;f\;p\;o\;n\;f\;z\;i\;h\;r\;l\;u\;m\;c\;P\;o\;f\;a\;e\;l\;u\;w\;m\;y\;f\;, c\;l\;c\;w\;f\;o\;l\;w\;o\;f\;q\;m\;w\;l\;, l\;q\;c\;s\;u\;f\;t\;t\;m\;j\;z\;i\;h\;w\;p\;, Z\;e\;m\;q\;l\;v\;m\;f\;y\;g\;f\;f\;a\;v\;m\;u\;l\;v\;w, t\; 'g\;a\;l\;u\;m\;i\;h\;, Z\;e\;m\;0\;u\;f\;q\;l\;v\;m[ m 4-r\;l\;b\;v\;m\;u\;l\;v\;w, M\;v\; z\;l\;y\;g\; t\;D\;w\;m\;h\; &\;e\;f\;u\;f\;e\;f\; r\;E\;v\;w\;l\;v\;l\; t\;u\;f\;x\;h\;i\;f\;u\;p\;f\;b\;i\;f\;, M\;v\; o\;f\;i\;f\;w\;l\;t\;cg\; 4-r\;l\;b\;v\;m\;u\;f\;a\;0\;f\;i\;f\; a\;p\;p\;f\;y\;g\;z\;l\;v\;y\;g\;w, t\;o\;f\;j\;c\;m\; a\;p\;p\;f\;y\;g\;f\;i\;f\; v\;u\;f\;u\;l\;f\; y\;g\;u\;l\;a\;p\;p\;f\;j\;z\;p\;f\;E\;s\;M\;o\;f\;f\;y\;f\;, b\;f\;i\;z\;l\;y\;g\; 'g\;r\;f\;[ k\;w\;i\;f\;v\;l\;t\;a\;l\;u\;m\;i\;f\;f\;w\;l\;t\;cg\; r\;f\;0\;w\;f\;x\;m\;w\;l\;ou\;f\;j\;z\;i\;h\;a\;p\;p\;f\; a\;o\;m\;u\;r, M\;v\;E\;s\;M\;o\;f\;f\;z\;l\;y\;g\;/

wu, f\; w\;m\;t\;m\;x\;k\;w\;f\;n\;f\; y\;f\;k\;w\;f\; , c\;l\;j\;y\;m\;a\;f\;w\;l\; y\&u\;m\;f\;y\;g\;[ m , b\;q\;m\;i\;b\;f\;z\;l\; a\;y\;g\;g\;w, t\;O\;e\;f\;a\;v\;y\;g\;b\;l?  
i\;f\;f\;m\;[ m y\;f\;i\;f\;w\;l\;t\;cg\; o\;l\;t\;a\;w\;m\;f\; w\;p\;f\;g\;w\;n\;f\;y\;g\;o\;f\;o\;v\;l\; t\;v\;f\; w\;u\;f\; , b\;q\;m\;i\;f\;o\;f\;f\;y\;g\;w, t\; 't\;D\;y\&u\;m\;f\;y\;g\; q\;l\;i\;f\;v\;j\;y\;n\;f\;w\;m\;v\;m\;y\;g\; 'f\;e\;m\;r\;f\; b\;f\;e\;f\;u\;l\; u\;f\;w\;u\;l\;x\;n\;f\;y\;m\;c\;s\;i\;f\;y\;g\;w, /

u ll w ll f ay d y g c l y

bleBuB ½þDg&wleſu oibvsmwl urþmeſenſoi bavsmwl urþmeſauſmi ſuLbzil armvirdit  
awmi DlſuaV; wluauſmitrſ tazm& [efwpyg; Es h xluVmcw, l xþ zteſ ponſ tylypñf&, Ml  
rygygbt? oywmpvñc ouleſolxnt c; yefeuðc oiswleſc a&ppt tyqlwl y&u&m ½þpyg; avmuſyg  
ygw, l c&Dp&wvñl rygygbt? armvirdit ſaygi qjwblwmt xd uyl u vurſwf, ly; vluw, l tjd  
txbm rþ&xm;jzi h vluſygvmlydawmh tjd aemul&lawf dawmh ajcusi lybñ; &wmu rsm; ygw, l wp&lvþpçg  
&xm; vurſwf vblwml &xm; elbñ; &wmu enſentawmlygao; &lp uslfx Dlſirſ jyeſvmllyg aemulqñl  
usawmh oxlrl riſuleſaZw0erñi oib&muſyl w&m; tm; xlwclw, l tjd g[ m y&u&m ½þpyg; avmuſel aygahg  
yg; yg; w&m; tm; xlwclz ul ſwli bñ; cllyg? ov' luOkwqwl hñlum; csuelt nlyg/

(11) *Ea`ENtbofr, f*

' gallumi h tʃ ðt mɪl̥ taumi f tʃ l̥awɛ bɒl̥y) wnl̥ i theEll̥ a t mif xefottzɪl̥ vɪg̥w, i q i scɪn̥yðawm̥  
ði M̥ xefottf&r, i ½l̥swɪl̥awm̥ði M̥ xefottf&r, i ½l̥swɪl̥y) jri ½l̥t̥o Num̥ ½l̥t̥o ponf̥ wnl̥atmif  
xefottfwm̥uawm̥ taumi f a l̥yg̥y) 'gayr, h r ½l̥swɪl̥ao;wl̥bf̥iaawm̥ tʃ ðl̥swɪl̥y) xefottfzɪl̥ rv̥ f  
aybt̥? ' gallumi h omrmeft̥jrif tʃ l̥um̥;ponl̥awf̥l̥awm̥taumi faumi f ql̥ql̥ \*½l̥pl̥ubl̥ vsp̥v ½l̥y) xefottf  
½l̥yg̥y) emusi frbaom vðl̥uwt̥m̥ ½l̥q̥i ðawm̥ho i ðavm̥atmif pʃt̥Ell̥ brl̥q i scɪn̥y) xefottf osh ½l̥yg̥y)

(12) qifci ÓPf&i lusu&r, f

aemufwpfyl fuawmhelyaum p-&ilusubonM! tó -jzp&m\w! qiscidPf ynmvtvttm;jih  
&ilusutzgy! i, k̄g wblrs;rb! qiscidPf tm;enfw, l t½ Bubvmaavav qiscidPf tmaumif  
Ny! &ilusufmvavavy! t! g[m &ilusufw! qiscidPflynmejh jynplvwmyg! Obk! t\*rb! 'Elyam  
qtlwyl szih yg&[ m&Lynmu! jyallumi! ziflyxm:ygw, l yg&[ m&Lynmqlw! upbi, f [ brlul  
Ny!pdatmif aqmi k̄lufwwf! qiscidPfgy! tu! s! r½ qiscifwwf! omwuor!Z! oifoih qiscif  
wwf! oy!, or!Z!q!l! to!D!Pfawgy! 'yg&[ m&Lynmu avmu!vmluk&m Ebjzmv!rfs! tv!el  
tolusw!ynmyg! t! D qiscidPflynmejh jynplwr, M! q!l!ygw, l 'Drwiokftz!h t!uxmrhawmh  
(1) olvullapmi b½lusuwlyn? (2) ouleponfullp!tlyfwvw!hlyn? (3) oy!, 7-yg; ulloem;vn!w!  
ynmvl! 'M!tlyxm:w, l t! jaw![ mv] yg&[ m&Luv! ac:wl qiscidPf ynmawesn!yg! t! D!t x!h  
ouleponfullp!tlyfwvw!hlyn q!lmuuawmh arwi bm0em y!;&mr! ta;&wbu! v!t!&ygb!  
'gayr, h Num!shp! tm;xkwæewltcgr! ouleponf iyvly&eftw!u!v!h!alumi! h xnb!fjy xm:[ ef ½yg  
w, l

Oy়, ৭-ঘণ্টা

oyū, 7-yg;qllvnuawmh (1) oī bavsmwhe&mxllfcif? (2) oī bavsmwlbftfcil? (3) oī bavsmwlb  
pum? (4) oī bavsmwlb&mESh olwi folazmfrm? (5) oī bavsmwltpm? (6) oī bavsmwlbwl (7) oī bavsmwlb  
E&d mykvfqllw 'D 7-yg;ygy? rESbī bavsmwlausni fponfull qisciblizwEl wl ÓPlynhmESh jynfll  
ygy/

Omwtuor 10f

us~~h~~ ½ bvm; -r½ bvm; p0fpm; wmu omwu/

oyb, orzof

tus<sup>1</sup>tyr, hoitoimqisci<sup>2</sup>gao;w, l<sup>3</sup>aumifceq<sup>4</sup>ifBuDolwhe&mrñ i, blu oñ;ae  
vñ rawmñot? i, folsm;aemrñ BuDolu oñ;aevl rawmñot? pum;q<sup>5</sup>i<sup>6</sup>M w&m;pum;u tu<sup>7</sup>tyr, h  
tv<sup>8</sup>yup<sup>9</sup>sm;aeowl<sup>10</sup>m; a[ majymv<sup>11</sup>rawmñot? tolbw&m;u<sup>12</sup> r\*lv<sup>13</sup>m tcrf<sup>14</sup>tem;rñ a[ mv<sup>15</sup>rawmñot  
ponjzi h oí<sup>16</sup>rawm<sup>17</sup> qisci&r, l<sup>18</sup>t<sup>19</sup>gu oyñ, or<sup>20</sup>oy<sup>21</sup> t<sup>22</sup>gull<sup>23</sup>]oí<sup>24</sup>rawm<sup>25</sup>l<sup>26</sup>vñ;ç rawm<sup>27</sup>vñ;  
pOfpm;wmu oyñ, }vñplxm;w, l<sup>28</sup>t<sup>29</sup>gull<sup>30</sup>u&r, /

o i hwm&llv m;ç rawmfv m; p0fpm;wmu oyöö, /

(13) *Murfwrf½ fycit uif&r, f*

aemuswpfyl fuawmh tyfAfp-Murfwrf½lycif uifonvn! tó -jzp&m\w Murfwrf  
½lycifqvw r, Olauswmygy! tgu (1) ul Nr, Olausjcif? (2) ElwAr, Olausjcif? (3) pwAr, Of  
ausjcifvlohrslw, ! tDolrsxu-

(1) *u* *N* *r*, *Oausjciqllmu* *½þkme½w*, ! *tjd½þkmezju*, *cletcaw**u**llwwvwawu**ll*  
*ajym&r*, ! *oCmitv*, *hj* *jzpáp?* *y&bwfsm*; *tv*, *hjzpáp?* *EaE&&* *½þao* *rxllbj* *'taxmi* *aygi* *um*;  
*el* *xllae&if* *t!g[m* *u**N½tysr!* *r*, *Oausry!* *'twpfzulu* *jzpfpz!* *'EfþzuMlfzpfzpf* *vufzih*  
*ayþlly* *xllaewmull* *vuftma*, *m\*ywfz!* *xllwm* *ac:w*, ! *t0welywly* *xllwmullwnh* *t0wf*  
*tma*, *m\*ywf* *ac:w*, ! *oCmitv*, *t y&bwftv*, *½þoxluwly* *wlka1drn* *tjMxllae&if* *u**N*  
*½tysrly* *rax&Buðrm*; *u**ll xlyg;ly* *&yae&i* *t xllae&i* *alNü* *&yae&i* *t xllae&i* *jri* *lwhe&mrn* *xllae&i*  
*acgi* *futly* *xllae&i* *&yly* *pum;ajym* *ae&i* *vufsm*; *u**ll cg&rfly* *pum;ajymae&if* *tjgaw*[*m* *u**N*  
*½tysrbwly* *rax&Buðaw* *ae&mü* *xllae&i* *&[* *ei*, *wlka* *ae&mü* *wla08* *xllae&i* *rax&Buðrm*;  
*a½uo* *ll aumfwubm*; *i* *tjgaw* [*v*] *u**N½tysrbwly* *i*, *½f blwES* *full* *fw* *txlyg;ly* *upm;ae&if* 'gvj

, c̄hetc̄gr̄i x̄l̄yayguf ȳl̄ka, mīa, mīē rax&būtc̄lū tr̄l̄or̄luav;rm̄;acgīfūl̄ v̄ujzih̄ ȳw̄oȳl̄awm̄awm̄īf ōl̄īl̄aj̄fūl̄wm̄ ½̄w̄, M̄ M̄um̄;w̄, l̄ t̄j̄ḡ[ m̄en̄fȳn̄w̄awm̄ī v̄l̄o w̄m̄;jr̄p̄x̄m̄;wl̄t̄rygȳ & [ ēf̄sm̄;r̄ī or̄w̄l̄ tr̄l̄awm̄ī rx̄ȳḡ;b̄l̄v̄l̄ yn̄w̄bx̄m̄;w̄m̄ ½̄ȳgw̄, l̄ rēt̄ t̄l̄ȳawm̄ī om̄, m̄w̄p̄l̄f̄z̄īh̄rūl̄&b̄l̄v̄l̄ yn̄w̄csūk̄ȳgw̄, l̄ 'gallumīh̄ t̄l̄ M̄ x̄ȳḡ;rl̄[ m̄v̄] ūl̄ N̄l̄f̄ysr̄v̄l̄ q̄l̄r̄ȳl̄

aem̄uf̄wp̄cl̄uawm̄h̄ ōC̄mawm̄f̄sm̄; pm̄;aom̄uf̄ewl̄tc̄q̄ tw̄pm̄;&ī f̄zp̄f̄zp̄f̄ tēt̄ȳḡ;r̄ī w̄n̄f̄vsuf̄ jzp̄f̄zp̄f̄ Ēf̄hp̄f̄w̄m̄ c̄l̄ov̄ȳl̄ ȳf̄m̄ ax̄f̄wm̄-'M̄ m̄awf̄l̄ p̄ūq̄lȳz̄f̄ jzp̄f̄w̄l̄t̄w̄l̄f̄ ūl̄ N̄l̄f̄ysr̄l̄ r̄, Ōaus̄ r̄v̄l̄q̄b̄ī f̄w̄mygȳ 'M̄b̄ūq̄k̄w̄z̄f̄ t̄iȳtr̄aw̄v̄l̄ūl̄f̄ī f̄w̄mygȳ

(2) El̄w̄l̄ r̄, Ōaus̄jc̄īf̄ q̄l̄v̄muawm̄h̄av̄;X̄me½̄w̄, l̄ ōC̄m̄ht̄v̄, f̄j̄zp̄f̄ap̄c̄ ȳd̄l̄f̄owft̄v̄, f̄j̄zp̄f̄ap̄ rax&būl̄&m̄ jzp̄f̄ap̄ ajym̄cīf̄ a[ m̄c̄sī & ī rax&būl̄ūl̄ȳell̄um̄;lȳl̄ ajym̄a[ m̄w̄, l̄ t̄l̄ M̄ ryell̄um̄;b̄l̄ ajym̄a[ m̄&ī El̄w̄l̄ ½̄f̄ysr̄l̄ r̄, Ōaus̄jc̄īf̄b̄l̄ ryell̄um̄;ȳl̄ jȳÓ em̄ūl̄ ajz&ī M̄ El̄w̄l̄ ½̄f̄ysr̄l̄ &ȳl̄vsuf̄ v̄ūf̄sm̄;ūl̄ cq̄&r̄f̄lȳl̄ ajym̄a[ mae&ī M̄ El̄w̄l̄ ½̄f̄ysr̄l̄ aem̄ūl̄ȳawm̄h̄raj̄moīf̄l̄p̄um̄;awf̄ūl̄ ōC̄m̄ht̄v̄, f̄ ȳ&b̄w̄l̄ tv̄, rax&būl̄ a[ l̄f̄ajym̄&ī 'gv̄l̄ El̄w̄l̄ ½̄f̄ysr̄l̄ q̄l̄r̄ȳgȳl̄ aem̄ūl̄ȳawm̄h̄t̄&ȳfx̄l̄f̄x̄l̄ 'um̄r̄sm̄;tr̄b̄l̄l̄of̄;a&mūf̄w̄l̄tc̄q̄ ]a[ h̄... b̄, b̄b̄&? pm̄;p&m̄ b̄m̄l̄b̄v̄l̄, m̄\*½̄v̄m̄? q̄f̄½̄v̄m̄? rēl̄b̄v̄m̄? aūmf̄d̄ v̄ūf̄ūl̄n̄l̄b̄v̄m̄? īgw̄l̄ b̄mp̄m̄&rv̄l̄ b̄maom̄ūl̄rv̄l̄ b̄m̄uȳl̄tv̄l̄pon̄f̄z̄īh̄ajym̄q̄l̄v̄m̄v̄l̄ El̄w̄l̄ ½̄f̄ysr̄l̄ & [ ēf̄sm̄;r̄ī t̄l̄ M̄Ōen̄fēl̄q̄el̄ūl̄t̄ajym̄l̄v̄l̄ūl̄f̄r̄lȳl̄

(3) p̄w̄l̄r̄, Ōaus̄jc̄īf̄ q̄l̄v̄muawm̄h̄ ½̄ox̄l̄w̄l̄ȳl̄f̄sm̄;ūl̄ p̄w̄l̄t̄j̄z̄īh̄ r̄l̄ȳgȳl̄ tr̄l̄Z̄m̄w̄f̄ pon̄f̄z̄īh̄ jrīf̄rw̄l̄w̄l̄ūl̄ r̄l̄w̄f̄w̄l̄x̄m̄;lȳl̄ B̄ub̄n̄f̄, l̄ ōlv̄c̄ or̄m̄'d̄ ȳn̄w̄l̄z̄īh̄ jrīf̄rw̄l̄w̄l̄v̄l̄ūl̄ r̄l̄w̄f̄w̄l̄x̄m̄;lȳl̄ B̄ub̄n̄f̄, l̄ p̄mayūs̄t̄ef̄ b̄mr̄l̄ww̄f̄ol̄l̄olū p̄mayūs̄t̄ef̄ww̄f̄ ȳl̄v̄f̄sm̄;ūl̄ ob̄l̄ w̄f̄w̄l̄x̄m̄;lȳl̄ B̄ub̄n̄f̄, l̄ ōlav̄muawm̄h̄ rōtm̄;rv̄n̄f̄l̄taēl̄v̄l̄ B̄ub̄n̄f̄, l̄ w̄m̄;t̄m̄;rx̄k̄w̄l̄b̄l̄ pep̄lw̄us̄ t̄m̄;x̄l̄w̄x̄m̄;w̄l̄f̄l̄ w̄f̄w̄l̄x̄m̄;lȳl̄ B̄ub̄n̄f̄, l̄ t̄j̄gaw̄[ m̄ p̄w̄l̄ ½̄f̄ysr̄l̄ r̄, Ōaus̄r̄aw̄ȳl̄ t̄l̄ūl̄ t̄ El̄w̄l̄ p̄w̄l̄t̄ȳḡ;v̄l̄ ½̄f̄ysr̄l̄ r̄, Ōaus̄r̄aw̄ȳl̄t̄z̄ȳgȳl̄

#### (14) 'um̄ 'um̄rw̄l̄ūl̄ w̄ḡ f̄w̄ml̄ūl̄f̄&r̄, f̄

aem̄uf̄wp̄ȳl̄uawm̄h̄ul̄vok̄ tr̄l̄w̄l̄? ul̄vul̄ tr̄l̄v̄l̄ jref̄myēf̄v̄l̄f̄w̄l̄t̄w̄l̄f̄ tr̄l̄w̄l̄-v̄l̄ tēf̄ȳēf̄ȳgw̄, l̄ 'gayr̄, f̄ 'l̄(tr̄l̄)ul̄v̄l̄w̄mū aq̄f̄s̄ūl̄ q̄l̄v̄m̄v̄l̄[ l̄w̄l̄ v̄l̄f̄ūl̄ q̄l̄v̄m̄v̄l̄[ l̄w̄l̄ tr̄l̄b̄l̄v̄l̄uawm̄h̄ tr̄l̄ax̄mīpl̄l̄ q̄l̄v̄mygȳl̄ 'gallumīh̄ ul̄vok̄ tr̄l̄ax̄mīpl̄l̄-v̄l̄ tēf̄ȳē&rv̄l̄ jzp̄f̄ew̄, l̄ 'gayr̄, f̄ & [ ēf̄l̄ q̄ubȳl̄ūl̄f̄tc̄guawm̄h̄ w̄, f̄aȳ:v̄l̄b̄l̄? 'gallumīh̄ ul̄vok̄ tr̄l̄ax̄mīpl̄l̄ 'um̄ 'um̄rw̄l̄-v̄l̄ jȳew̄mū ȳl̄ aȳ:v̄l̄ȳgw̄, l̄ ul̄vok̄ tr̄l̄ax̄mīpl̄l̄ 'um̄ 'um̄rw̄l̄? tēĒl̄t̄l̄j̄p̄-rūfarmw̄ḡ f̄w̄mj̄c̄īf̄ ūl̄on̄f̄n̄? t̄ó -jzp̄m̄\w̄l̄

'um̄ 'um̄raw̄f̄ c̄irīw̄ḡ f̄w̄ml̄ r̄l̄p̄&b̄l̄v̄l̄ q̄l̄v̄mygȳl̄ & [ ef̄ūl̄ 'um̄ 'um̄raw̄f̄x̄l̄ q̄f̄f̄ch̄ ūw̄l̄tc̄q̄f̄ t̄j̄cm̄;ȳp̄nf̄ tv̄l̄ūl̄w̄l̄t̄c̄q̄f̄ r̄l̄ūl̄f̄ 'ūl̄P̄, s̄l̄w̄l̄t̄v̄l̄w̄l̄f̄/jr̄w̄l̄taēl̄b̄m̄ c̄of̄uȳ&w̄, l̄ 'um̄ 'um̄raw̄f̄uv̄l̄ r̄l̄w̄l̄ tv̄'geūl̄t̄ūl̄w̄l̄f̄ 'ūl̄P̄, s̄t̄v̄l̄h̄w̄l̄taēl̄b̄m̄ tav̄;t̄j̄rw̄l̄ȳl̄ v̄&w̄, l̄ aq̄f̄l̄taēl̄c̄irī&īf̄Ēl̄taēj̄z̄īh̄ r̄qūq̄&b̄l̄? tū, f̄ & [ ef̄ūl̄ c̄irī&īf̄Ēl̄h̄taēj̄z̄īh̄ qūq̄&f̄ & [ ef̄būl̄ \*ḡ[-zrf̄, &m̄ a&mūl̄v̄, l̄ r̄l̄ūl̄ tw̄l̄f̄om̄;taēj̄z̄īh̄ off̄ōf̄lȳl̄ p̄l̄r̄f̄w̄mygȳl̄ t̄l̄ M̄l̄w̄l̄h̄ ō[ ēĒl̄ ō[ aom̄ūl̄ jzp̄f̄w̄, l̄ ō[ ēĒl̄q̄l̄w̄ 'um̄ 'um̄raw̄f̄ jȳn̄p̄l̄r̄f̄omaev̄l̄ Or̄f̄om̄Or̄f̄aj̄mūf̄&f̄ & [ ef̄ūl̄ tw̄l̄&lȳl̄ Or̄f̄om̄Or̄f̄aj̄mūf̄ewm̄ūl̄ q̄l̄v̄mygȳl̄ ō[ aom̄ūl̄ q̄l̄v̄m̄ū 'um̄ 'um̄raw̄f̄ 'lūw̄l̄&v̄l̄ Or̄f̄en̄faē&f̄ & [ ef̄ūl̄ tw̄l̄&lȳl̄ Or̄f̄en̄faēwm̄ūl̄ q̄l̄v̄mygȳl̄ t̄j̄ḡ[ m̄ & [ ef̄ūl̄ jrw̄l̄q̄ūl̄ȳl̄ r̄l̄f̄lȳl̄? 'um̄ 'um̄raw̄f̄uawm̄h̄ ol̄w̄l̄ūl̄ taēl̄ūl̄f̄ȳl̄ȳl̄awm̄h̄ ol̄w̄l̄ q̄m̄& [ ef̄ūl̄ tw̄l̄&lȳl̄ Or̄f̄om̄Or̄f̄en̄f̄ jzp̄f̄ew̄, f̄q̄l̄if̄ ȳl̄baobm̄usww̄w̄, l̄ 'gayr̄, f̄jr̄w̄l̄b̄l̄&w̄;tv̄l̄w̄l̄uawm̄h̄ t̄l̄ M̄l̄[ l̄f̄lȳl̄? & [ ef̄[ m̄ ol̄v̄l̄ pon̄f̄z̄īh̄jȳn̄p̄lȳl̄ 'um̄ 'um̄rw̄l̄t̄m̄;pīl̄ūl̄, f̄j̄rīf̄rw̄l̄ūl̄b̄l̄v̄l̄ȳl̄ w̄m̄;"r̄āl̄ majym̄l̄ūl̄b̄l̄m̄ tv̄l̄w̄l̄f̄lȳgw̄, l̄

'gallumīh̄ 'um̄ 'um̄raw̄f̄uv̄l̄ r̄l̄w̄l̄ ul̄ūl̄f̄ew̄[ ef̄ūl̄ ul̄b̄l̄f̄app̄l̄ȳl̄&w̄ v̄, f̄j̄roz̄f̄ f̄ Es̄l̄ōf̄lȳl̄ v̄'gef̄l̄ ul̄ūl̄f̄q̄n̄f̄uȳl̄ v̄lȳgw̄, l̄ pl̄ūf̄&mr̄f̄ aj̄n̄b̄Z̄maumīf̄w̄l̄ v̄, f̄j̄rūl̄ ta&Būl̄

ygw, ! t!gvly tvcl [ efrs!v! olvtp!l om ajrlbzmaumi frsm; Es h jynpl! vlygw, ! 'gallumih 'um  
'umrrsm; u olvpaom ajrlbz! aumi frsm; Es h jynpl! [ efu! &z!m [ m v!lifgy! rhwES pty!) Orfom  
Orfentfaewt! twuf rhw! wpaxmi fwef&rvm? wpaoomi fwef wpbefwe&rvm? bmr!&E! fgbt?  
uln!pmi h!f!u&if wp&mwef wpaxmi fwef 'gavmu!bm&z! l!ygw, ! 'um 'umrws!h ra&m, Sif  
rw! fwmb! oe!s!tpi!u, !w! 'u!P, s-tvt!frwf! &[ ef tm; olvpaom \*P!ubm t!m!ly!) v! gefwh!  
ub!v\ tu!uawm! o!oefu!#ru rsm;p! x!u!ve!ygw, ! &mZ!\*[ frt! fEuq! vi[ m t!sif  
tE!k!gtm; q!twp!z!efrl v!w!ub!v!l umih wmo!w!om ewjyn!f! web!Bu!w!ew!zp!w, ! t!gu!  
axmu!q!un&if olvpaom \*P!ut! t!m!ly!) v!wmu tv!efri!frw!l umif x!v!b!ygw, ! t!M!r[ !wb!  
&[ efu! &i!Ef!w!r!w!q!t!zpf avmu!a&bu!u tultn! ay;rn!b!t!zpfz!h ar!v!i!) v! gefqnfuyf  
&i!fwmh 'um 'umrrsm; bu!u!v! \*g[ jzpl!, ! tw!fom; tu!aqmif t!zpfz!h zrf, !w!oabmyg! t!d  
v!l &[ ef!bu!ua&m 'um 'umrrsm; bu!u!a&m r!l om; w!en!f!z!l qu!q!&if \*g[ \*g[ jzpl!, M! t!uxm  
ri! q!w, ! q!&mu!v!z!f? 'umuv!z!f E!p!z!u!u! t!jeft v!efr!fici!v!l!q!M!w, !

&[ efbuſu' uſP, stjzpſzi h quqli ' umrsm; buſu r1/2om; vſif rkwag[ jzpſw, fw] &[ efbuſu vwfuiſy) ' umrsm; buſuzrfjci fvlqMw, ? ' umrsm; buſu ' uſP, s tjpſzi h qnſuyly) &[ efbuſu r1/2om; &if \*g[ rkwiſw &[ efbuſu zrfly) ' umrsm; buſu vwfuiſjci fvl qMw, ? ' grſawwluawmh rsm; yh:yg&lf EpſzuMlu ' uſP, stjzpſzi h 1/2om; pſi quqli bawmh rkwirkwajzpſw, fw] EpſzuMlu vwfuiſw, M qMwmygy) tJ M rkwirkwajzpſtmi bquqli tvfelyi M ygw, ? (tJ) tallumift&mrsn; Esþyly) rlv[ mpõſu tuſ, fa[ mðN? , cktcgwif wð#uoſw w&m;pmtylū xl tallumift&mrsn; 1/2melyjzpſaomallumi h þpmrſacsmü cttvluN? tvfelyi wð#uoſw w&m;awmf Eñ-171-ü Muniſy) ' kwd \*gxmuawmhjynþMvmuſyly) , ckwwd \*gxmuſla[ m&r, /

3/ e p ck ūmpa& ūl̥a, e ūñya& ūyōa', ūl̥  
ok̥dem ū ac̥dem a[ m̥ē ū Abw̥m̥ bōE ū ok̥w̥m̥/

(15) *tajcchaemufqilisi Dwf*

3/ p-**x**yim a, e-tluif raumi<sup>t</sup>raumi<sup>t</sup> Oñya&-yn<sup>m</sup><sup>1/2</sup>l tjem; y<sup>t</sup>u/wu? Oyo', §§  
tjypfyum ullule&m\? d<sup>t</sup>ao;Ely, kwntion? wtxblom ullz i raumi<sup>t</sup>ruu ullwpfipvp&  
tao;tzuu<sup>t</sup> e tma&-riyusi Bmwil 'guawm<sup>t</sup>arwibm<sup>t</sup>oem\ a<sup>t</sup>stzuuyif jyn<sup>t</sup>pb*i*wi tajclusi Dwf  
(15)yg;xu aemulq<sup>t</sup> usi Dwygy! tJ D15-yg; o<sup>1/2</sup>lyay:atmifa&wlu<sup>t</sup>ygyoDr, /

tr̄stz̄l̄p̄r̄ jyn̄p̄biw̄ usiDw̄ (15)yg;ul̄ jyl̄dawm̄ omref arw̄myñ;yl̄ 'v̄l̄ p̄lyawm̄ r̄lygw̄, v̄

## omref arwiyi;yl

oAbwi-tviphom owgwbni! okdem Og-crfomluulebnf vnfautif? (\*gxmygVt  
qef\*Pfullly) Og-u! 0v! &Ó Es h qkm;ygw, l p-v!&i f ylbaumi frsygy! 'gayr, h trsm; pmrltwif  
Og-tpm; 0-v! a[ mxm;w, M! , lq&wmygl) acrdemOg-ab;&efui f luulebnf vnfautif? a[ mE-  
jzpluygap? okwwi-u! pwEbjzm crfomluonf b0Ejzpluygapwl /

t! m! okdem-yk! luf' jteuftm;jzi h crfomluonf crfomEs h jnphuonf jye&w, l  
acrdem-u! ab;uif&m ½luygapv! jye&w, l 'gayr, h jrefmbmomt & crfomluonf ab;&efui f lu  
onfq! wmeft euf twlygy! 'gallumih tm;vlowgawG crfomluugapab;&efui f luugapv! pwloobuf  
jzfzpfap Elwiyg! wq! sujzpap arwiyi;yl f x! h! okw-q! wmu jzpaom crfom  
½bnf! o'geu&w, l tw! q! wmuawm! pw! teu&w, l u! M! teu&w, l u! q! wmu  
½yfull f emrfull f Ebjyg;v! u!, Ellygw, l t! m! o'geu&tm;jzi h wmu crfomEs jnphom u! pw!  
½luonf vlygw, l t! g[m q! wmeft euf tm;jzi h wmu crfomaom u! pw! luonf u! pwEbjzm  
crfomluonf q! wmeft twlygy! 'gallumih t! yk! t&tm;jzi h tm;vlowgawG u! pwEbjzm crfom  
luugap-v! arwiyi;Ellygw, l u! t! yk! trsm;t & Elwzih! wq! arwiyi;lu&r, l v! luq! /

tm;vlowgawGcrfomluugap? ab;&efui f luugap? u! pwEbjzm crfomluugap/ (3-BH)

t! M! ½wq! arwiyi;wltcg ½wq! wltcg ½wq! wltcg ½wq! wltcg topftopf jzpliy  
ysulysuf;w, l crfomygapv! Es! ho! f wlt arwipwvysulysuf o! wmy! ½wq! u! ft rit&mel  
tol! topf topf jzpliy ysulysuf;wmy! t! D ysulysuf;w! ½yemrfawfull ½wq! wltcg Es! ho! f  
wlt! ½zof;lu&r, l t! M! k! wmu OyÓ emy! c, awm 0, awm orow! - ulefonf;onf;ysufo!;onf; k  
oloyiy! t&[ w! z! ft xda&muEha! umi! t! uxmrsm;rb! tx ift! jyq! km;ygw, l 'gallumih ½wq! wlt  
Es! ho! f w! ½wq! wmu wpygwnf ½zof;lu&r, l u! v! luq! i! ½lu/

tm;vlowgawGcrfomluugap/y/ u! pwEbjzm crfomluugap/ (3)

'Naemuawm! owgawu! 2-y! f 3-y! fclcm;ly! arwiyi;yl! \*gxm 2-y! jzi h a[ mUm;  
nelyawm! lygw, l t! gxm 2-y! full, ck½wq! y! a[ mUm;&r, /

## 2-y! f 3-y! fcl arwiyi;yl

4/ a, aupdygPbw! w!  
wom Og x!m0&m 0ç e0aoom/  
'Dm Og a, 0 r[ E!  
rZ!m &Ó um tPluxlv!

5/ 'd m Og a, 0 t'd?  
a, 0 'b& 0oE! t0d b&/  
blwm 0 oA!oOD?  
oAbwi b0E! okwwi/

4/ wom Og-x!wve! wwfonf y! z! of aou! v! n! jzplulefonf? x!m0&m Og-x!wve! ci! r! b!  
ci! hwnf! wbnf! & [ E!rlvn! jzplulefonf? a, aupdygPbw!-tr!w! t! viphom t! luif owg  
wbnf! (ygPbw!- [ hom o'gaemuab! v! ifteuf! b! jye! onf!) tw! z! u! ? te0aoom-  
tuif! t! v! plulefonf? Ear owi-powgwbni okwwi-u! pwEbjzm crfomluulebnf!  
b0E! jzpluygapulefonf/

## 2-yl fcs arwinyñ; yñ

wPñ ruiçao; i xñvverwwwñ yxñof aouyñ wñg uñ þñEþjzm crfomñuygap? crfomñuygap? crfomñuygap/

wP*iuifí rxwveawmbl cltwnwthl & [ Eñ t%sjrwawç crfomLuygap? crfomLuygap?*  
*crfomLuygap/*

*x̥w̥v̥v̥w̥w̥l̥ o̥w̥g̥ḁw̥&̥? rx̥w̥v̥v̥w̥w̥l̥ & [ E̥h̥w̥f̥ḁm̥ t̥m̥;v̥c̥r̥f̥o̥m̥l̥u̥y̥g̥ḁp̥? c̥r̥f̥o̥m̥l̥u̥y̥g̥ḁp̥? c̥r̥f̥o̥m̥l̥u̥y̥g̥ḁp̥/*

### 3-yl fcs arwinyñ; yñ

a, 'Cm Og-ull fxnlfhVm;aom tMuibwDgwbnf vnfauumif? a, Og r[ Eh-ull fxnf  
BuDrm;aom tMuibwDgwbnf vnfauumif? (\*gxmygVü Og-[ k Eh-[ lqbiBmwif qefvuPmEs h  
nlp&ef 0-[ k E[ k ½eonl tPluç t'q-[ ½müvnf enfwyl) a, Og rZñm- ull fxnf r½hfrwl  
rBuRi, f tv, ftvwpm;½om tMuibwDgwbnf vnfauumif? a, Og&Ó um-ull fxnfylwom  
tMuibwDgwbnf vnfauumif? a, Og tPlum-ull fxnfao;ñ;aom tMuibwDgwbnf vnfauumif?  
a, Og xlvm-ull fxnf Oef0lf xñ;usif Oizdaom tMuibwDgwbnf vnfauumif? twt½uleñ?  
teoaoom-uitñDó l tvpluleñom? Ear owi-powDgwbnf okawwi ull þwEþjzm crfom  
Muuleñom b0E jzpluygapuleñom/

'*Dgxm0upum; & yfzi h* *owDgawG* 3-*yfclcm;Ny*) *arwiyfi; y* 3-enful *jyawmflygw*, *& yxr*  
*enfjzih t%shftw* *tvwf twif t%shft & cfcml;Ny* *yfli* *jyw*, *& tjd ohrxlu ul fxn%shftw*  
*owDgawG qlmw ar e\*g; zwf wauif tp%w* *owDgawG* *wifl* *owDgawG qlmwuawmh* *Muuf i luf zm;*  
*tp%w* *owDgawG* *tv*, *& tvwf* *owDgawG qlmwuawmh* *jrif Efi; uDUft p%w* *owDgawG* *tjgu*  
*wiflusus tqitizwfay; zuawmhvG* *yl&ygbt? ul tjbfrst & cfcml;Ny* *arwiyfi; Mu&r*, *& vluqiu/*

u ll fxn½shwlowwØgawGcsrfomlluygap?  
csrfomlluygap? csrfomlluygap...../  
u ll fxnfwllhykwlowwØgawGcsrfomlluygap../  
u ll fxnfr½shhwlltv, ftvwl lowwØgawG  
csrfomlluygap../  
u ll ftxnj' yf t½shftwlltvvwpm; o wØgawG  
tm; v ll csrfomlluygap..../

vwl acf Out Muç iñponwll, biygw, ! 'blrltlu! twltusqizwf! rvç sybt? ul t!l  
olrlt&cjm;ly) arwiny;Mu&r, ! vluqll/

ul fxnlu;wlowDgawGcrtomuygap/  
ul fxnão;i, wlowDgawGcrtomuygap/  
ul fxnj' yrlu! , ftv, ftvwlowDgawG  
crtomuygap/  
ul fxnj' yrlu! , ftv, ftvwlowDgawG  
tm;vlsrtomuygap.../

aemuliyawmh wwd entjzih xl-0ef0!fx!;u!{0izw! owDq&, ! tao; tr!; owDq  
uav;rs!;&, ! tvwpm;owDq&, ! 'blrlt&cjm;ly) yllyw, ! tl blrlt!x! 0ef0!fx!;u!{0izw!  
0izw!owDgawq!w ul ft xnj' yl 0ef0!fx!;u!{0izw!ig; vya, mufo; c!k ponyl! qlygw, f  
tPlu- tao;tr!; owDgawG q!wmuawmh vwl yuwdrsubjzih rjriEll faumi fw! tvéao;i, w  
y!t!;uav;rs!;el oepponawyl! qlygw, ! tvwpm; owDgawG q!wmuawmh rsuperjriEll faumi fw!  
tvé! rx!;u!{0izw!owDgawull, &ry! 'blrltlu! twltusqizwf! culgw, ! gallumih  
wpentm;jzih tr!;w! owDgx!;tBuE! ftvw! toEs! tvw!w!atmuf ti, f tao;tr!; owDq  
wll tPlu-v!, Ityallumi full! t|uxmr! jyqlk!;ygw, ! Oenft&tm;jzil!q!if 5-aycf 6-ay  
aus!;y) tav;c!ayif 160-aus!;w! vlawull tBuDpm; t0pm; [ l! vntaumi? 2-ay 3-ayavmu!y)  
aygi b!elvp&m!yq&ll 'gvlu!aoowfrsw! q!zwf!uawmh culgw, ! 'gallumih twltus ry!tjcjm;bl  
tBuE! t0- ti, f tvwf omrefavmu!om rsw!om;ly) arwiny;z!l!vmygy! ul, chemuq! olly!ft&  
arwiny;Mu&r, ! vluqll/

ul ft xnj' yl v!{0izw!owDgawGcrtomuygap..../  
ul ft xnj' yl tvéao;wlowDgawGcrtomuygap..../  
ul ft xnj' yl tv, ftvwpm;owDgawG  
crtomuygap..../  
0izao;tr!; tvwpm;owDgawG tm;vlsrtomuygap..../

wptze! 2-y!tjcjm;í arwiny;y!3-enf

5/ 'dm Og a, 0 t'd?  
a, 0 'b& 0oEit0!b&/  
blwm 0 or!0oD0?  
oAbwi b0E! ok!wwm/

a, 'dm Og-jriżtaom tluibwDgw!vnfaumi? a, Og t'dm-rjriżtaom tluibwDg  
w!bnvnfaumi? tw!luleN? a, Og-tluibwDgw!bnvnf? 'b&-ta0;ü? 0oE!aellu!leN?  
a, Og-tluibwDgw!bnvnf? t0!b&- telü? 0oE!aellu!leN? a, blwm Og-tluifzpl!y! owDgw!  
onvnfaumi? a, or!0oD Og-tluifzpl!y! owDgw!bnf vnfaumi? tw!luleN? Ear oAbwi-  
bowgtm;v!wbn! ok!wwm- ul pwE!fzm crtomuon! b0E!jzpl!y!gapuleownf-w!

yxrwppl! jriżtw!owDgawGcrtomuygap? crtomuygap?  
crtomuygap.../  
rawrjriżtw!owDgawGcrtomuygap..../

aw̄ri t̄zw̄ma w̄m raw̄ri t̄zw̄ma w̄m tm; v̄low̄gaw̄c̄fom̄uygap? c̄fom̄uygap? c̄fom̄uygap/

'kw̄ wp̄pl̄v̄l tēae ta0;ae tm; jz̄i h̄ c̄fom̄uygap? arw̄iȳ; ȳl jȳgw, ! tēt&ȳl ta0;t&ȳl ūl̄w̄m̄n̄h̄l̄oab̄mtw̄l̄ ȳl̄ f̄cm̄uygap? tm; v̄low̄gaw̄c̄fom̄uygap? t̄l̄' kw̄ wp̄pl̄ & arw̄iȳ; ūl̄r̄, ! v̄l̄ūq̄l̄/

tēf̄iael̄ūl̄ow̄gaw̄c̄fom̄uygap.../  
ta0;r̄f̄iael̄ūl̄ow̄gaw̄c̄fom̄uygap.../  
tēae ta0;ae ōw̄gaw̄c̄fom̄uygap.../

ww̄ tp̄k̄l̄ bl̄wm̄-t&jz̄pl̄ ōw̄gaw̄q̄l̄m̄ jz̄psc̄i t̄m; v̄l̄ ȳl̄q̄l̄ūl̄w̄t̄w̄l̄ aemufx̄ȳ  
b̄0top̄jz̄p&ef̄l̄w̄m̄n̄h̄l̄ & [ Ēl̄ ȳl̄f̄aw̄ḡȳl̄ jz̄pl̄q̄bw̄l̄ q̄l̄muaw̄h̄ ūl̄v̄ōm̄ ruīao; v̄l̄ aemufx̄ȳ  
b̄0top̄jz̄p&ef̄l̄w̄m̄n̄h̄l̄ aoūȳl̄f̄aw̄ḡȳl̄ ō'jeūtm; jz̄i l̄q̄l̄i f̄or̄q̄l̄w̄l̄ wp̄f̄ez̄zp̄f̄  
&rn̄b̄0op̄f̄l̄ { ōl̄f̄iaew̄l̄ ōw̄gaw̄l̄ q̄l̄ȳgw, ! t̄l̄ v̄l̄b̄0op̄f̄l̄ f̄iaew̄l̄ ōw̄gaw̄l̄ m̄ jz̄psc̄i f̄ūp̄  
r̄lȳdr̄jȳw̄ao; b̄l̄? jz̄p̄f̄ew̄lef̄v̄l̄ q̄l̄ȳgw, ! 'gall̄m̄h̄ jz̄pl̄q̄l̄w̄l̄ w̄l̄ūl̄ f̄l̄v̄b̄pȳf̄&ef̄ aemufwp̄f̄  
en̄f̄iz̄f̄jȳrn̄f̄teūl̄ av̄sf̄ap̄&ef̄ jz̄p̄ql̄ ōw̄gaw̄l̄ teūf̄ēx̄m̄ȳgw, ! t̄l̄teūf̄ & arw̄iȳ; ūl̄r̄, !  
v̄l̄ūq̄l̄/

jz̄pl̄f̄rn̄f̄l̄ & [ Ēl̄ȳl̄f̄aw̄c̄fom̄uygap.../  
jz̄p̄f̄el̄h̄o; ī jz̄pl̄q̄ln̄h̄o; m̄ ȳl̄f̄o; aoūȳl̄f̄aw̄c̄fom̄uygap.../  
jz̄pl̄f̄jz̄p̄q̄l̄ t̄m; v̄low̄gaw̄c̄fom̄uygap.../

w̄p̄en̄f̄t̄m̄jz̄i f̄tr̄r̄f̄w̄f̄r̄ȳ#baĒwn̄q̄l̄ar̄f̄t̄w̄f̄r̄ or̄b̄0ōf̄b̄0%f̄iaeo; l̄jz̄p̄aeq̄l̄ rn̄l̄, f̄  
tr̄f̄tw̄f̄r̄s ar̄f̄z̄h̄l̄w̄l̄t̄c̄g bl̄w-jz̄pl̄l̄ ar̄ȳrn̄l̄, ! x̄l̄tw̄l̄ 0x̄h̄l̄ raygūao; r̄l̄i oar̄b̄0ōf̄  
jz̄pl̄q̄ln̄l̄, ! 0x̄h̄l̄ aygūl̄w̄l̄t̄c̄g bl̄w-jz̄pl̄l̄ aygūl̄rn̄l̄, ! ūl̄ ft̄jym̄f̄p̄l̄z̄p̄f̄l̄ 0yȳgw̄ ōw̄ḡ  
aw̄l̄ t̄n̄l̄ p̄f̄ȳjz̄p̄f̄l̄ ōl̄o; Zaw̄gaw̄l̄ ȳ#baĒp̄w̄jz̄p̄f̄l̄ūl̄ oar̄b̄0ōf̄jz̄p̄q̄l̄ rn̄l̄, ! t̄l̄l̄  
aemufx̄l̄ bl̄w-jz̄pl̄f̄rn̄l̄, ! aemufw̄p̄en̄f̄t̄m̄jz̄i t̄l̄D̄yȳgw̄ ōl̄o; Zaw̄l̄ ȳx̄rp̄jz̄p̄f̄l̄ f̄& d̄ mȳb̄f̄  
oar̄b̄0ōf̄rn̄l̄, ! t̄l̄l̄aemuf bl̄w rn̄l̄, M̄ t̄l̄ūx̄m̄f̄ z̄l̄jȳx̄m̄ȳgw̄, ! t̄l̄' jz̄pl̄l̄ jz̄p̄q̄l̄  
ōw̄gaw̄l̄t̄m̄ȳl̄ arw̄iȳ; ūl̄r̄, ! v̄l̄ūq̄l̄/

b̄0op̄l̄ jz̄p̄q̄l̄-ȳ#baĒaeq̄l̄ ōw̄gaw̄c̄fom̄uygap.../  
jz̄pl̄f̄z̄h̄l̄jri l̄ȳl̄ ōw̄gaw̄c̄fom̄uygap.../  
jz̄p̄q̄l̄&m̄ jz̄p̄l̄a&m̄ t̄m; v̄low̄gaw̄c̄fom̄uygap.../

, ck ajym̄jyc̄l̄ arw̄iȳ; ȳl̄ūl̄uaw̄h̄ p̄f̄ȳ;c̄fom̄Ēh̄ jȳn̄f̄p̄&ef̄w̄l̄ awm̄f̄w̄l̄ ȳf̄; ȳl̄m̄;  
jz̄p̄l̄, ! t̄l̄l̄ ȳf̄; ap̄ȳl̄; ūl̄jȳaw̄m̄f̄l̄uaw̄h̄ t̄ūl̄f̄r̄m̄; q̄i f̄& l̄ūp̄m̄; ūl̄f̄ap̄&ef̄w̄l̄ awm̄f̄w̄l̄ arw̄m̄  
ȳf̄; ap̄ȳl̄; ūl̄l̄' l̄l̄jȳaw̄m̄f̄l̄ȳgw̄, !

t̄ūl̄q̄i f̄&f̄m̄; ūl̄f̄ap̄&ef̄ arw̄iȳ; ȳl̄m̄;

6/ e ya&m̄ y&Hēl̄aĀx̄? emw̄tan̄x̄ uw̄p̄de ūl̄  
Ama&moem̄ ȳ#Con̄? emnrn̄ō 'l̄ūp̄ā s̄

ya&m̄-t̄jcm̄; ol̄wp̄a, mūfu ȳ& t̄jcm̄; ol̄wp̄a, mūfu l̄ e ēl̄Āx̄-rv̄f̄h̄m̄ rv̄f̄h̄m̄; ȳgapv̄l̄ Oḡ-  
rv̄f̄h̄m̄; b̄l̄ȳgap-v̄f̄h̄m̄; jci f̄ ui f̄ȳgapw̄l̄ v̄f̄h̄m̄; w̄, f̄q̄l̄m̄ p̄f̄ȳ; a& r̄f̄ v̄f̄h̄m̄; w̄m̄v̄l̄w̄, ! b̄m̄oma&;  
r̄f̄v̄f̄h̄m̄; w̄m̄v̄l̄w̄, ! p̄f̄ȳ; a& v̄f̄h̄m̄; w̄m̄aw̄h̄ t̄a&mi f̄t̄0, f̄t̄ay; t̄, l̄iȳv̄l̄&mr̄f̄ tav; r̄f̄ef̄ c̄ēb̄f̄r̄f̄  
iȳv̄l̄ȳl̄aw̄m̄v̄l̄ v̄f̄h̄m̄; w̄w̄l̄, ! c̄s̄l̄f̄l̄ r̄f̄ef̄uef̄ iȳv̄l̄ȳl̄aw̄m̄v̄l̄ v̄f̄h̄m̄; w̄w̄l̄, ! t̄l̄ḡūl̄w̄h̄m̄ tr̄m̄; ū  
ol̄ȳjz̄p̄ae ȳgw̄, ! aemufx̄l̄aw̄h̄ a& ai f̄tw̄k̄ pon̄jz̄i l̄v̄f̄h̄m̄; w̄w̄l̄, ! 'gv̄l̄ Mūm̄z̄l̄ūf̄ȳḡȳl̄ aemufx̄l̄  
aw̄m̄v̄l̄f̄ūl̄ v̄l̄ūm̄fa, m̄f̄ aq̄m̄l̄aw̄m̄v̄l̄ v̄f̄h̄m̄; w̄w̄l̄, ! w̄p̄egu 'l̄b̄moem̄&f̄om̄ Ēf̄ȳw̄v̄nf̄

y&vñlluvñl ½&ft rñsñor) wþþull vñlhwpñ, muñu vñlyvñhpñ;ofñ;w, Mñlñm;&w, l olvñhpñ;yñl  
'ñvñlñl ½&frawñxñts aiþulñllñny) 'ñiþulñll vñs &if rñfñ½ñrnñtÿr, Mñlñajymowñ tñ ñwmñ  
ty&ciññlñavñbñ½ññlñobawñ ty&atmñf vñs ÿy;ñl olwñxñlñ aiþulñrsñ;ulñ tyñlñbowñ tñ gawñlñ  
vñlhñvñlñvñy;r, fñy) , bñ;w, fñy tñgvñvñhpñ;ciñ wþþstÿy)

bmo& q& m vñlpm;rlawluv] rsm;gyw, ! r [ kwr&fwi bmo&; tusi lv&rp0u! [ kwr&fwi  
tael& a [ majymaewmaw! [ m rthu wu, f, lñunm! [ majymaeayr, M! vuch! lñunw&blawf! rsm; pñyif  
epñmapwlt wñuf vñlpm; &ma&mu&wmyg! jrw&pb!b&m; vu&xu&wmlumvwl!u Eñ;vl!usi bewh ylP!E!  
ac&v!lusi bewh aod w! [ m jrw&pb!b&m; xH vma&mu&wlmh olw! Eñ; tuis h ac&t usi lsm; ul! b, M!  
tus!&bvM! ar;av lñunuw, ! jrw&pb!b&m; u t! dyó emul! rar;z! 2-But&w!w!i vm;jrp!w, ! 3-  
But&jrmuf ar;wt cgusawmh ! M! ajz!lum; awm!rygw, ! ]]Eñ;vl!usi lñb! [ m tjyn&it pl!usi &i f aoty&wemuf  
Eñ;jzp&w, ! ac&v!lusi lñb! tjyn&it pl!usi &i f ac&jzp&w, ! tuis i jynt!&i lñwmh [ eaqmi lv&tvn&m  
a&mu&wlt wñuf t! D!pñt, lñum!hi &Eñ h w&pñef wp!sl!r!jzp&w, ]]v!ajz!lum; awm!r!l!uygw, !

tj ðwmh ylPēhoed wlu i lluw, ? bmaLumi iluovbq̄wvh tjd Eh; vll acfvll usifci fizi h  
crfomvh boavmuol a&muEl w, vll q&morm;wpD\ a[ mNm;csufull , nntlyb %snfri pbaom  
umvwywvll Eh; tusi b acft usi lull usi lvmdw [ m tvshpm; &ovly i jzpaeí i lluwmygwk

aemufwpcluawmh **wmvy#** q̄w̄l uaconf q&mb̄l u jrwph̄l b̄l; u l̄ 'M̄ ar;av̄luw, ?  
vl̄tr̄m; u l̄ ½l̄fvef aymarlapw̄l uaconf[ m y[ mo ac: ½l̄faymefw̄lfr̄l jzp&w, M̄ q&mtp0f  
tqufjymwmu l̄lum; zlygw, ? 'De&mr̄l jrwph̄l b̄l; u b, M̄ a[ mygovM̄ av̄luw, ? jrwph̄l b̄l; m;  
u 2-Bulfw̄l fwl̄f y, frpl̄y) 3-Bulfajrmu s ar;av̄luw̄l t̄cguaswmh 'M̄t̄lum; awm̄t̄lygw, ? ]rl̄vuyif  
avmb̄ç a'goç arm[ ruitb̄l u l̄lum; l̄awst̄m; uaconfu avmb̄ a'go arm[ ȳl̄;atm̄f ujyw, ?  
'galum̄i boonA t̄jcm;rl̄ y[ moac:w̄l̄ &u jzp&wwfw, ? ujyjci fallum̄i h ewfzp&w, M̄ cl̄lhp̄m  
, h̄fia&if t̄l̄t, h̄fiallum̄i h̄l̄ewfwpfr̄l jzp&wwfw, ]v̄l̄t̄l̄lum; awm̄t̄lygw, ?

tʃawm wvvy#qwl uaconq&Buuiw, l bmaumih i bvqllwmh ]vlt rm; tm; ujyjci t  
jzi kifvafaymfarlapwltwuf y[ moewr sfp&w, }wl q&mlq&mwlu ('C&wl) ½ñfri pñao m umv  
ywfl (eluawm 00awm) vltvnf vñpm; tyaoallumi h tvñpm; claoallumi lygywl

'yim tvm;wl tallumiſt&mawg rsm;p̄y i yao;w, ! , c̄hetcgr̄i Al w&m;awmfull r̄i;, ɔ̄p̄i  
, lqlyawmh b&m;tv̄lwmESh ajymi f̄jyelqellusi ny) a[ majymlluwmawg ½w, ! b, Mv̄l q̄lwmh  
jrwp̄b&m;u ] tubl̄l[ brl̄lly &r, ! ubl̄l[ brl̄llyvly&r, ! ol̄ç orm'd ynm tusi rsm;ul  
usi &r, ! orx Oyóem bm0em tv̄lyull tm;xlw&r, ! r\* ½l̄sp̄y; ul̄zpl̄i;ap&r, } v̄l w̄l usus  
jywfybom;om; a[ mxm;w, ! t̄l̄[ mxm;csu] qellusi nyawmh a[ majymaelluwmawygy] a[ majym  
aelluyluawmh] tubl̄l ūl̄vomqllw (teþ) t̄l̄h½t t̄l̄hfr½l̄vml̄ y, zl̄v̄lwmbl? owhr̄i  
Mu0a½ni zlxuf owz&m tm;xlwvmu ytuw, ! ubl̄ly&if ol̄ç orm'd ynm tusi lull usi &i  
bm0em tv̄lyullvly&if (oaAí ocj&m 'lu) q̄l̄h a'oemt & qif&lwmpl̄ ul̄ yifelatmif vly&m  
a&mufw, ! vlybrl̄luenfyl̄ bmr̄ltm;rxlwbl̄ t̄l̄hpm;aerfsfomw, } ponfzi [ majym aelluwlm  
awfygy] t̄l̄gaw[ m b&m;a[ mw&m;e] qellusi fallumiſt tv̄lyif x i½;aeygw, ! t̄l̄qellusi bufw&m;ul̄  
bl&m; tv̄l̄wml̄ rswly, llnivubl̄bwawfh ubl̄lfrzpl̄b] tubl̄lom jzpl̄i;aerfhu aocm  
ygw, ! aemulqll wpt̄l̄luawmh tm;ul̄p&mulbtr½bl̄ tubl̄lmu tuay;wtcq w&m;r̄i;jzi h tv̄sh  
pm;ctBwltwuf 'lu&mufw, f̄l̄wm ul̄ fw̄l̄fw̄l̄zpl̄i pl̄v̄rcsfomizpz&m tv̄lyif el̄pygw, !

, clajymjcdwltwlf pbyf;a&jzi h jzpfpç bmoma&jzi h jzpfp tvinpm;c&wblh tvefpem ygw, l pbyf;a&xuf bmoma&jzi h tvnpm;c&wmu ylly epfemygw, l 'gallumih pbyf;a&elj jzpfzpf bmoma&ejzpjzpf vshpm;jci t rlygapel vshpm;jci t uifygap? uifuygapvll arwinyf;ef nellum;awmf rlwmygy tlnellum;csuft & arwinyf;r, l vluqll/

wpDlwpa, muu tjem;ol wpDlwpa, muu rvnlp;gapvll vshpm;jci t uifuygap? vshpm;jci t uifuygap? vshpm;jci t uifuygap/

aemuwpfyl uavnk uwpftrix/fixj trm; y&bwxfponh wppfwpfbaom t&yur l uofwpf wpfa, muam? elxltjcm;olu e twtanx-rxtrif riyygapvll Og-rxtriflyjcif uifygapwll ul ul ul txibul y olwpfyl ul rlyhaorxtriflyif yohfvl tublyf;w, l aemuwpfbaom tustrm; jzplwwf, l rxtrif tiyckofsvl rcitsi plwfazpfl qif&wwf, l omrmevlujzpfatmuuvest&m%ujzpfap txuvest&m%k uoplubl;a&muuvtcq tcst&m%jzpolu \*1kplubl rxtrif iywwf, l tcstrax&buluvl & [eli, fm;ul rxtrifiywwf, l tlm; rxtrif tiyck&wblh plwfcrfromrm;pfl jzplwwf, l rxtrif iyohfvl ul ksfpmw&m;uifrlbl arwirnbltjzpxi kfl;w, l 'gallumih EþDEþbluMtrqif&atmis rxtrif riyygapel arwinyf;ef nellum;awmf rlwmygy wpDlwlpD rxtriflybl azmazmfa/â/çsnf qufqblur, fqllif avmuuwpfcvll tifwel tqibayrgy tlnellum;csuft & arwinyf;atmis vluqll/

tjem;olwpfllwpa, uul rlyao rxtrif riyygapvll rxtriflyci t uifygap? rxtriflyci t uifuygap? azmazmfa/â/çsnf qufqll uifuygap/

aemuwpfyl uavnk Asma&moem-Asma&moem, -ul fxlvuf&muEþpujci t Butfarmi fajymq Eþpujci fji h vnfaumi t? y#Conm-y#Conm, -a'gopwzilvnfaumi t? tnrnó - tcsifci t? 'luqif&ul e Eapä s tvnlp;gapvll Og- vlm;awmi wjci t uifygapwll

olwpfyl ul Eþuajymq Eþpujci fji h olwpfyl t Eþpujci fji h a'gopwzih Eþpuf&elule&if tlm; iyoI ajymol bulbh t ublyfzpl, l aemuwpfbaom tlm; tublyfumih qif&trifawfll cbm;&vtr, l t Eþpujci fji h vufi ifyif qif&awmlwmy 'gallumih tlm; qif&lm; rjzp&atmis ul Elwifzih Eþpujci fji h olwpfyl \ qif&ul t vlm;gap elvllarwinyf;ef nellum;awmflygw, l tlnellum;csuft & arwinyf;lu&atmis vluqllur, l

ul fxlvuf&mu Eþpujci fji h olwpfyl \ qif&ul vlm;jci t uifygap? Elwuaajymq Eþpujci fji h olwpfyl \ qif&ul vlm;jci t uifygap? plwtbulbusfzil olwpfyl \ qif&ul vlm;jci t uifygap? olwpfyl qif&atmis ifyvlyci t ajymq Eþpujci fji h vlm;jci t uifygap? uifuygap/

tl arwinyf;w, f qlm;vjl 1/6qlltlo cyaygagyl [kwbt? olwpfyl; tm; crfomapvll arwipdwf wu, lullav;av;euéuf 1/6p&r, fqllm Oyrnjzih 'lliyawmrxm;ygw, l

arwint ppfyñ; y llóym

7/ r̥w̥m̥ , x̥m̥ e̥d̥ H̥ y̥k̥w̥ m̥, b̥m̥ {uy̥k̥w̥r̥El̥k̥au̥  
{Or̥Jo̥aAb̥hol̥r̥meo̥t̥b̥m̥o̥, ty̥&tm̥P̥H̥

rmwm-argonInction! ed H ykwltt*i*Eplom;&ijzplom? {uykl*lwpD*wnfaom om;ul  
tm, lom-nth toufzi homvn? Og-rhdtouful pelli aomvn? tElau<sup>©</sup> xm-tp0kruh apmi h1sfuf  
&moubl{Orn*b*twyl oaAbawok-tv*lph*homowOgwlbnl ty&tmP*lt*twm yrmP r18om  
rmeottcrfomapv*l*om arwiplwul lom0a, -tbut*l*ut*l*tcgcg y*l*ap&maw*l*ownfw*l*

'Dgxmrfi Oymu rtiesom;ulljyxm;w, l om;orbuu zcfuxrtiu ylbcptiwwf apmi b1/6if  
wwfw, l 'gallumih rtifull Oyrmtjzpf jyxm;w, l om;orbuu arfpm;orbfq&if om;orbf t&ifavmuf  
cspciftm; apmi b1/6ifutm;r1/6ibl? 'gallumih om;t&ifull Oyrmyxmw, l om;t&ifyif jzpbayr, h om;awf  
ursm;ae&if cspciftm; apmi b1/6ifutm;[ m tjynftOr&1/6ibl? wp0wnfaom om;uav;q1/6wmh  
tcspfqhayg 'gallumih wp0wnfaom om;ull Oym jyxm;w, l ]om;ulrtiu b, fvmuf cspf, l  
wp0wnfaom om;uav;ull b, fvmuf cspf, l q1/6wmuawm om;1/6rtiu b;u tobfzpbafiygy  
'gallumih rtifull wp0wnfaom om;uav;ü cspf apmi b1/6ifutm;ull bleBuWlu z0jyajyma [ m aep&m  
rvlygbt? t]D rtif[ m wp0wnfaom om;uav;twlf rftouftaochyrS apmi b1/6ifutm;grS ab;&efu  
vfwf, fq&if rftouful pbfyawnawmf apmi b1/6ifutm;gw, w t]Dly arvwyf;&mrfrvJ rftuull  
rijuubebf ow0grsm; tay:rfi csfomapv w pwl'mwf xuloebsiel arwiull yf;ap&r, w tifwef  
av;euwf Oyrmygy/

aemulūyawm̄h arwibm̄oemq̄lwm̄ p̄f̄t̄l̄ M̄k̄&f̄ ī owd̄gwp̄D̄lwpa, muful̄l̄ x̄f̄cs̄r̄x̄m̄bl̄ tw̄l̄  
roȳl̄ap&w̄, l̄ 'gal̄um̄h tȳl̄P̄l̄M̄ n̄efȳx̄m̄ygw̄, l̄ t̄l̄teuful̄, cl̄w̄fyrn̄h \*ḡxm̄jz̄h xȳq̄īlȳ  
'M̄l̄n̄efȳawm̄rl̄w̄, l̄

twɪfrodus, fyeþm yñ; yñ

8/ arwōoAñvnuop  
rmeoHbm0a, ty&ñPñ  
0'ñta"m p wñd 0ñ  
torñ"ñta0&} roywñ

p-twɪʃrəʊs, ʃeɪpʃarwɪŋ; yʌlɪtʃɪ jy&vɪl 0'ftxufts&yʌvnfaumi?ta"m-atmuft&yʌvnfaumi? w&d HzlmywDefusif t&yɪʃtsuEhʌvnfaumi? ({uH'bHz&wɪ Fwd0'ra"m w&d H [bom ygVawmfrsm; , itwɪktzɪh t|uxmrsm; Ehtn) jyeftyaom teufzpbnl, iʃ olykṣzi h t&yq, tsuEhull jyon! þarwɪokwitzɪh t|uxmürl 0'ftzɪh t%lyb0ulkvnfaumi? ta"m-izjɪh

umrb0u1vnfaumi? w& Hjzih ½yb0u1l vnfau1mi? zifjxm;onf) oAfvmuoP tv1phom  
avmuü? ty&HmP#tw1l twm yrmPr1lom? arw1lmeottarwip1w1l bmoa, -yf;ap&m\? torh"t  
us, fyelam arwip1w1l Og-us, fyelb? ta0&Htw1l &eb1[ kc:onf a'go apwemui1faom  
arwip1w1l Og-tw1l&ef uifapvsu1 toyw1l tji&eb1l uifao1m arwip1w1l Og-tji&eb1l  
uifapvsu1 bmoa, -yf;ap&m\w1

qMwmuawmh twlf twmr½wl arwiull yf; apont qllvm[ mat muft & yf & mc tx uft & yf & mc  
ab; ywDefusif t&y½þrsuEma&m t&yfq, tsuEbwü ½þrl owðgtm; vllull crfomapvwl arwiopwlull  
yf; apwmgyglqMlygw, ! t! M! yf; ap&mrñ t&yftm;jzi h tueltowr½l owðgtm;jzi M! tueltowf  
r½l oamallumih e, fy, fus, fyellw, ! ruoþbl? t! M! e, fy, f us, fyebñv! yf; ap&r, fw! aemuliyawmh  
t! Dowðgtm; vLES h pyly a'go apwem uifaomallumih ul fw! &efv! uitw, ! rnþbnhlowðgutl  
&eboltaejzih trswrxm;aomallumih tjiy! &efv! uitw, ! t! M! twlf tjiy! &ef 2-yg; v! ui fatmi v!  
yf; ap&r, fw! 'þgxmrñ jyxm;wl t&yfq, tsuEbwü arwiyf; ylluwmh yxrylfrñ tus, fa[mcylgy]  
'gayr, h a&mu&ma' oemawmES fit n! t&yf q, tsuEbwü ½þrl owðgawfll xyly! arwiyf; MuOþpl  
vllufqllu&r, ! ½þfq! &f; arwiyf; &f; ½þfq! ES! ho! tw! ½þfemfrñ; ulv! ½þfwfllu&r, !

- (1) t̪xu&t̪y̪u tm;v̪lowDgawGcsrformUygap?  
csrformUygap/  
(2) at̪mu&t̪y̪u tm;v̪lowDgawGcsrformUygap?  
csrformUygap/  
(3) ywDfusis&t̪y̪p̪rsuE̪y̪u tm;v̪lowDgawG  
csrformUygap? csrformUygap? csrformUygap/

O'H, mō bō? ta'm, mō tōw  
orēn puōgaVokā, owi yxōp&m/  
tAṣmyžñ eō&m p? ed kūp p Ely' Oq-qññ

arwinyll \*gxm[m 'Arwinylltu O'H ta"m p w&d Oeqwl pum;yfull rly) pluHxm; ef  
½qw, l olteuawm;

O' #txuft&yü? , m0 b0\*þ-b0\*f[ kac:aom ae0onmemonm, we bllfatmis vnfaumi  
ta"m-atmuft&yü? , m0 t0pawm-t0þ &blwlatmi vnfaumi? (txub0\*f atmuft0þqwlh  
'þum,&yluawmhajrþuull tjem:taejzi h, lqlyalkm:wþum:ygy!, clcwf trm:pA t, ltqt& urþ  
ajrþuull tvll[ l vnfauami? cmcmvnæonf[ l vnfauami ajymqhelluwu tvltt:mjzi h arwiyh;  
aeqj tcehri usa&muwl wluq! wl txuf t&yt atmuft&ywl[ , Vlgy!) orEþpuðgaVok p-  
ywðefusif plu0vwlli vnfauami? yx0þ&m-ajrüssuþm;uleþom? (aemuþwp\*gxm&ç O' aup&m-a&ü  
usuþm;uleþom? tjem:aemuþwp\*gxm&ç tmumaop&m-aumiñui ü usuþm;uleþom? a, owin-  
tluifowðgwlbni oEþluleñ?) aw owin-xlbwðgwlbni tAmyZin-Eþpuðwwfaomallumih Amyg'  
[ kac:aom Esñromrl a greó uifulebonvnfaumi? Og-pwvqif& uifulebonvnfaumi?  
ed0&mp-&efuifulebonf vnfauami? edkuþp-ulqif&uifulebonf vnfauami? tElyð Og p-  
uya&muñ Eþpuðwwfaom (Oy' a0g) ab;&ef uifulebonf vnfauami? a[mEþjzpluygapulebownt-  
wl

t D ygVtgxme' teuLkLfi oy' o-oy' a0g qLwm b, M ab; 'LwSif a&muLvtR, M apnampu  
ro&bl ½LwLw&uL uyL&muL) EypuLwwLwL ab;&eft E&m, LwSgyL ½LwLw&uLwL&wL vLqLc olqL  
ab;&efawL om;&w&pnef ab;&efawL a&m\*gqL ab;&efawL 'LwLb;&ef t E&m, LwSgyL'

arwinyñ; & rnhitaet xñ Eñt celumv

, clajmclwltwlf t&yXmeç y\*llftm; tueltowfrxm;bl us, syelbñ arwyñt;ylñl jylyawmh  
t! llyñrñ&rnhE&d mylwel tclumvulvl llyawmflygw, /

## 9/ ¿Qué significa EMO?

O, 'maem , m0wm}Ó Olwrd'g/

{whowt"ə|, §

jA[ ®rwHOd[ m&}rd' rm[ K

' ðrwim yf;ap&w, fqlwm xllae&ifom r[ lwbl? &ylae&ifvl yf;ap&r, l pbuavluhe&ifvl  
yf;ap&r, l vlavni tylae&ifawmif ts tyraymbo;cif Elaeorl umv twi frfq&lf rjywyl;ae&rfyl  
t] Mll yf;rsn;ae&it tylaysmof;wlt csef usbm ryf;rsn;yl em;&r, l tylaysmbeql tcefl awmh arwm  
ryf;apEllygbt? tlg[ m b0emtvl rs em;&wlt csef gy] ty&mrS El vm&ifvl El wlt csef ow&wl tcefl  
rfyl] rjywyl;rsn;ae&rfylgy]

' Mll tylaysmbeql ts wplyg; tjcm; tcefl; rfq&lf &ylae&ifjzpjzp of;ae&it  
jzpjzp] xllae&ifjzpjzp vlavni ae&it jzpjzp arwm sh, Daomtrswbow ll rjywyl;ae&r, l psme&ly  
jzpfwl yllfq&lf Mll arwm psmesh, Daomow ll yf; &r, l arwm psmell Oi fm;aezlygy

' ðrwi b0em ll  
yf;aewm[ m aumi frwaom aejcifvl jzpflygw, l 'gallumi h

{w<sup>t</sup> þ arw<sup>m</sup> & m; y<sup>t</sup>; r<sup>m</sup>; aejc i f u l E " - b o m o e m a v m ù ? j A [ ® O [ m & H j r w ã o m aejc i f [ l ? t m [ k j r w p b l o & m; w l u a [ m l u m ; c d u l ; a w m f l u o n M V ] r e l a w m f r l y g w , / }

00 [ m& ac:aejcif 4-r\$

ygVdt | u×mrn;rb| Od[ m&-aejcifq|wmu|l 4-rs| cly) jy×m;ygw, ! (1) E&d myx Od[ m&? (2) 'AA  
Od[ m&? (3) t&d Od[ m&? (4) ja[ Od[ m&q|wl'D4-rs|ygj? t|D4-rs|xt|f-

(1) *E&d myx0d n& q̄lwm̄ &lḡoñ;aev̄l̄f &lḡyaev̄l̄p &lḡx̄l̄aev̄l̄p &gt̄yaev̄l̄p 'D  
E&d mylw̄ 4-yḡjzih oíl̄v̄m̄l̄v̄l̄ aelx̄l̄scifgȳ 'guawmh & [ efc ½S t̄ v̄w̄l̄f ow̄gwl̄f q̄lygw, l̄  
tx̄l̄tqef r̄ k̄w̄ygbt/*

(2) 'AD[ m& q̚wmuawm̚ ja[ ɿq̚w̚] ewft x̚t̚jz̚p̚p̚E̚l̚ w̚l̚ uoP̚p̚s̚m̚e̚f̚t̚ p̚l̚w̚l̚ r̚[ \*ɿw̚p̚s̚m̚e̚f̚m̚;ygy̚]  
t̚l̚ p̚s̚m̚e̚f̚m̚; Oi̚f̚m̚;ae̚c̚i̚f̚l̚' AD[ m̚ac̚:w̚, /

(3) t& Od[m&q]lwm̥uawmh t&z[ɿ]v̥y;yg;ygyl t[ɿ]z[ɿ]v̥y;yg; Oiþm̥aejcifull t& Od[m&-t&mw]læjcifizihaew, M[q]lwm̥yqy'

(4) ja[θ] m& q̥w̥muawm̥ arw̥ips̥mf̥ u½P̥mp̥mf̥ rk̥ w̥mp̥mf̥ Oayuŋ̥ps̥mf̥q̥lh̥ 'þomefv̥;yg̥;yg̥)  
tx̥lojzih̥ t̥yp̥uiſ̥jc̥iſ̥ jr̥iſ̥rw̥jc̥iſ̥al̥um̥ih̥ ja[θ] m&jr̥w̥f̥o̥m̥ aeſ̥ciſ̥v̥l̥ ac:q̥w̥myg̥! 'gal̥um̥ih̥  
'ðax̥mr̥f̥ arw̥iŋ̥uḀ[θ] m&v̥l̥ḁ[θ] maŋ̥um̥if̥ iv̥q̥w̥mf̥w̥myg̥!

tytñmES fA [ ®f

t b<sup>l</sup>r<sup>f</sup>ob<sup>\*</sup>ygV(284)r<sup>f</sup>awmh 'A[ @[ m& av:yg;u<sup>l</sup> ty<sup>f</sup>n<sup>f</sup>mv<sup>l</sup> a[ mxm;w, ! okw<sup>f</sup>[ m Og  
r[ ma\*goE' okw<sup>f</sup>awmh ja[ @&d v<sup>l</sup> a[ mxm;w, ! jrwaom tuis<sup>f</sup>mv<sup>l</sup> teu<sup>f</sup>l<sup>w</sup>, ! t<sup>f</sup>D ja[ @&d q<sup>f</sup>lv<sup>l</sup>  
yqV<sup>f</sup>U<sup>f</sup>l<sup>w</sup>l<sup>f</sup>awmh ja[ @&v<sup>f</sup>w&m; v<sup>l</sup>ref<sup>f</sup>mv<sup>l</sup>ac:a0:ajymq<sup>f</sup>l<sup>w</sup>u<sup>w</sup>, !

'Briwicull yf; apwiltcg ||rnfol crfomiygap? owdgawg crfomiygap))ponfzih yf||bowdg ynfull tmllyd yf; ap&w, l t!lwmh yf||bowdgqllm wu, l u||newmyv|| xifswplvrflyd twa||jzptclm eypyaeu, l 'galmumih t!l twa||jzptclm rjzp&atmi! jzptclmewh t!l twa||lukl y, lyd t& r\*elvrsn; ul a&mu&atmi! jrwp&blm; ysi l etlcyftae tm;jzih aemulq||gxmull 'Mla[ mUm;aavmf rclgyw, l

'qy, fí \*Aþo, sui fát mifusí &ef

10/ 'doot Ely\*<sup>v4</sup>  
 oMog 'ó aee orüEé/  
 umarokOé, a\*"  
 e [ dZmwk\*AO, s yea&wd

'dœy[ kbowDgtwāumif wu, yin[ k xiswpvraom twād bvn? tEly\*r®  
ruy&muhl w[ (ygVl \*%vqiqi h qestwurbm) 'bumjih oapvllwmulwtrnlobstomygap?  
owDgawg crfomUygapvll yk[ kbowDgtaeel arwiy;aeyr, h yk[ kbowDgqllwm avmuaOg[ m&rly]  
ytk[ &, f owDg&, f twāumi&, M̄wmh wu, hwm r[ kwl? cPrpl rjywzplysufewh h yemrf  
tporbm h, M̄ull ylÓPszihoh) twād lly, k̄&r, k̄wmul oapvllifgy!

b, Mvlyly, &rvbjwmhtmrxkwfr) apmapmuwnfū llum;emrsvfom;ly) okvr, ÓPjzi h  
y, &r, l arwipmefull &ly) tlvq&i f t! psmefull Oi pm;lylbawmh psmeſs xwlitcj tJ psmef ½ly) tJ psmef Es h  
wnh&mlyfull rfpiojdomt m; jzi h y, &r, l psmef r&aō;wl y) tlvq&i l crfomuygap? crfomuygap vll  
arwiny;wl f Es HOG fwplw f wnh&mlyt ½wfqtlw ½yfsm; ul ½ly) trfetwl f ojci fzi h y, &r, l  
arwipmefull taicctly) ay:&may:&m ½yfemrfsn; ul ½oibifzi h y, &r, l

tly, ylwkhi olwr, ÓPzih y, ylukwmh txlajmp&mrwlygl? ½yemrfoabmw&m;rm; talumiulppfElforlum;emly) avlvmrswom;ciif qisciscifrm;zihy, ½ygy'

psmeDi fm;ly) tD psmeponfull ½bdomtn;jzih y, fyluawmh arwipsmefull Oi fm;lyBavnh tD  
psmebw&ypbñi;whlcg tD psmebwfull&w, l psme½lytKfsm;rsi Bubbwplvfull olybwifc olybwif  
½lsvly) olvmrshgy) psmeDi fm;vlif tD psmebwfull ½vluel tzelzeftcycg ½bde&w, l tD Mbae&it  
crftomygapvll EsNlof wpbwfuwpfcm;? r&m½lyfuwpfcm;? ½bowli OlyÓ empbwfuwpfcm; uþym;ly)  
xiay:vmr, l tD Btcrgrñi tm½lul robwfwlwn&m r&m ul ½lyfu wpfcm;? crftomygapvll EsNlof  
wpbwmebwel ½bowbwfu wjcm; uþym;ly) xiay:vmr, l tD Bwmh 'luñ bxhñ tm½lul olvmer robw 'D  
2-rl om;ly), l tou½lsæwh yKfsm; , l owdg&, l twaumi&, Mawmh r½btaqlm ul ylÓPzih  
yli fjcm;lybot, l tD Mbawmh twaumi staejzih pþvrcdw twað[m ui fusoð;w, l tD g[m  
arwipsmefwvñi OlyÓ emwvshftm;zihm;xlwlly) 'dullptpqll emr½ly y&apá ÓPzih, fylgy)

tʃuaemuf psmeDiɒm; vluːt tʃɒmefull ½Mluefquvuvly) tm;xlwfb&if taMumiESh tuMlrl  
½w, fqvwmuL uL ylÓPjzih ollydawmvl tD 'dLl y, bfiw, l tʃuaemuf psmeEShɒɒɒvfa&m  
wnh&m ½y&m cPpl jzplysuaewmuL aw&lydawmvl teɒPf 'luÓPwESh wuG tewÓPjzim  
y, bfiw, l aemufqMrb aomwmywɪ\*ÓPjzih tD 'dLl tuifrly, bfiw, l tʃg[ mpsefey Oyó em  
wvshɒɒyɪ aply) 'dLlly, fMqy'

crfomugapvll arwiyi; vll tJ brwipwef ½yfull ½bowluef tm;xkwly) 'qy, yluv] , clajm  
clwly, yle oabmtm;jzi h wlygw, l pmeafwnef omrefarwim 'gavmubm uym;ygw, l ½yltsi fuawmh  
twlygy) ul, cktJ Benft & arwiyi;ly Oyó em ½lupi viluqkif ½lsmlu&r, l

'Byfomtwifü & [ ef½s Mawg a, m\*bwftm;vll  
crfomuygap? crfomuygap? crfomuygap/  
'lfe, ftwifü & [ ef½s Mawg ewawg tm;vll  
crfomuygap?crfomuygap? crfomuygap/  
jrefmEl f lbl El f lbm;awg tm;vllcrfomuygap?  
crfomuygap?crfomuygap?  
tm;vllowgawg crfomuygap? crfomuygap?  
crfomuygap/

twqy, El fatmif tm;xkwly

arwipmefxlydawmh tJ pmeufly) Bulbit xbit Mlm;rt jri fbaom ay:&m vlujci fzi h  
'qy, yluavmh, ck'lu a, m\*bwf½aeyl oabmtm;jzi h wlygw, l pmeftajcclygwmelrygwm 'gavmubm  
uym;ygw, l ½yltsi fuawmh twlygy)

tJ vll pmeftajccly) ay:&m ay:&m ½ae&mrñ uli pwlyi yefvm&i t½tohbf&i f arwipmefu  
jely) oþm;&w, l pmeDifþm;vll uli pwlat;crf ofi;wt cgusawmh wpzef ay:&m ay:&m vlujly) ½lsml  
ae&w, l

tJ gvl blefBuwl 'lu a, m\*bwf azmi fwm yefwmull tajcct aepl) ½lsmlu&w, l tJ vll  
½lsmlaef&i pwlfutþpnl jzplay:vm&if tJ pwftbul ½lsmlae&w, l lydawmh azmi fwm yefwmull jely)  
½lsml ½lsmlae&w, l uli fxlu emusi frt amni frt yrlay:vm&if tJ D emusi frponfull vlujly) ½lsmlw, l  
lydawmh azmi fwm yefwmull jyefswae&w, l vufljc aufrt qefrt vlyfri;rlk&if tJ D aufrt qefrt  
vlyfri;rlu ½lsmlw, l 'ylenfzih ay:&m vlujly) ½lsmlae&i rswb&wl ½yef rswbwl emrfulv/  
cfcm;ow, l tallumifel tuflul ylfcm;ow, l tjpftysuf teþo 'luo tewi oabmrs;ulv/  
½lsmlae&i uli ylÓPzih obbf;w, l tJ mbly) b\*ÓPf oeboezpwlitcg wplul Mlu  
tawlt xþly) ay:vmorlwull oljzpb0ftwif jzely) ½lsmlw, l tJ vll ½lsmlaevl uli pwlyi yef  
vm&i t½tohbf&i rlvi ½lsmlaeujszpwli azmi frt yeflull jely) ½lsmlae&w, l uli pwlat;crf  
vmlt cgusawmh wplul Mlsay:&m ay:&m awfull vlujly) ½lsmlw, l

'ylenfzih ½lsml b, ÓPf tm'þoÓPf eñgÓPf rþwlurwmÓPf y#bcj ÓPfsm;  
jzpllywheuf ocfþayuÓPf a&muþof;w, l tJ D ocfþayuÓPf&muawmh txlalumi Muriy&awmbl  
oþm tm½luv) oltvll xify:xify:aew, l ½bowl Oyó emuvl oltvllif olvsuf  
olvsufzpfzplaew, l wplul Mlu tm½lm;phol jzefswml r&awmbl ½bdeus tm½lenfenfubm  
oltvllbaw, l tvflv) oftarEtnlygw, l tolv) tvflv) fygw, l uli Buðaymuþeflydawmh  
azmi fwmwbabm? yefswbabm awmi fwsuf xllwbabm 'bllchavmufom tvhlus rjywbl ae&wl  
tcgv½w, l tJ mbæ&mrñ xllwmu ray:awmwlwuf azmi fwm yefwm 'l-cxlu obbe&wl  
tcgv½w, l azmi fwm yefwmw) ray:awmwlwuf Muniw) wl topwulb) ow, f ow, M  
½lsmlae&wl tcgv½w, l tJ mbæ&ifxlu txlouluvsifrefwl toðwGjzplvmydawmh oþm&mtm½  
a&m½bllpw&m ½lw&uf cþli fof;wmull awlo&w, l tJ vll ½yemrwg tm;vll cþli fof;wmull  
jri fwmu r\*ÓPly)

tJ r\*ÓPfjzpl) a½stzlu ½lsmlae&i ½yemrfbm½w, M oblwml Oyó emÓPfzih  
tm&rPmElo, ac:wli twqy, Mclw, l ½yemrfbm½w tñ;vllcþli fof;wmull ojri fof;  
t&d mr\*fuawmh oEhemElo, ac:wli tJ twqy, twi fof;w, l tJ D tcgrþly) yþllowg  
twawmif toufumif taejzih xifswþvñrl vñlo uifof;awmwm) tJ g[m] 'dþe yþllif owdg

twàumif wu, yì k x i r s i p l v r f a o m twà' blvnf? tEly\* r®ruyf&muflí } } v n e l u m ; awm  
rlw b&m; pum; awm E s h n l o w ñ g y n w f u l t m / y í arw y f ; a e a o m v l twàumif taejzi h r p l v r f b l  
twà' d l l y, Ellat m i s t m; x l w y f t u s f c l y q y/

t! b! ½rlswftm; xkwjciſjih twádull y, M!l&if r!, ſfaom t, Itpf rþn' q[ br! tuleM  
uiſoñ; awm!vmyg! t! b! ¼ull y, lyawm!ol!og-ol!esjynþr, w! bm0em\ tajcçzpfw!  
ig;yg;ol!ç ½þlyg;ol!ç q, yg;ol!q!ll v!w!l olmuawm aqmuawm!y) ½llao apmi ½luhe&if  
jynþp!l!u, aewmyg! & [ etw!l ygwařmu! oluv!l ½llao apmi ½luhe&if jynþp!l!u, f  
aewmyg! t! l! v!b!l & [ efo!lq!llmuawm w&m; t!m;rxkw!luwn!f jynþp!l!y&ygw, l ' ðrwiolw!f  
u&P! rwubave- tp!l!a' oem pum;&yzi!yif t! b!v jynþp!l!p&ef n!l!u!m;cl!y) izp!aeygw, l

' ðe&mr̥iawmh t&d r\*þlVESh y, svl t&d r\*xþfnygOi þewltwlf ] twlþþlruyf&muþl -  
twlþþly, f }vll qllh pum;xh ygOi þyjzþaeygw, l 'gayr, h tJ ð&d r\*þlVESh jynþly, f  
qllh muþl ay:vþx i kþ;apvþomallumih OLVg-OLVESh jynþþlbnzþp -vll xyrly azmþywmyqy/  
aemulþawmh ' Ó aee-oct& qif&blylrlwl æfelsufarþuawþri þom aomwmyw\*ÓPf tjri ESh  
vnf? oræE-jynþþlbnzþp? 'guvJ 'þlruyf&muþl- 'þlly, w, l t&d OLVESh jynþlw, f  
qllh pum;rsn;eYn&wlyqy/ ay:vþap&ef xyrlyjyalliyefvmyqy/

\*Año, sulfatmifusif

aemuliyawm̄h umarok v̄tsi p&mt m̄l umr\*Pw̄li a\* "Hwyfruw̄g fw̄maom umrwP̄liul 0̄, -  
tem\*grd r\*ÓP̄jzih y, Nyí? Og-y, Nyívw̄aom̄ aom-xbl̄om y\*lb̄on̄ aomw̄myef y\*lb̄szp̄lydaemuf  
quivuliy) ½ob̄;&if ou'g\*grt\*zb̄v̄li a&muly) ou'g\*grfzpl̄w, l t̄l̄ Bemuf quily) ½ob̄;&if  
tem\*grt\*szih umrwP̄liul tuifrl̄, w, l t̄l̄ tem\*grt\*szih umrwP̄liul tuifrl̄ y, Nyí  
jzp&ift em\*grt\*zb̄v̄li ul̄ v̄la&muly) tem\*grly\*lb̄szp̄li;awml̄w̄mygy) t̄l̄ umrwP̄liul tuifrl̄ y, Nyí  
awm̄h tem\*grfzpb̄ewlt! Nyí[ m vl̄avm̄urspl̄awwlt cq ok qogogw̄liAm̄ [ @v̄m̄urh jzp&w, /

tʃɪʃl ol jgojgbtsn; ol a&muyt y&eʌneplyvawmiv, l vlavmuo l jyeʌmzç f trərfü  
izpfzç r̥vawmblaqwml' l vliyqkxm; ygw, v

, ckjyqlw teuft "y, ft&tm;jziharw&bm0emull y;ap&if psne&w, t! Dpsnefull tajccly) OyÓ em ½&if tem\*grft xjzply) trØrfw&fjzp&w b0rslr½awmbl? ok ñogo ja[ abolsn; rñ jzplyðawmh & [ Ehjzply) y&Ahep&w, l 'gavmuyl x i½; ygw, l 'gayr, h jrwþþb&m; \ tvlwmfuawmh, cyplyef b0rnyl t&[ wr\*zlva&muly) y&AheDip&wmull vlm;awmlygw, l 'gallumih trØrfw&f uet&wh y#baEull t&içly) b0opf y#baE tm;vlu y, w, M 'M, lqlyugw, l t!M, lqwm[m bl&m; tvlwmESh uluhwtwif oihvsmw, Mbl&sygy) 'gayr, h t! teu&atmif teufyezLauwmh rvG Maybl? umarokqlykf t& umr\*Plutbm r, lbl vltsi zG jzplw½yb0ç t½y b0awcuyg , Nyjye&IawmhjzpElygw, l 'gallumih t!Bemufq! 2-yllfull' Mltteufye&ayvtr, l

umarok v̄l̄si t̄g f t̄m̄l̄k̄ l̄br̄w̄li? a\* "H̄ wytrufw̄f̄ m̄maom wP̄s̄iul̄ 0t̄, -t̄ & r̄\*b̄v̄ ȳj̄z̄i h̄y, 1/2iNȳi? Og-y, 1/2iNȳi j̄z̄paomall̄m̄i! \*Āo, H̄ tr̄r̄f̄w̄f̄ ūt̄&on̄f̄ ȳ#baĒpaom b̄0op̄f̄ j̄z̄pc̄i f̄ ōl̄ ȳle-wp̄zel̄ ē[ d̄ Z̄mw̄k̄ {wt̄{uefȳf̄ ra&mu&awm̄l̄bn̄bm̄wn̄f̄? Og wp̄zel̄ b̄0top̄f̄ r̄j̄zp̄&awm̄l̄b̄l̄ vūl̄b̄öüȳif̄ ȳ#ĀneD̄i b̄l̄&awm̄l̄bn̄f̄ om̄wn̄f̄w̄l̄

'Dteuf[ m jye/lyeþþf o'geu[r[ kwayr, h b&m;tvþwneþw] uluhw, ? 'Drwiolw  
y&wawmfull em, Ny) tñ;xkwluwl & [ efig;&mw[ m t] Dgwþfrsy] & [ Eñzþlw, f qþwmeþv] nhw  
w, ? aemulþlawmh arwipsmefull tajcily] OyÓ em ½if t&[ wir\*þlvt x1 a&muEllw, fqwl a' oem  
awmfrsm;eþv] uluhw, ? jzp/lyzþþf obm0eþv] nhw, ? 'gallumih arwipsmefull tajcily] lawmh  
OyÓ em1ci fizi h&[ Eht xizþþf boopf rizp&awmblqwl' Dteuff m tvþlyf oibvsmiyw, ?

arwio&wrwlwntlydawm arwi&ja[ & m&w&m;u[ a[ mvmwm jynp[&vmuufygl] ' galumih ' llueyl  
w&m;omflluodpl

'D arwibm0emw&m; ul ½op̄ em, hSwom;Mu&aom "r®0eulbllfull apwemw& tpff  
tmElabmMumi h , clv&m;emy&bwftaygi f olawm̄umi fwlbmf arw̄i bm0emulvJ pffEl forl yf; rsm;  
tm;xlm̄lunonfjyif jzpfal½ylemrfull ½lsWrl Oyó em w&m; ulvJ wlwufyf; rsm; tm;xlwEl luí rhwl  
tv½lyam r\*OPf zlVÓPjzih qif&byofif Ni ff&m eAhelfull vsi frépb̄i qluá&muí rsularfuf  
iyEl luuyap/

$$\Omega^m[k] \dots \Omega^m[k] \dots \Omega^m[k]$$

ja Г ѕГ m&w&m;awmf wwd yи f NyD\ /

jA[ Ө[ m&w&m;awmf

pwkwyif

(1327-cEpl awmfoviſ vjynES h̄vqwf 8-&ufa[ mon])

w&m; tEbaE"

jA[ Ө[ m&w&m; av;yg;xlu arwintallumiſa[ mwmdwm ½þföwi ½þföly jynþbavmuf ½þföly 'gayr, h̄jrwþþb&m; ½þf ul̄ bwmwif a[ mxm;wl̄ arwinyf;ylel Oyó em½þy, t̄ arwintus t̄mebiqil̄ &m tcsil̄ Ovñallumiſuaſ;rm; &, l̄ t̄ gawfull jznþþly a[ mcsilygao;w, l̄ 'galumih , ck b&m;a[ m ygVñllal½SOþþn t̄\*kw&el̄, f pwluelygwf 'kw̄ arwioſwf (445)rSxkw&qmiſyr, l̄

'kw̄ arwioſwf

£" bluæo {uapi yññvñ arwio[ \*awe apwom {uh 'þl̄z&wñ 0[ &wñ wxm 'kw̄ l̄ wxm wwd l̄ wxm pwlf Ewd 0'ra"m w&l̄ H oAñd oAñwim, oAñOEHavmuñharwñ o[ \*awe apwom Oyave r[ \*awe tyñmaPe taøa&e t̄Amyazle z&wñ 0[ &wñ aom , ma'0 wwd ½y\*wl̄ a0' em\*wl̄ onm\*wl̄ ocl̄&\*wl̄ OñmP\*wl̄ aw "ar® teþawm 'luñwm a&m\*awm \*@awm ovawm tCawm tmAm"awm y&awm yavmuawm ohawm tewawm orElyówl̄ aom um, ó ab'g y&Hr&Pm ol̄ jøgometta' Ogetto [ AwH0yyZM t, Hbluæo Oyywítom"m&Pm ykññle[ l̄

(wpfquñwnfa[ mxm;onñ ygVñpamumit x iññap&ef t̄jññtþl̄ azñfyvñlñonl a[ mp0ññrl wpfyl̄ fci fñzwñl̄ a[ m&onñ)

bluæo-&[ efw[ £"-þomoemawm? {uapi yññvñ-tcylññlñonl arwñ o[ \*awe crfomapvñbnñ arwñl'mwES h̄wujþphom? apwom-pþvþjil̄ {uh 'þl̄wpþlñom t&yrsuEñuñ Oy-gt&yrsuEñwþþl̄ ½ñom owoðtaygiþuñ z&wñ- crfomñuygap[ k ESññfaomtñ;jizifzell? 0[ &wñ ae\wl̄

t̄ ygvñES htvm;wl̄ ygVñteuft"yñ, tññ;ul̄ yxryif (Eñ 21-ponEñ h̄ 36-pon)ñ jyclyl̄ t̄ tññ jyclyl̄ ygVñu t̄ ½ñfom&ylw&mrax&f a[ mwñ? , ck 'þñ xñwþywl̄ ygVñuawm h̄jrwþþb&m; ul̄ bwmf wl̄ a[ mwñ? 'gavmuñom xtygw, l̄ aemulñawm t̄ ½ñfom&ylw&ma[ mwñ ygVññ Oyó em½þygbñ? 'hñawm h̄yó em½þyñ wþþquñwnfgyñl̄, l̄ 'gavmuñl̄ tylgygw, l̄ t̄ tññ {uh 'þl̄wpþlñom t&yf qññm ta½ñtaemulñawm h̄jrmuñqññl̄ 'þv;ckxlu wpþclñlñ, Eñ fgw, l̄ 'gayr, h̄ arwinyf; tþþtñ;jizih ta½ñt&yf, lñgy?, ck t̄ tññ ta½ñ t&yrsuEñu owoðgawñularwinyf;ññr, l̄ vññf qññ/

ta½ñt&yf tññ;vññowðgawñcrfomñuygap? crfomñuygap? crfomñuygap/

wxm 'kw̄ l̄ 'kw̄ t&yrsuEñuñ xñtwl jzeñsuñae\? wxm wwd l̄wwd t&yrsuEñuñ xñtwl jzeñsuñae\? wxm pwlfþpwlf t&yrsuEñuñ xñtwjzeñsuñae\? t̄ g[ m taemulñt&yf ajrmulñt&yf awmift&yf;ul̄ tññ;wlyif arwñþþjizih jzeñeylñl̄ jyvñmygy? t̄ þþtñ;jizih & r, l̄ vññqññ/

taemulñt&yf tññ;vññowðgawñcrfomñuygap? crfomñuygap? crfomñuygap/

ajrmulñt&yf tññ;vññowðgawñcrfomñuygap? crfomñuygap? crfomñuygap/

awmift&yf u tm;vllowDgawGcrfomUygap? crfomUygap? crfomUygap/

Ewfþpentjzil 0'ftxuft&yf owDgtaygi fu ta"m-atmuft&yf owDgtaygi fu w& Hzlmjzpam useao;onh taxmi ft&yf;clu owDg taygi fu oA'ft &t&yf v[? OAwim, owDg [ brull rhull Esh twlxm;vsu! Og-pwftm;v[?zi! oA'OEtvu!towDgtm;v[?om avmuul arwmo [ \*awepwom-crfomapvhom pwjzil Oyave-us, fyelompwzil rw\*we-r [ \*wac: psnepwzil tyfmaPe-twlf t%hf uifaompwzil ta0a&e-&efuifaom pwjzil tAmyazle-ESvromrl uifaompwzil z&vll O[ &wtjzelvsaæ\ /

'þum;&yfzih txuft&yf atmuft&yf taxmi ft&yf;u! arwajezlywmygy! t&yft p0luawm a' oemtp0rlyg! 'gallumi h taxmi ft&yf atmuft&yf txuft&yf;u! y#brgr\*f tp0ftm;jzil yif arwi yf;u!r, l v[?lqll/

ta½awmift&yf u tm;vllowDgawGcrfomUygap.../  
taemuajrmuft&yf u tm;vllowDgawGcrfomUygap.../  
ta½ajrmuft&yf u tm;vllowDgawGcrfomUygap.../  
taemuawmift&yf u tm;vllowDgawGcrfomUygap.../  
atmuft&yf u tm;vllowDgawGcrfomUygap.../  
txuft&yf u tm;vllowDgawGcrfomUygap.../

ygVawmif r[ \*we-r [ \*wac:wl psnepwzil jzeBr, M[ q[ltwlf t&yf, fsuEh jzely arwi yf;vwm [ m psne&lyfrs yf;zlyg! 'gayr, l psne&bl yf; &i M[ ttypawmlygb! tu[?wef oavmu awmlygb! b, M[ tu[?awlf &El[ bvbq[?wml umrm0p&arwml ubllfukl&w, l tJ Brwml ubllf allumi h crfompl ty&jci! El&jci! tyfufqlu! rjri fruscif! ewf v[?l cpcif Munifci! t&yf q, fsuEhESpyly ab;te&m, f ui fci! paom tu[?awlf &El[ lygw, l aemulylawml jrwfaom tvch yf;fjzply aumi frkstml; tu[?awlf 'geubollfukl jzplyapEl[ fw, l ypnfav;yg; olaqmi &mu EP y&abm\*rs uifvfw, l tJ yf;aewh arwipwzil aooif! if tyg, faw;yg;rs v[?ly otkwlu jzpEl[ w, l 'M[ tu[?awlf &El[ lygw, l 'gallumi h arwiw&m;u! a[ maep0f emaeMup0rhi tJ M[ tu[?m;u! &apEl[ lwi arwi yf;enfui em;vnatmi! arwiublM yf;atmif blefBuwl arwi yf;ylsm;u! xyfj nefjyay;aeWmygy!

arwi yf;jci! tu[?tmebiawlf tyf El[crfom? aumi fp0tyfuf cplvsuf vt ewf apmi fvwf ewfsm;? r[ -qyf "m;w! a[bi v[?;u! f[?ponjzil aqmi yf Esfuvu! yxrylfwefu ajymcigly! tJ dt usjy vuhu!v[?lqllr, l

tyf El[ crfom? aumi fp0tyfuf cplvsuf vt ewf apmi fvwfsm;? r[ -qyf "m;w! a[bi v[?;u! f[? q, fwpfzmon! arwi yf;rltu[?wnf/

tJ dt usj 11-yg;xu (1) crfompl ty&w, l (2) crfompl El&w, l (3) tyfufqlu! rjif rru&bl? tyfufaumi fulbm rjri fru&w, f[?l tJ dt usjly;uawm h xi v[?;aeygly! xyfajmp&mvj r[?gb! (4) v[?sm;u cpcif Muniflw, f[?lme pyly a&mZ q[?lrvrifom;taMumi fulwmhOenfr [ m Og ygVd345-rf xkfycsi hao;w, l

a&mZrv0w&

wæſtu-jrwpþblbm; [ m **t**myP qwh t&yrs ubem½b aemulyg oICm wpaxmih Eþ&mlig; q, f  
Es fwug ucswmrlw, ! tʃ tcgubem½b rvmrifwl blm; uvmrnh talumifull Mum; &wltwl  
] ublm; uvmwltcg reuwlltm; ' Phaig;&m xrfaqmilr, lul pnfurfull owrwlxm; llw, !  
ubem½b jrwpþblm; a&muwltcg euulblawþh a&MZ qwh vllygw, ! ou u t½ftmeEm  
oli, tsifrwaqg jzpfw, ! ' galumih t½ftmeEmu ouluwltcg jrwpþblm; tm; cðOðuqulm  
aumi fjrwlltallumi OrfajrmuOrfomeEwlquf pumajymlm; w, ! tʃ ðwmh a&Mrifomu ], clv  
euqllm u**l**m blm; oICmh rsm:pðjrwl lulywm r[ kwygbl? reuulbae&f ' Phaig;&m ay;aqmilrh  
allumuMleuqllwmyg}vl jyelvnfajymlm; ow

tʃawmɪtʃ tʃɛftmeEmrʃ ]a&mZ[m bmaLumɪf 'bɪl pum; ajymqlygvthrV) vɪl qɪscɪly) ES /rom  
jzp&ygowɪl ]a&mZ[m awmfawmɪl fpl̩ fwɪlvɪl bl̩m; w&m; oCmull llnfhl&refawmif robtl? 'Dtwɪlf  
omal&if olrʃ &oi lwl tuʃʃpbfy; awfS qɪlHof; 1/2awmɪly) vɪl qɪscɪly) tʃ D tallumifull jrwfbfb&m;  
tm; avθuufw, ? tʃ Da&mZ[m omoemawmfull llnfhl&if tuʃʃsm; rnltallumif avθuufw, /

tʃɪt̪g̊ jrwþibl̪m; u a&mZwpðwnfʊll pt̪pl̪ly) arwim̪bm̪oem̪y; apw, ɿ jrwþibl̪m; [ m tm̪; v̪l̪oam̪ owd̪gawfull n̪l̪v̪h̪l̪ y̪; aeusygy̪ 'gayr, h̪t̪! t̪cgr̪fawmh̪]' b̪&mZ [ m i gbl̪m; ul̪awlae&wl̪ t̪cgr̪fawmif bl̪m; w&m; ol̪Cmull Muniñl̪fr̪from̪ l̪&f̪ if ol̪f̪izpb̪iwl̪ ubol̪f̪w&m; aw̪ jzpb̪iwl̪ q̪l̪; h̪oñ; f̪awmh̪ib̪} ponfzih̪ q̪i jci fawmh̪y; awmh̪ jrwþibl̪m; u ol̪wpðwnf̪ul̪m pt̪pl̪ly) arwim̪ y̪; awmh̪lygw, ɿ t̪j̪g̊[ m bmeļlovl̪ q̪i if , clum̪vr̪i t̪ir̪weft̪m; Buð̪wl̪ qv̪l̪ur̪daw̪ q̪l̪vm̪ l̪w, ɿ t̪j̪gaw̪[ m tus, fzelly) x̪lx̪m; &i fawmh̪ tv̪ifa&mi l̪v̪] oī fawmh̪y) tyl̪'mwfvb̪y; rx̪i l̪bi; b̪l̪? ae&m us̪f̪us̪f̪uaav; pl̪y) x̪lx̪m; &i fawmh̪ tv̪ifa&mi l̪v̪ t̪ir̪weft̪m; aumi̪tw, ɿ aeł̪i t̪v̪lyif vitaewwf̪ w, ɿ ty̪l̪M̪ jy̪ifx̪el̪w, ɿ t̪j̪gv̪y) jrwþibl̪m; u tm̪; v̪low̪daw̪ tay̪:r̪n̪ y̪; aeus arwim̪ul̪ a&mZ wpðwnf̪ tay̪:r̪f̪om̪ pt̪pl̪ly) y̪; v̪l̪awmh̪ t̪v̪f̪ tm̪; aumi̪twmayg̪

tjærwā "mwfālūmī h & mZrī jrwþb&m; tay: tvellunfnwli pwlawG jzpfyñ; vñw, ! lñnhñlþv  
tm; bþyluawmh arfcgp Eñ; i, fuav; [ m rcfif Eñ; rBubull cpcifovll rcfcaEi bvtlygywli ' galumih  
a&mZ [ m y&OPf: wli aumif0ifi, fwpcls aumif0ifi, fwpcls t vsl ftjreboñ; ly) jrwþb&m; ulñ  
w, f-& [ efawmfrsm; u nellum; awmfrMlfwltwli aemufqflusawmh bl&m; oñwiñfom \*Euf#wluf  
a&muñflawmh jrwþb&m; ulñ tvélklopñ; flñ xli beowl t! Dtcg ' geuxm olvuxm ponfzih oñ  
oñlavsmñlw&m; ulñ a [ mUm; awmfrw, ! t! D w&m; ulñ emlyflawmh aomwmyefzpbñ; w, ! t! D tcguawmh  
] olCmawmft½s frwfaw[ m olvwl ypnfav; ulñm clj lwmfluygap? tjcm; olwli vwl ypnfull rch Mu  
ygapeljvllwmi f avñufyqao; owl t] qf m arwñ "mwfzihqñqñm) tuñfrsm; apwmyqy/

t! M! arwi"mwfzih tjem; olw! plvftaetxm; ijyifay; Ell yull axmuqlyawmh ], cktae  
tcrfvi arwi"mwfzih ptptpluplus Es!loifay; if arwidcikfrsm; u cspci lwnflwwf, }qlwm  
otSw&ygw, l vkomr[ kwbt w&pietm; vj cspci fwmluygw, l awmlawmiqu b!bb!;&yomrfi xlwfa0  
wlpmamfi xjfi xtjcm; wlt allumi f&mwptclullaw&w, l

Objekt\ arwim

Obx̄tq̄w̄l v̄lwp̄, m̄uf̄ m w̄p̄n̄ew̄u ll tv̄b̄em;wwygo w̄l tx̄t̄m̄j̄z̄h ac̄faw̄u ll  
tv̄b̄em;wwygo w̄l 'gallumih olu t̄s̄r̄h̄w̄l ac̄faw̄u ll oem;lȳl tx̄taūkar̄ ap̄mi b̄h̄suav̄h̄w̄, f̄  
us̄u p̄hp̄w̄d̄tx̄l ac̄faw̄u ll obw̄fr̄sw̄x̄m̄w̄l &uwl̄f aumi fr̄b̄p̄l c̄s̄lyw̄lȳl Ōh;a&m̄uf aūrow̄l  
[ l̄u ac̄faw̄u v̄lolv̄w̄l tq̄ v̄ma&m̄uf̄lȳl euq̄lluow̄l guaw̄h̄o/r̄x̄t̄v̄ygb̄l/

wpfsuawmh tJ D Obx{ [ m oltazm<sup>rsm</sup>; eTw uluk awmi pefq w<sup>meu</sup> auvmoç jroyw<sup>f</sup>  
q<sup>w</sup> apwawm<sup>rsm</sup>; ul zlajrmz<sup>b</sup> w, l blefBuu fwi tJ D auvmoç jroyw<sup>f</sup> t & yawu  
a&mu<sup>z</sup> lygw, l olnavmu<sup>v</sup> tyaec lygw, l tJ awm i<sup>u</sup> jcu <sup>1</sup><sup>rsm</sup>; olv qffclb<sup>b</sup> zlygw, l tJ D  
awmi jcu <sup>1</sup><sup>rsm</sup> acfawu uu fw<sup>w</sup>, l w, fq<sup>w</sup>, fwi vlpotfq<sup>b</sup> if olny<sup>y</sup> uu fw<sup>w</sup> lygw<sup>w</sup> awmi b<sup>y</sup>:  
apwawm<sup>1</sup><sup>rsm</sup> ob<sup>b</sup> & if tJ mix lu jzw<sup>b</sup> & w, l 'gallumi h Obx<sup>u</sup> acgi faqm<sup>ny</sup> tJ D acfqlaw<sup>w</sup><sup>f</sup>  
<sup>1</sup><sup>mix</sup> lu jzw<sup>b</sup> w<sup>w</sup> t<sup>w</sup> cg acfqlaw<sup>w</sup> twifajy; vnuowl tJ awm Obx<sup>u</sup> acfqlaw<sup>w</sup> uu awm<sup>w</sup>  
r<sup>w</sup> ab; uvaw<sup>w</sup> p<sup>w</sup> & lu w, l 'gayr, hacfaw<sup>w</sup> tJ D Obx<sup>u</sup> t<sup>w</sup> t<sup>w</sup> t<sup>w</sup> soci<sup>v</sup> if yww&y<sup>w</sup>  
Elw<sup>w</sup> quiuowl tJ g [ m acfrsm; tay: arwu<sup>1</sup> Pmy<sup>b</sup>; aewh twu allumi<sup>v</sup>, & r<sup>w</sup>

(5) ewf<sup>m</sup>;u c<sup>p</sup>fc<sup>m</sup>luw, f (6) ewf<sup>m</sup>;u apm<sup>b</sup>f<sup>h</sup>luw, f q<sup>l</sup>vwawf<sup>h</sup>l ajymclgy<sup>h</sup> (7) r<sup>b</sup>ravmi bl<sup>b</sup>? tq<sup>y</sup>roi bl<sup>b</sup>? "m;paom vu<sup>b</sup>euf rx<sup>b</sup>tlu<sup>b</sup>q<sup>y</sup>h tu<sup>b</sup>lx<sup>b</sup> r<sup>b</sup>ravmi fy<sup>l</sup>uawmh axmywfq<sup>y</sup>l ravmi fy<sup>l</sup>z h ajymclgy<sup>h</sup> tq<sup>y</sup>roi fy<sup>l</sup>uawmh p<sup>b</sup>V0Drax&Dw<sup>b</sup>lus, f jyq<sup>k</sup>m;csur<sup>b</sup>tu<sup>b</sup>l tu<sup>b</sup>lavmu<sup>b</sup>l ajymclgy<sup>h</sup>w, ! "m;paom vu<sup>b</sup>euf rx<sup>b</sup>tlu<sup>b</sup>El<sup>y</sup>lu<sup>b</sup>l o<sup>b</sup>lp<sup>b</sup> omraPtallu<sup>b</sup>l nefy<sup>l</sup>uawmh t|uxmu jy<sup>b</sup>x<sup>m</sup>;w<sup>b</sup>l E<sup>b</sup>;r0w<sup>b</sup>lavmu<sup>b</sup>l ajymclgao<sup>b</sup>w, ! t|cm; t|uxmrsm;rl<sup>b</sup> jy<sup>b</sup>x<sup>m</sup>;w<sup>b</sup>l omrm0w<sup>b</sup>Dw<sup>b</sup>ponfull' Be&mr<sup>b</sup> xlwfqmi fy<sup>b</sup>csi fy<sup>b</sup>gao<sup>b</sup>w, !

jrm;rrfwhomrm0wDwk

jrwp&ib&m; vufxufawmumvu aumoA jynf (int)rfi Oaweqlw b&iu tlyplvsu&w, i  
tj Daweb&i r&B;BuDolla, mu&w, i wpa, mu&u Ogolv' w&B; tgu OazElynfu p@yaZ&w  
rif&llorlawmly wjcm;wpa, mu&u Omrmow&B; olu b'0wrtlu o'0w&oa|;&llor&i&f yl olrbrsm;  
u& l&fb&B;wh aemufumvr&B; aCmou aoa|;Bu&u ar&pm;x&v&B; aCmou aoa|;Bu&U or&v&B;  
rs&fxm;&w, i aemufwjcm; wpa, mu&uawm&B; rm\*&@&B; oluawm&B; ul&w tjynfu rm\*&@&B; yP&B;Bu&U  
or&gyy

tJ Drm\*@qwl yPö;orðuawmh t½lyftqiftvælvþowil 'galmihi yþinfþóru, ðwl vlawð  
olwñ om;el vuxyfzil [tfs 'DS awmi fclvmluowl tJ Dl avmi fclvmluwl cg zci yPö;Buðu  
ollordel rweblqyl y, Mlfvmsnfywl wpælkom tcgrflawmh tJ Drm\*@yPö;Buðu jrwpþibl&m; ul  
zlaw&w, l tJ Dl cg jrwpþibl&m; \ ½lyfvuPmawfll Mlfvmsnfywlawmh olordel xliswefwl ytlvyl  
, lglyð olu jrwpþibl&m; tm; 'Dl avðuwl, l ]t½s&[ el? tuElyfri orðtacmtvðuav;½w, l  
tJ brðebiðawmh oluðsaewm t&i fu rawfbbl? t½s&[ eluawmh uElyfondel oifawmlygw, l  
tJ brðull t½s bl&m; tm; ay;tyfci lygw, l uElyfeyfmonwfllatmis 'ðe&mrþiyif apni yð wnfæ&pf  
yg0}vliajymlyðawmh yPö;Buðu olr, m;el orðuallac:vmdlw, l

jrwp&bl&m;u t] Be&mr&ajcawm&m csxm;clw&awmh t] Be&mej ra0; vsw&t jcm;wpae&mr&fia u&muf  
lybaeawm&rlw, l rvu awlclw& ae&ma&mu&awmh jrwp&bl&m;csxm;clw& ajcawm&mu&bm awl&w, l 'Bwmh  
a[ m' &jc&m&f ylP&Bu&u ajymw, l olZe&y&P&Bu&u t] &jcawm&mu&unly&awmh ' &jc&m&f q&f if  
umr\*Pft m&f cl&bm;wy&f r[ kmb&vll ola&lm&xm;wl aA' i fuf t&ajymw, l ylP&Bu&u olZe&u ll  
wlw&wlw&ayegu& M ajymy&awmh ajcawm&m tp0ftw&f vlu&f;wl&cg jrwp&bl&m;ul awl&ri&w, l  
t] B&awm&awmh ] t&f [ ef? ue&M or&u t&f m; ar&f&eftw&uf t&f ftm; ay;ty&gw, }v  
av&u&w, l

tJ bwmh jrwpibm;u olordm\*@uI tvb[r]s rajmao;bl awmx[awmfbdbnfs tpiyly] b[m;jzpawmly]hemuf tZygv amniyiitmuf olwifol x[beawmfbonft xd rm&ewfu rsufcnf jywflly] p[raechlumi]? tJ D[prfv] oLumre, y, h[efjmuof;allumif o[witcg rm&ewrfl p[raechlumi]? tJ Dtcg rm&ewA orbolla, muu olw zciul uhl&ef &n[gl] lyawmh ewforbrm;\vyaom toiftiyif trs[st] zelqifly] jrwpibm;uI jzm;a, mi[ aofaqmi l[mlu allumi frsm;uI azmiflyawmh, l tJ D azmiflyawmh tJ D tvb[er]s f[ysw]l rm&ewforlawuI wmlf v[ml] E[busci] q[wl] &m\*rjzpb[r]s[ponf]l' M[ mlum;awmlygw, l

'bne wP[t&w]&\*01  
ema[ modqaE[ tydarxleop  
u[er0d H[rlw]u&byP[  
yg' gydellorbowle Eap[

jA[ P-rm\*@] yIP[? wP[ t&w] &\*01 wP[ tm&w] &m\*g[ hom rm&ewA orlawmh olla, muful 'bne tydri& i aomvn? arxleoparxle tru? qaE[ -v[ml]; E[busci] onl arigb[m;tm? e ta[ mo[rjzpb[r] r[ly]? r[wi] &b yIP[usif, f usiBuWizihjynheao? E' H[er]p rm\*@uI 'b[ri]f? qaE[ e a[ mw[dv]l; E[busci] rjzpb[onl r[bl]nif? u[er0-tb, h[ q[gl] l[awmhten? elx[ rm\*@], ful yg' gydajczi homvn? orboww[iciti? e Eap[ tV[ r[ly]y-w[

twb[ly] q[ml]muawmh wP[&, t[ tm&w], t[ &m\*g[&, f tJ D rm&ewA ordrm;jzp[luw] ewforbolla, mufulwmi h[ v[bsi] E[busci] rjzpb[? v[bm;jzp[ ul[ b[hi] usiBuUsif, fawynhewh o[erdm\*@uI tvb[luw]muawmh ajymp&mawmifly] ygb[? ajcelawmi tx[tsi] ygb[ tJ D w&m;pu[m;uI M[mlum;em&lyawmh]rm\*@] rdi E[hzci] w[ m tem\*grt\*[zv]a&mu] tem\*grzpb[;uygow[

orjzpb[li] m\*@luawmh ollu usiBu usif, fawey jynhew, M[ jrwpibm;u reawmh]wli tw[ur]tsi w[ p[ly]zpb[li] jrwpibm;uI &eli t[lo]f;w, l o[awm]t[ly]f w[pa, mufulw[ltcg v[upm; acr, M[ptw]t[lu]b[bn]f[bi]ygow[

'de&mrh] jjrwpibm;u 'M[ &eli t[lo]f;f, f q[ml]mu[ robtv]m;]v[ ar;p&m %ygw, l o[awm]f ygw, l o[lyr, h[ 'p[um;v[rs]jzi h[ reql[ mlum;ygrS o[rlb 2-0w[li] tem\*grt\*[zv]f[li] &E[li] h[ jzp[li] tw[li] tJ D &eli t[lo]f[li] ri[li] r\*[zv]f[li] &r[fbu]b[li] tJ D p[um;v[rs]jzi h[ a[ mawmfrlmjzp[amifull "ry" t[uxmrh] jyq[li]m;ygw, l

m\*@uI o[rlb]u o[rlb]av;xH tyE[luawmh Ak'omoemawmh Oi h[&mu] & [efiyo]h[luw, l w&m;uI quv[li] t[ x[ml]uojzi h[ & [E[iv]zpb[;luw, l tJ D tcg o[rlb]jzp[bl] m\*@yIP[;uI w[rm\*@]uI o[awerifx]qubow, l o[awerifu m\*@uI r[bl]m; t[ jzp[zi h[ ijr[li]u[x]m;w, l

tJ D cgw[li]u au[mor]y[n]h[ aCmouaoa|;Bu]xH aCmowm[li]h[usif]u[ qmu]ly] b[m;tr[ %h[om o[cmawmftm; v[x]m;w, l ulu]aoa|;Bu]u ulu]m[li]h[usif]u[ aqmu]ly] v[x]m;w, l ygOg&u aoa|;Bu]u ygOg&u[m[li]h[usif]u[ aqmu]ly] v[x]m;w, l jrwpibm;u tJ D oao|;Bu]u y[li]h[utuft& au[mor]y[n]b[li] u[v]mawmly] tJ D usifw[li]f o[rlb]i w[pl]h[li] olwifolawmh, l olwifolawmh a[usif]h[aoa|;Bu]u t[rlb]v[li]t[vl]s q[rl]blefay;ua&mu]l] c[ajrf]uawmfrw, l

w[pl]e[h[om t[cr]fio[re]q[li]yefonu tJ D oao|;Bu]rsm; xH stc[li]awmifly] b[m;tr[ %h[li] o[cmawm]f ul q[rl]uyly]w, l omrm0w[li]t[bl]; t[apc]jzp[li] c[li]w[li]mu tJ D de&mrh] omrm0w[li]tw[li]f yef0, &ef o[li]aeustw[li]f o[li]a&mu]w, l oreyefonu j'luael jrwpibm;uI q[rl]uy&ef y[li]x]m;w, l q[rl]uyf lyawmh w&m;uI t[wl]emy? lyawmh]s yefrsm;uI 0, f, lo[li]y) v[li] ajymw[li]tw[li]f q[rl]blefay;lyawmh]s jrwpibm;u tElam' emw&m;uI a[ mawmfrlw[ltcg c[li]w[li]mu]l oreyefonE[li]w[li]g tw[li]w&m; emae

w, l tʃl w w&m; emae& i f Esʃloɔt ʃlswʃoʒi h cʃl v&m [ m aomwmyw tʃl v&m uʃy] aomwmyeʃ jzpfɔʃ; w, l

c<sup>z</sup>l<sup>w</sup>m[ m omr0w<sup>t</sup>tw<sup>f</sup> rifuay; w<sup>l</sup> yefzai<sup>z</sup>p<sup>u</sup>s<sup>y</sup>fx<sup>z</sup>S tcgw<sup>z</sup>l<sup>f</sup>q<sup>l</sup> if 4-usyf zl<sup>o</sup>m 0, f, l  
c<sup>z</sup>l<sup>w</sup>l<sup>f</sup> usef 4-usyf<sup>z</sup>l<sup>w</sup>m h oltw<sup>f</sup>, l<sup>x</sup>m;ow<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> d<sup>l</sup>e<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup>aw<sup>l</sup>m aomvmyef jzp<sup>z</sup>aew<sup>z</sup>l<sup>f</sup>tw<sup>f</sup> olwp<sup>l</sup>g;Op<sup>l</sup>u<sup>l</sup>  
c<sup>z</sup>l<sup>w</sup>l<sup>f</sup> p<sup>l</sup>w<sup>l</sup>r<sup>l</sup>z<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup>vw<sup>l</sup>bt? 'galumih<sup>z</sup>p<sup>l</sup>usyf<sup>z</sup>l<sup>f</sup>iy<sup>l</sup> if yefrm<sup>l</sup>; ul<sup>l</sup> tjyn<sup>l</sup>, f, l<sup>v</sup>m<sup>l</sup>gyowl<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> B<sup>l</sup>wmh tcgw<sup>l</sup>  
x<sup>l</sup>uf yefaw<sup>l</sup> w<sup>l</sup>p<sup>l</sup>q<sup>l</sup>om<sup>l</sup>y<sup>l</sup> rsm;ae<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup>tw<sup>f</sup> omrm0wl<sup>l</sup> 'M<sup>l</sup>tr;w, f, l<sup>l</sup>tp<sup>l</sup>Bu<sup>l</sup>la&? 'l<sup>l</sup>uael<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup>fjrw<sup>l</sup>  
yefzai<sup>z</sup>p<sup>l</sup>q<sup>l</sup> w<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup>ay;v<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup>ygovm<sup>l</sup>;w<sup>l</sup> w<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup>ray;yg<sup>l</sup>b<sup>l</sup> oci<sup>l</sup>rv<sup>l</sup> c<sup>z</sup>l<sup>w</sup>muajzw, l<sup>l</sup> 'g<sup>l</sup>z<sup>l</sup>i yefaw<sup>l</sup> b<sup>l</sup>allumih<sup>l</sup>  
tcgw<sup>l</sup><sup>f</sup>x<sup>l</sup>uf w<sup>l</sup>p<sup>l</sup>q<sup>l</sup>om<sup>l</sup>y<sup>l</sup>rs<sup>l</sup>m;ae&ov<sup>l</sup> tcgw<sup>l</sup><sup>f</sup>ulefu<sup>l</sup> ul<sup>l</sup> fitw<sup>f</sup>uf 4-usyf, l<sup>l</sup> 4-usyf<sup>l</sup>ub<sup>l</sup>m 0, f<sup>l</sup>g<sup>l</sup>y<sup>l</sup>  
w, l<sup>l</sup> 'l<sup>l</sup>uael<sup>l</sup>wmh<sup>z</sup>p<sup>l</sup>usyf<sup>z</sup>l<sup>f</sup> tjyn<sup>l</sup>, l<sup>v</sup>m<sup>l</sup>gyw, M<sup>l</sup> ru<sup>l</sup> D<sup>l</sup>ub<sup>l</sup> rv<sup>l</sup>H<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup> tr<sup>l</sup>eftw<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup>ajymygow<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> M<sup>l</sup>  
ajymy<sup>l</sup>ul<sup>l</sup> tx<sup>l</sup>lowy<sup>l</sup>r, l<sup>l</sup> t<sup>l</sup> B<sup>l</sup>c<sup>l</sup>w<sup>l</sup>lefu<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup>m<sup>l</sup> rv<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup>bl<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup>owyp<sup>l</sup>E<sup>l</sup>fonft x<sup>l</sup>d t<sup>l</sup>P<sup>l</sup>mt<sup>l</sup>cl<sup>l</sup>w, l<sup>l</sup>  
t<sup>l</sup> B<sup>l</sup>wmh olyefzai<sup>z</sup>l<sup>w</sup>l<sup>f</sup>ul<sup>l</sup> cl, bl<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup>tw<sup>f</sup>uf owr, q<sup>l</sup>bw<sup>l</sup>E<sup>l</sup>fy<sup>l</sup>w, l<sup>l</sup> 'g<sup>l</sup>ayr, h t<sup>l</sup> It<sup>l</sup>owf<sup>l</sup>rn<sup>l</sup> ab; ul<sup>l</sup>  
avwmif ral<sup>l</sup>lumul<sup>l</sup> ru<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup>os<sup>l</sup> tr<sup>l</sup>eftw<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup>ajz0<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup>m[ m aomvmyw<sup>l</sup>\*w&m;xtallumih<sup>l</sup> && i<sup>l</sup>w<sup>l</sup> \*P<sup>l</sup>x<sup>l</sup>tygy<sup>l</sup>  
t<sup>l</sup> B<sup>l</sup>wmh omrm0wl<sup>l</sup> 'l<sup>l</sup>uael<sup>l</sup>wmh b<sup>l</sup>allumih<sup>l</sup> ul<sup>l</sup> fitw<sup>f</sup>uf r, lygov<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup>ar;je<sup>l</sup>w, l<sup>l</sup> jrwp<sup>l</sup>fb<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup>m; \w&m; ul<sup>l</sup>  
M<sup>l</sup>um;emly<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup>aw<sup>l</sup>nhw&m;xtullori<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup> &vmaomallumih<sup>l</sup>fygy<sup>l</sup>l<sup>f</sup>ajzw, l<sup>l</sup>

tʃərmɪfr i g; &m [ m c~~z~~w&mu<sup>l</sup> ½l<sup>h</sup>y] ]tprBuða&? 'luælUply) , l<sup>h</sup>fn<sup>h</sup> npEftw<sup>h</sup> tapch  
tvlyfull rvlygeawm<sup>h</sup> ulefwi<sup>h</sup> trlt&m q&mt&mr<sup>h</sup> wnfeyg<sup>h</sup> jrwp<sup>h</sup>b<sup>h</sup>m; xHof<sup>h</sup>a&mu<sup>l</sup>awmh w&m;  
ul em, lg<sup>h</sup> em, b<sup>h</sup>lawmh ulefwi<sup>h</sup>m; wpq<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup> a[ may:yg}v<sup>h</sup> awmi fyef ajyma<sup>h</sup>uw, l awmi fyelluwl  
tw<sup>h</sup>fyif c~~z~~w&mu aelw<sup>h</sup> b<sup>h</sup>m; xlb<sup>h</sup>ly) w&m;emw, l jyelvw<sup>h</sup>cg jrwp<sup>h</sup>b<sup>h</sup>m; a[ mawmrlw<sup>h</sup>  
tw<sup>h</sup>fyif tcs<sup>h</sup>wus a[ myw, l okwyg&r<sup>h</sup>x<sup>h</sup>lb<sup>h</sup> b<sup>h</sup>m;a[ morl<sup>h</sup> tulev<sup>h</sup> rsw<sup>h</sup>fs<sup>h</sup>w, l toh  
taet x<sup>h</sup>m; Es<sup>h</sup>wuG yll<sup>h</sup>jzp<sup>h</sup>tm<sup>h</sup> a[ mE<sup>h</sup> w, l , chetcgrflawmif wct<sup>h</sup>m[ m ajyma[ mw<sup>h</sup> yr<sup>h</sup> & l  
a[ majymy<sup>h</sup> tc<sup>h</sup>tpm; tw<sup>h</sup> toll tehf tjri<sup>h</sup> tq<sup>h</sup> ti i<sup>h</sup>sm; Es<sup>h</sup>wuG yll<sup>h</sup> a[ mE<sup>h</sup> fww<sup>h</sup>, l 'gv<sup>h</sup> yg&r<sup>h</sup>x<sup>h</sup>  
½<sup>h</sup>l<sup>h</sup> aer<sup>h</sup>gyg<sup>h</sup> c~~z~~w&muawmh ur<sup>h</sup>wp<sup>h</sup>fx<sup>h</sup>ulu qlawmi<sup>h</sup> ½<sup>h</sup>l<sup>h</sup>w, l 'gal<sup>h</sup>umih ol[ m aemuftcgr<sup>h</sup> y<sup>h</sup>u  
oty<sup>h</sup>lq<sup>h</sup>if jzp<sup>h</sup>lof<sup>h</sup>w, l jrwp<sup>h</sup>b<sup>h</sup>m; u ollu<sup>h</sup> tlu<sup>h</sup>; tji<sup>h</sup>sm; wh w&m;a[ m y<sup>h</sup>fr<sup>h</sup>forlaw<sup>h</sup>x<sup>h</sup>  
tx<sup>h</sup>tjrw<sup>h</sup>q<sup>h</sup> {w' \*f b<sup>h</sup>lx<sup>h</sup>jzi<sup>h</sup>fu<sup>h</sup>; awmflygw, l

omrmowl tr<sup>1/2</sup>wl armifrig; &mu b&m; Es folCmull zjri Mluwltwuf zljrm&t mif aqmi kuf  
ay; ygvll c<sup>1/2</sup>wl&mull awmi fyelluw, l eefw<sup>1/2</sup> folawg q<sup>1/2</sup>wmh tji i Mls; Es h awl&zll cl, Ofygw, l ' gallumih  
jrwpb<sup>1/2</sup>b&m; Es h oCmawmfrsm; irtlw<sup>1/2</sup>faoal; BuBsm; t<sup>1/2</sup>hol<sup>1/2</sup> qtf bD<sup>1/2</sup>tay; &ef uvmwltcg t<sup>1/2</sup>awm<sup>1/2</sup>ay; uyif  
zjri E<sup>1/2</sup>atmif t<sup>1/2</sup>h<sup>1/2</sup> taygufuav; rsm; azmu<sup>1/2</sup>xm; zll t<sup>1/2</sup> taygu<sup>1/2</sup>s zlajrmuzll tBu<sup>1/2</sup>y; w, l t<sup>1/2</sup>D<sup>1/2</sup>Bu<sup>1/2</sup>y;  
csuftw<sup>1/2</sup> t<sup>1/2</sup>h<sup>1/2</sup> taygufuav; rsm; azmu<sup>1/2</sup>xm; luw, l jrwpb<sup>1/2</sup>b&m; Es h oCmawmfrsm; uvmwltcg t<sup>1/2</sup>D<sup>1/2</sup>  
taygufuav; rsm; zlajrmuzll taygowl

wphæbomtç rm\*@l vrlavññvñm&if tñ ñtñfawññwññmawññ tayguñuañ;rm;ulaw&vñ  
'ñtayquñawñ bñtñwññvññ ar;w, ! omrññowññlñ blññ; tay:rsñ rm\*@l &eli ññnewññlñ roñññ

tw&f ]Ak jrwp&b&m; [ m 'tltol u&mu&ew, ? i gw[ m 'taygu&sm;rs ar&llu&ly? ylaZm&w, ]v[ ajym&w, ? t] Bawmh rm\*@B[ plwfx&t[ ]& [ ef a\*&gwr 'tltull a&mu&efly&t[ , ck oltm;iyo i fw&iy&awm&fby? 'ttaumi rawf&l ollu&lf qnfuy&obawf&l oltu&lf iyo i b[ v[ iy&rfby]v[ tBu&tpn&jzp&w, ? t] v[ jzpl&Bawmh **Oaweb&f** xH ulefw&lpum;ajym&w, ? ]t&fri&Bu& omrm0w&E&h taygi&fg re&rawg&tji&fy awmi&wjcif &neygw, ? rlu&mrlyif t&f&N toufu&lv&ubw&zw&uygv&fr, ]v[ ajym&q&w, ? ri&tu olpum;ulr, Ngbl? 3-Bu&ft x&t x&y&x yajym&v&r, l&lw&

'Bwmh ]]u&frpum;ull r, &if olwttfawmfull of;ny) Mun&pprfyg)vll rm\*@lu qlw, & ri&fu  
of;Mun&ltcg tayguuav;rsn;ull aw&awmh bmvlyzlvMbr;w, & b&m;z&ef jzpaMuni& Mun;ol&  
ayr, & ri&fu omrm0w&ltay: bmr&w&tcygbt? tayguuav;aw& yl&faplyavwmh txuavom  
jywifayqf uav;rsn; iyvlyfay;apw, & 'Bwmh omrm0w&ltay: ae&mu&os&f;wmayg) tJ&nfjzih  
ulefw&lu& ratmi&wme) rm\*@lu omrm0w&ltay: ttfawmfull of;a&mu&rn& tv&h&tp& b&lxm;wh  
ara [ mu&full oawe b&i&Napmi& x&h& x&f&km;ny) xnb&fwi tayguuav;ul&yef;u&ES hyw&lxm;w, /

tjM arxnfwm; yBawmh rm\*@u b&i fijrwftm; omrm0wvli taqmf rof;oi hLumi? tyruqli jri fufxm; allumi? ajymw, l 'gayr, fOaweb&fu oltvshus tplt p0ft wlf; omrm0wvli taqmi bbf;wmygy? t! Btqj rm\*@u pwhfcswttaeE twMlygoft;w, l [ h&muawmh Oaweb&fu omrm0wvli csufywf auRarfwli pm;aomufzg &mrsm;ul pm;oy yBawmh olapmi fu acqif&itrfxm; yBawmh ty&may:rfi avsmifpuafew, l t! Btcrfli rm\*@u [ h;em; 'h;em;of; & ifel apmi faygutfaywfxm;wh yefulul Elwypfvlufw, l t! Bawmh aru apmi fxtS xGuvn yBawmh yg;yOfaxni yB ty&may:rfi wrfaew, l aru h&awmh rm\*@u ]x0 x0 t%\$hifBu) ar ar}vli us, fvmi fwtoty rifu h&m omrm0wvli & qblw, l 'lDPfxlxifwifrif[ m usuba&r%bl? igpum;ul em;raxmi bl? 'lumi rawuv usuba&r%bl? rvtfmubl? rifxtS oifw[ m bmuif&bl %luov! 'lueal ufrtyrubaqlul jritfut xm;ygw, l omrm0wvli jymom'ful of; &efroi lygbtvi wmljrplygvuf ufrpum;ul rifBu ufrpum;ul rifBu em;raxmi bl}ponfzi hqblw, l

ypfLwJrm; [ m omrm0wN arwintpfalumih alSutro; b] aemufull vñjyevw, l Oawe  
rif & i full pt0i fawmrlnft aejzi hzply) atmub0l us0f; owl t] BwmrsOawerifu owb0\* &vnw, l  
tif igypfLwJrm; [ m auumufym; awmif azmufof; Ell fwmy olbyr, h 'Jrm; [ m igajlyevw, l ig&i x  
pt0i fawmrlvll 1/2ew, l toukbw0g r[ kwfhi 'Jrm; uawmif 'Bmrn0wD \*PausZtull odo; w, l  
ig[ mvbi ppf jzplyvsuf ol\*PausZtull rob1/2eyjay&Ml owlw&m; &vnlydawmh av; ulypcsvluw, l  
ypcsvluwlydawmhomrn0wN aic&frn vuftkcsvsuf agmi alumih xly) 'Mluefawmhawni syefowI

orþ firdyrk firl oAñ rk Eðar 'bñ/  
omrñWydHwm. óf wððar o&Pb0/

omr̄mōw&armi fit csp̄awm̄f omr̄mōw&? t[ H̄igoni! orP̄ fir̄t v̄f̄ aw̄oaēygon̄l yr̄k fir̄t  
t̄jyif̄ t̄x̄ef̄ aw̄oaēygon̄l ar̄-iḡt̄m̄? oAñ' bñ-t̄ȳfsuEñ tm̄;v̄lñbñl nñ Eñ -rsup̄l v̄nfbv̄lyf̄  
aw̄oVsuf̄ h̄uygon̄l w̄hoibñl rt̄iḡlñl wñ, Óku, r̄ apmi h̄uylḡ? w̄hoibñl ar̄-iḡ\?  
o&P̄oñuñḡ f̄tm̄;xm̄:&mon̄vñf̄? bñ-izp̄syḡavñm̄ v̄lñuef̄awm̄hawm̄i ȳef̄aw, /

τὸν ὁμορόων τὸ μέγεθος γε,

rm rHwlo&PH\*pä, r[ Ho&PH\*wM/  
{o Aka'g r[ m&mZ? {o Aka'g tEkw&m/  
o&PH\*päwHAK wGöar o&PHb0/

r[ m&mZ-armi bwmlocif t½s ri fjrwl w[ oibon! n[ tuElyfui rm o&PH \*p-utuG &m[ k  
rqnfuyfgvi t[ #tuElyon!, #tMuib&m;u] o&PH \*wm-utuG &m[ k qnfuyfeyon!  
{o-þb&m;on! tElw&m-tjrwfqllygaywnf? wH Ak #xbl&m;u] o&PH \*p-utuG &m[ kqnfuyfg?  
wØt½s ri fjrwbonynt? ar-uþelawmr\? o&Pb0-utuG &m jzpławmflygvijyellum;vlufyw, /

tʃawm̩ Oawe b&i:fjrwf̩ ſaumi fyg̩ oifwv̩ uluG fygw, l b&m;ulv̩ uluG fygw, l  
oifv̩ qluv̩ ay;ygw, }v̩ Oefjym̩ ygw, l tʃM̩yjm̩ ydawm̩ jrwp̩b&m; xH oñ;a&muñy  
o&P\*W̩ aqm̩wñf̩, l b&m;tr̩½om̩ oCmawm̩ yibv̩muñy 7-&ufywv̩ tv̩bduv̩l ay;v̩  
w, l omrm̩owv̩l qlt, bl̩fw, l omrm̩owv̩l jrwp̩b&m; Es̩wug & [efig;&mw̩l aeþoþqffbd̩  
ay;u&ef̩ yiby;zq̩l̩ qluwmi fygw, l Oawerit̩ ſu jrwp̩b&m; xH oñ;a&muñy yibv̩muñw, l  
jrwp̩b&m;u t̩½ftmeEm̩Es̩wug & [efig;&mw̩l apv̩wfy;w, l tʃt̩cgup̩l̩ omrm̩owd̩ tr̩½v̩l̩  
armi fr̩ig;&mw̩l aeþoþoCmawm̩fsm̩ ulzjriñy qffv̩l uym̩l u&w, l w&m;v̩jem̩l u&w, l

of Amok

o[ W&Mzoi x h jcaoezupy w ritorfr Sarbz d; v mw h o[ Am[ laW M[ m 16-Eþit ½ g f  
a&mu fwit cg oltaru ll ar; l unfw, l ] tarey u Elyw t z [ m bmaLumih trsfrwbl u ym; aeov) w l  
t l Dwmh nt i u o[ m 0\* w l frs b& l brfawm jzpaLumif c& bonf v kwp pEsh r\* "w l fo l x lufbv m&m  
' jcaotu ll awl & v l t jcm; ola w l x lufajy; allumif? oluawmh jcaoe l oifrwvtr, M l aA' i l a [ mcsuft &  
rajy; El l fme l & yfwnfae & m ' jcaotu ll ausmay: wi l y olt x l aqmi b l ; cl umif ponfull ajymjyw, l  
' gjiz h bmaLumih v l avmuu ll rof; bl aeov M l b l w m h oifaz jcaotu ll \*Dr f a usmu fwu l jiz h  
y l wfxm; v l rof; El l aLumif ajymjyw, l t j Dtcg o[ Am[ l u ausmu fwu l b u ll z, V l l yfawmh olrt i Esh  
oEfru l x l aqmi l y e, by l fo l x lufajy; v mcl w, l

tʃ ðtçg jcaotlu u olr, m; ESh om; orðrsn; uli rawl&wltwuf vftq(wly) vluMñazw, ?  
a&mu&m&m awmpyññrsn; u vlaññlvj Elupufw, ? qñ &mrS wññum;csuft & 0\*wlñfblñi u jcaotlñfull  
EHEs fay; Elñ holtm; ai bñaxmif qly;r, Mñ allñnnw, ? oñ[ Am[ lu jcaotlu EHEs f owjzw&ef tBuñ  
iyw, ? olhtif u EþBuñfwi wlñf wññjrpfw, ? oñBuñfajrmufusawñh rci full toray;awñb] qñai uli  
vuctñluw, ? bñi bñxh a&mu&wlñtçg bñi riñjrwu jcaotlu EHEs f z, Vñ;ay; Elñ &if Elñ f iñl ay; tyñr, Mñ  
qñw, ? oñ[ Am[ lu jcaotlu &mt &yñfull oñ;w, ? ta0;rs jcaotluñuv] om; uli &ojzih tcspñrwiñpwaw  
jzplyñ;aew, ? 'Dtçg oñ[ Am[ lu av;jrn;jzi h ypfññufayr, h arwiñ\ tpfññumiñ h jrn; u jcaotlu uli full  
rptoiñb] jyefvñny) oñVAm[ R ajc&iñfrñ usygowl 'kwñ tBuñf wññ tBuñfsm;rfñv] en;wlyif  
oñ[ Am[ R ajc&iñfrñ jyefusygowl tʃ ðtçg jcaotluñfrñ tcspñrwiñ pkvysufy, Ny) a'gojzpññw, ?  
'gaññumiñ h pwkñtBuñf ypfññulñiñ jrn; u awñh jcaotluñ\ uli full xñfely) pt0iñbñ;ygowl 'bñ[ Am[ k  
Owlñzih arwiñoubuf r[ kwñ] om; [ h oñ tcspñrwiññumiñ h jrn; vññefuñ rxññelb] rptoiñbñ 1/20;  
allññumiñ rññv, &yqñw, ?

## oDPömr0wk

, c<sup>l</sup>ajymyc*dw* arwi\ tu\\$ tmebi*fm*;e<sup>l</sup> pylyawmh r<sup>l</sup>Ey0fusrfi 'M<sup>l</sup>r;ref ajz%&csuf %leygw, l ar;yluawmh arwi\ tu\\$ 11-yg;jy&mr<sup>h</sup> (arwi\;aeo\ u\\$ f<sup>u</sup> r<sup>l</sup> tqy\ "m;paom vu&uf rus&mulb*lv* jyxm;ygw, l oDPömr ZmwDw*fm*awmh oDPömr[ m arwi\;u ll tNly\;aew, M qk\;m;lyawmh y\;l u&w*lf*tu awm*lf*u&it oDPömr*lf*w&awmh tx\;tqefull oDw*lf*w*lf*uf jrm;jzi h ypf*lf*u&m tqy\;v*lf* jrm;x*lf* y\;l tqy\;wbelumi*fr*m; yg\;w, l t\;lw*mf* arwi\;aeo\;h vu&uf rx*lf*El b*l*q*lf* pum;ur&il oDPömr*lf* jrm;r&w, b*l*vw*mf* r*h*&r, l oDPömr*lf* jrm; vu&uf x*lf*elw, b*l*vw*mf*u r*h*&i*lf* arwi\;aeo\;h vu&ufx*lf*El b*l* q*lf*vw*mf*u r*h*&r, l 'Dt csuE&ckajzmi h jzmi h qefusi hewm*lf*ajz%&fay;awm*lf*g*lf* r*l*Eri*lf*lu ar;av*lf*u, l

t\;ly\ emu ll t%&em\*ot& rax&jr*lf*u 'M<sup>l</sup> ajz%&fawm*lf*lygw, l ajz%&fyluawm*lf*r*l*Eri*lf*rw*lf* arwi\;aeo\;h vu&ufx*lf*El b*l*q*lf*vw*mf* tr&ely oDPömr*lf* jrm;r&w, b*l*vw*mf* tr&ely 'M<sup>l</sup> tr&ef*lf*fjzp*lf*y, l t*l*ci*lf*ci*lf* r*l*ef*lf*u*lf*ci*lf*\ tallumi*lf*uawmh vu&uf rx*lf*El b*l*q*lf* tu\\$[ m y\;l*lf* t*l*ff*lf*alumi*lf* h r[i*lf*b*l*? arwi\ t*l*ff*lf*alumi*lf* jzp*lf*gw, l oDPömr[ m arwi\;u y\;l;aew, f q*lf*y, l t\;l*lf* jrm;r&w*lf* t*l*l*lf* a&t*lf*u*lf* y*l*raeq*lf* jzp*lf* arwi\;rl v*l*p*lf*y*l*ae*lf* t*l*l*lf* jzp*lf*w, l 'galumi h jrm;r&w*lf*;w*mf*/

Oyrmtm;jzi h (a%&acw*lf*) pp*l*om;rs*l*om;rs*l* opon*lf*zih i*l*y*l*ly*l*x*l*m;w*lf* cyDw*lf*ve*lf*q*lf* q*lf*vw*mf*l*lf*w, l t*l*syDw*lf*ve*lf*q*lf*mu*lf* Ow*lf*q*lf*ix*l*m;w*lf*c*lf* jrm;v*l*tp*lf*El*lf*b*l*? v*l*l*lf* r*l*tp*lf*El*lf*b*l*? "m;jzi h cl*lf*&i*lf*rx*lf*El*lf*b*l*? t*l*g[i*lf* m cyDw*lf*ve*lf*q*lf*\ t*l*ff*lf*om*lf*z*lf*gw, l v*l*N*lf* t*l*ff*lf*[ i*lf*b*l*? 'galumi h cyDw*lf*ve*lf*q*lf* r*l*ow*lf*b*l*a*lf*w*lf*c*lf* t*l*M*lf*l*lf*jrm;v*l*x*l*tp*lf*0*l*El*lf*w, l v*l*l*lf* p*l*0*l*El*lf*w, l "m;jzi h*lf*x*l*El*lf*w, l t*l*g*lf*v*l* vu&uf rx*lf*El*lf*b*l* q*lf*mu arwi\;w*mf*N*lf* t*l*ff*lf*[ i*lf*b*l*? arwi\ t*l*ff*lf*om*lf*z*lf*gw, l 'galumi h*lf*arwi\;rl v*l*p*lf*y*l*ae*lf* t*l*l*lf* oDPömr*lf* jrm; x*l*tp*lf*0*l*h*lf*w*mf*gyd*lf*

'kw! Oyrmwpc*lf*uawmh r*l*l*lf*v*l* w*l*l*lf*tx*l*h*lf* Oi*lf*ew*lf*bl*lf*u*lf*&r*l*p*lf*El*lf*b*l*? t*l*g*lf*v*l*N*lf* t*l*ff*lf*[ i*lf*b*l*? w*l*l*lf*tx*l*h*lf* t*l*ff*lf*om*lf*z*lf*gw, l 'galumi h*lf*t*l*l*lf* t*l*ji*lf*tx*l*h*lf*u*lf*r*l*pp*lf*ov*lf*y*l*if arwi\ y*l*;rl v*l*p*lf*y*l*tx*l*h*lf*u*lf*awmh vu&uf*lf* x*l*tp*lf*El*lf*gw, l

aem*l*dyrmwpc*lf*uawmh ew*lf*aq;yi*lf*w*lf* t*l*l*lf*ew*lf*aq;u*lf* op*l*om;u*lf* u*lf*fx*l*m;&i*lf* t*l*M*lf*l*lf*w*lf*jc*lf*; v*l*aw*lf*u r*l*jri*lf*El*lf*b*l*w*lf* u*lf* a&mi h*lf*ay*lf*u*lf*ey*lf*gw*lf* 'g*lf*ll*lf*wm*lf*, c*l*ac*lf*fv*l*h*lf*m*lf*;u*lf*, h*lf*si*lf*s*l*, h*lf*, l 'g*lf*ayr, h r*l*Ey0*lf*rf*lf* 'h*lf* ajym&w*mf*gy*lf* t*l*M*lf*u*lf* a&mi*lf*ay*lf*u*lf*ew*lf*[ m v*l*N*lf* t*l*ff*lf*[ i*lf*b*l*? ew*lf*aq; yi*lf*N*lf* t*l*ff*lf*om*lf*z*lf*gw, l 'galumi h*lf*ew*lf*aq;yi*lf*u*lf*u*lf*rx*l*m*lf*[ m v*l*N*lf* t*l*ff*lf*[ i*lf*b*l*? arwi\ t*l*ff*lf*om*lf*z*lf*am*lf*u*lf*arwi\;rl v*l*p*lf*y*l*ae*lf* vu&uf*lf* x*l*tp*lf*El*lf*vw*mf*gy*lf* t*l*l*lf*u*lf*ab;&eft*lf*El*lf*, h*lf*l*lf*c*lf*gr*lf* ab;&ev*lf*tp*lf*El*lf*if arwi\;u*lf* t*l*l*lf*h*lf*jyw*lf* y*l*;ae*lf* v*l*ly*l*gw, l

(7) r*l*-q*lf*"m;w*lf* a%&f*lf*u*lf* u*lf* h*lf*q*lf*w*lf* tu\\$t*l*mebi*lf*allumi*lf*uawmh ajymp&m u*lf*fo*lf*;y*l*g*lf* (8) v*l*si*lf*pp*lf*iv*l*vn*lf* (9) h*lf*l*lf*l*lf*ns*lf*u*lf*? (10) aocgraw*lf*w*lf* tu\\$t*l*mebi*lf*m*lf*; tallumi*lf*u*lf* x*l*y*l*ajym*lf* r*l*ly*l*gb*lf*? , c*l*ajym*lf* v*l*l*lf*eo*lf*aw*lf*u*lf*awmh (11) v*l*m*lf*av*l*A[ f*l*q*lf*w*lf* 'B*l*emufq*lf*lt*l*u*lf*ly*l*g*lf* t*l*l*lf*u*lf*ll*lf*u*lf*awmh yg*l*l*lf*vw*lf*m*lf*;r*l*fy*l*if w*l*l*lf*u*lf*[ m*lf*y*l*xm;ly*l*g*lf* 'g*lf*ley*lf*gw, l 'p*l*w*l*k*lf*y*l*fw&m*lf*\ t*l*py*l*f*l*ri*lf* x*l*w*l*jy*l*cl*lf* 'kw! arwi\;l*lf*u*lf*awmh Oy\ em*l*ly*l*ES*lf*w*l*u*lf*g*lf*y*l*x*l*m*lf*w*lf*, l t*l*g*lf*u*lf*, c*l*teuf*lf*y*l*g*lf* 'l*l*f*l*jy*l*r*l*, l

## 'kw[ arwiowlf Oyó em½lponf

aom-x̄arwipsmefly) yk̄lbonf ww-x̄arwipsmef jzpfcluū? , a'0 ½y\*w̄a0'em\*whonm\*uh  
ocj&\*wh 0hmP\*wh tluif ½yfa0'em onm ocj& 0hmPrlomvif ½N? (xtPü twium;r½[ k  
qM) aw "ar@x̄l ½yf a0'em onm ocj& 0OPf[ laom w&m;wl teþawm-rh[ l vnfauimf?  
'luawm-qif&[ l vnfauimf? a&m\*awm-puyaeaom a&m\*gES lbonf[ l vnfauimf? \*@awm-  
ayguufeaoom t̄frmbudE lbonf [ l vnfauimf? ovawm-pt̄oiaeaom aji mi ES lbonf[ l  
vnfaumi? tCawm-qif&ES ruit[ l vnfauimf? Og-raumi frES lbonf [ l vnfauimf?  
tmAm"awm-tzm;temE l bonf [ l vnfauimf? y&awm-jyisopfES lbonf [ l vnfauimf?  
yavmuawm-ysuM bonf [ l vnfauimf? ohawm-twāumif tEptom;rs uifqwlbonf[ l  
vnfaumi? tewawm-twāumif[ kw[ oabmw&m;r0 [ l vnfauimf? orElyo wh½jriN/

tjg[ m arwipsmefly) tj̄psmefxwltcg Oyó em½yull jywmygy! bmull ½lovbj̄wmh tj̄psmef  
jzpfcluū ½t̄wh ½yfa0'em ponful ½lwmygy!, cka, m\*awf[ jri w̄pwl Num;wplw Bulwplw jzpfcluū  
jri w, f Num;w, f Bulw, M ½lowmrstygy! psmeplw jzpfcluū tj̄psmef wnfBm ½yf½w, l t̄D  
psmeplw lnumif jzpfcluū ½yfawf½w, l t̄yafw[ t̄hwef oeylekumi fr̄ew, l t̄yafw[ vnfauimf  
u[ bxh[ yEbewltwuf tv̄fylieaumi faewwv, l 0', A OPtclurh[ jzpfawf ½yfawfgy!  
tj̄wnfBm ½yfyl psmeplw lnumif jzpfcluū ½yfawf[ 'ygvt[ , 'a0½y\*whvll jyqk[;w, l psmeplw lnumif  
wnf, Dwyijzpfcluū a0'emponf[ a0'em\*whonm\*whocj&\*whvll jyqk[;w, l psmeplw lnumif  
0hmP\*whvll jyqk[;w, l t̄g[ mpsne&wylk[ psmeplw lbonf[ Oyó em ½yfgy!, ck 'ua, m\*awf  
Bulbpwl jzp&i Bulw, Fvll ½lswmef tw̄lwlygy!

t̄M ½y) ÓPjzih ojiflwmh teþawm ponjzih 11-yg;jyxm;w, l ÓPxtwylk[ t̄D  
11-yg;aom t̄cift&mawf[ tulemloE[ w, l ÓPElh yk̄lfrhawmh tulemlohybt? wclom  
otyvtr, l ta&Buawmuawmh teþo'lu°tewig[ l t̄cift&m oty;jzih otyfgy! 'galumih okwfyigf  
rsm;plw[ l jrwplb&m;u teþo'lu°tewig[ blsrlub[ a[mawmlygw, l 'blyg;o&is uselw 8-yg;v[  
OELfymgy! OELfyluawmh yavmu-ysuM w, l qllw[ teþorrlb[ qllw[ oabmtm;jzih tw̄lwlygy!  
(1) a&m\*gqlellw, l (2) t̄frmbudE lbonf[ w, l (3) plaewl aji mlellw, l (4) tC-qif&  
ruifbt? Og-raumi frMif raumi fuay;wwf, l (5) tzm;temew, fqllw[ t̄cift&m iyg;[ mv]  
'lu°qif&blw[ tw̄lwlygy! (1) y-&olwpf[ w, l (2) oh- twāumif uifqwlaw, fqllw[ 'D  
2-yg;[ mv] tewar[ kw[ t̄p[ r&b[ qllw[ tw̄lwlygy! 'galumih teþo'lu°tewig[ jzih ½jifl[ 'de&m  
r[ ½sfajym&r, l

## teþi teþivuPç teþiElyo em

teþi a0'wh teþi[ o[r, l teþawm a0'wh-rh[ k rswo&allumif teþivuPul[ o[rn[  
teþiElyo em a0'wh-rh[ k ½otom Oyó emÓPul[ o[rnfvll t̄uxmrfi r[ b[ qk[;w, l t̄g[  
vllqll[ o[r, l

teþi[ o[rn[ teþivuPul[ o[rn[  
teþiElyo emul[ o[rn[

teþi[ lwm bmvbj̄wmh teþi[ cEyo[ lrlw[ teþi[ lbnf[ cEmig;yg; taygi[ yfvl zifjy  
xm;ygw, l t̄g[ qllw[ o[r, l

## cEmig;0 teþi[ rsml[ r[ b[

t̄D r[hlw[ cEmig;yg; qllw[ psmeplw jzpfcluū ½t̄wh ½yfemrfawfgy! t̄gawf[ ygvl ½y\*wh  
a0'em\*wh ponjzih jyqk[;wmygy! t̄g[ m psmerxly) ½whltcg teþorrlb[ vllw[ l b[ r, l w&m;yl

jriw, f Num;w, f Bulbw, Ml ½rswælluwli a, m\*awfri jribuf Num;cluf Bulbwliu ½yemrawuli  
rlhbtlvliu li ÓPzihwlulubofwmrlygy teþrlhbtlvli rswofallumif vuPu bmvbglwmh

[kw̚-rlv̚ u r̚-lo;bl̚ ɿɻm̚ jz̚p̚ay: v̚Ny̚daemul̚ t̚mb̚m̚oguma&m-r̚-w̚m̚bl̚ c̚ly̚s̚ufo̚f̚;aom̚ t̚jci̚f̚&mon̚ t̚ep̚iv̚uP̚t̚ep̚ k̚ r̚sw̚lo&all̚um̚i̚f̚ v̚uP̚r̚n̚ly̚g̚w̚, f̚w̚ t̚l̚ t̚q̚u̚l̚ ]jz̚p̚ay: Ny̚daemul̚ u̚g̚ b̚y̚s̚ufo̚f̚;w̚mu̚ t̚ep̚iv̚uP̚m̚]v̚l̚aq̚mi̚f̚ p̚k̚m̚;w̚, l̚ t̚l̚q̚u̚l̚q̚u̚r̚, l̚

jzpfay:Nyðaemuf uG faysmufó;wmu teþivuPm/

b, f[ mraqll jzpfay:ny] aymufof; & if rhlwmcnfy! Oyrmtm;jzi h uifjyi xh tlfwpvlqamuf  
vlulw, l tjtfl[ m tpur%o;bl topfzpfay:vmwm r[ kwfm? tjtflu wpaelusawmhysubf;r, f  
r[ kwfm? tjd ysufof;wl tflull lh, M qbrvm? rhlbtvlbqbrvm? (rlhtbtvll qlygr, f  
bl&m)? t! gvtl jzpfay:vmlydaymufof;wl w&m;aw[ m rhlwmawfcsny! wpfenf-Oyrmtm;jzi h vlwpb, muif  
arfymw, l t! g[ m tpu r%o;bl topf jzpfay:vmwmly t! M[ m wpaelusawmh aooof;w, l tjd  
vlull lh, Mqbrvm? rhlbtvlbqbrvm? (rlhtbtvll qlygr, bl&m)/ t! M[ m jzpfay:ny] aymufof  
ysupfob;wl w&m;aw[ m rhlwmawfcsny! aemudyrmwpciuawmh rhlwvltcg vlyfa&mi uav; ay:vm  
w, l t! g[ m tpur%o;bl topfzpfay:vmwmly ay:vmlyawmh t! vlyfa&mi f uav; [ mwntfeovm?  
aymufof; of; ovm? (aymufof; bl&ygw, bl&m?) tjd vlyfa&mi full lh, Mqbrvm? rhlbtvll qbr  
rvm? (rlhtbtvll qlygr, bl&m?) t! M[ vlyfa&mi full rhlbtvll q&wm[ m topfay:vmly] aymufof;vl  
r[ kwfm? (rlfygw, f bl&m?) 'gallumi h jzpfay:ny] aymufof;wl tjcift&multepovuPmvll qbr, /

xbil̥t̥ Bublit̥ Num;ott̥ jriH ponlawull rjywkrswæwli a, m\* [ m orm"ÓPf tm;aumit̥ vvwiltcgusawm̥ rswvlf̥rswvlf̥ toplopfzpfay:vwmwull vhw&w, ! t̥jg[ m 0', q̥wli tjpfull ul̥ yl̥ ÓPfzih aw̥jri fwmy! jzpfly! csuksi fyif aysmuafsmuof̥;wmull aw̥&w, ! t̥jg[ m 0, q̥wli tysufull ul̥ yl̥ ÓPfzih aw̥jri fwmy! t̥j l̥ll aw̥jri &wtwlf xbt̥wmvl rlbtl? Bublwml rlbtl? Num;otlmvJ rlbtl? ½otlmvJ rlbtlponfzih oabmuusosf̥;w, ! t̥jg[ m jzpfly:Ny uG aysmuof̥;w, fq̥wli teþivuPmull wu, fw̥jri Ny rlbtlvJ ott̥i fwli teþiElyÓ emy! 'galumih ½rswqft̥ (jzpfly:Nydaemu) uG aysmuof̥;wmullw&í rlbtlvJ otlmu teþiElyÓ emÓPfJvJ aqmi lyf̥ pþm;w, ! t̥j guflq̥u&r, /

½tswiq̄h̄ uç taymufoñ;wmuñlaw&í rññ[ kowmu teþñElyó emÓPñ

tjMblmuvljzpqvlyemrftlrsvae&f olmwlm qmvw, lrswcif rbl olwr, tmjzi h  
qiscinjy olmwlmwml rqlvlygbt? gallumi h **lrswqjhs** ltm'm&0aooeyk fyg aqmi fyl xnfkm;  
ygw, l bmalumi lqllwmh lrswcif rbl qiscinjy olw, fllwmu wu, fzplysuwl lyeemrft ppf  
tjzptysuf tppfutrotomalmuni fygyl

arwimpme& ytklu arwimpmeull Oifpm;w, ! Oifpm;qllvm crfomygap? crfomlluygapv! ES! olf&it crfomapv!whi arwimpmebwjzpbfi;wmgy! t!D psmebwu wpbuell rllmci f &yfbfi;wmv! ½w, ! wpbuell 2-pue!, 3-pue!ponf wptrepf 2-repf, 3-repponfzih Mumrs &ypbf!;wmv! ½w, ! t!D smebwf &ypbf!;wlt cg jzpaeus ½½! umrpwfsm; jzpwmw, ! t!gull psme!s xw, M! q!wmy! b0ifusly! tyaymsae&mr! Elvwmw! oabmr!tyg! psme!s xwlt cg OyÓ em!r, M! ES!Hog!Ny! psme!i pm;w! a, m\*flavmh psmebw!&ypbf!;onEsh wptfy! leuf ½bw! OyÓ empwf jzpwmw, ! t!D bwu jzp!ly! ckybf!;whi psmebwuull t!jzpf!ysuf 2-&yzf! h!fjcm;Ny! o!w, ! psmebw!q!lyr, h!olvplyg;wnfubm o!w r[ kwfygb!? ok!wptfy! leuf jzplysufb!;whi ½y! a0' em! onmc oct!&awc!&m obf!;wmgy! b, M! obf!;ovb!;w!hizp!ly!ysufb!;v!llt!b! ponzi!obf!;w, !

tjɛnʃiz h ojó emÓPf jzpfy&atmif , dñvluqly arwñutv yñapñu&r, ? t̄j̄ESvñOñt  
½ñvñqññarwñpñw ponel ½ñvñqññy toññawñgizpfysuñof; vñrñtñwñutv ½ñu&r, ? uj... vñlñqññ/

tm;vlowDgawGcsfomUygap ...? csfomUygap ...? csfomUygap .../

'luç'luvupmç 'luñElyó em

'luçwm bmvbawmh], 'epi wl 'luP rñhw&m; [ m qif&yv] a[mawmñhomallumi h rñhw  
cEmi g;yg; [ m 'luçqif&yg] t] l'luñfñl cEmawñxñl a0'emuñ\ wppñwvpy] jzpfñl 'luç0' em  
wpfy;om tc&cuwl qif&ñnygw, l' usewl cEmav;yg;el olc0ayuñwñl uawmh tc&cuwl oabmrñ;  
r[ kwñUygb]?' gayr, h rñhwltwñf Eþbouf om, mzg fñvñl 'luçbaw, l' tc&cuwl 'luç0' emuñ  
jzpfay:aply] Eþpuñwwñvñl 'luçñl qñygw, l' t] guñ ]cEm i g;0? rñhu? 'luçqif&yg]v] aqmi ylk  
þbxm;w, l' t] guñqñu&r, /

cEmi g;0? rñhu? 'luçqif&yg/

t] ðEmi g;yg; [ m cPrpl jzpfysuñewltwñf jzpfysuñlu t] w&m;awñl rjyw Eþpuñeonf  
rnfw, l' aemulñawmh anmiñvñl yñluf ponfziñ t] ðEmawñl rñlumcP Eþpuñew, l' t] bñl rjyw  
Eþpuñty] Eþpuñwwñhomallumi h t] ðallumutzg qif&ñnw, l' 'galumi h rjyw Eþpuñl tjcñt&m [ m  
'luçqif&v] rsñwñallumi vnuPmy] t] guñ ]jzpfysuñ Eþb&ylu rjyw Eþpuñewmu 'luçvupm]v]  
aqmi ylk þbxm;w, l' t] guñqñu&r, /

jzpfysuñ Eþb&ylu rjyw Eþpuñewmu 'luçvupm/

jzpfqñlyñemrñawñl rjywñæewñl a, m\*luawmh cPrpl jzpfysuñewmuñl awñæew, l' anmiñvñl  
yñluf ponfziñ rctbmatñiñ Eþpuñewmuñl awñw, l' 'galumi h Eþbouzg fñvñl qif&ñwy]l  
allumutzg qif&ñwy]l ul yñlOPjziñ ojribabñ ususotñw, l' t] gu 'luñElyó emÓPf tppyl  
t] guñ ]ñrsñqñtñ jzpfysuñewmuñw&í qif&[ k oñmu 'luñElyó emÓP]v] aqmi ylk þbxm;w, l'  
t] guñqñu&r, /

%rsñqñtñ jzpfysuñewmuñw&í qif&[ k oñmu 'luñElyó emÓP/

, ck ]csfomUygap-csfomUygap}v] Esñhoñt %wñqñy] arwñyñ;ae&iñ jzpfysuñ Eþb&ylu  
Eþpuñeyuñy] 'luñElyó emvñyñl uñOþpñ vñlqñu/

tm;vlowDgawGcsfomUygap ... csfomUygap ... csfomUygap .../

tewi tewiñuPmç tewiñElyó em

tewiñwm bmvbawmh, H 'luPw' ewiñ- luñ&m; [ m tewiñv] a[mawmñhomallumi h 'luñfñ  
wl cEmi g;yg; [ m twaumiñ [ kwñl tewiñ&m;yg] rñhw&m;ul t] hñwñbeygapv] pñtelsv] r&bñ?  
qif&w&m;ul csfomUygapv] pñtelsv] r&bñ? t] bñl pñtelsv] r&wltwñf rñh twñfom; ul taumiñ  
v] rqlñbñ? 'galumi h tewiñtþwñl w&m;yl t] guñ ]cEmi g;0? pñr&? twiñ [ kwñy]v] aqmi ylk þbxm;  
w, l' t] guñqñu&r, /

cEmi g;0? pñr&? twiñ [ kwñy]/

ul ful qñkif ul ftvñtwñl jzp&ry] cEmi g;yg;u ul ftvñtwñl rjzplbñ? olqñ &  
taumiñfzplw, l' olqñ &mtaumiñfzplwñl rjzplapciñy, M r&bñ jzpfay:vnwmy] jzpfay:vnmy]l  
taumiñawñl rysubñwnñæapciñy, M wnñraebñ? ysulysubñ;wmy] t] bñl tvñtwñl rjzplbñ  
tpñr&wltwñf rñh twñfom; twiñ [ kwñl v] rswñw, l' 'galumi h ]t0o0wñemuma&m tewiñuP  
P] tvñtwñl rjzplam tjcift&m [ m twiñ [ kwñl tewiñl rswñallumiñ tewiñuPmy]l jyqñkñ;  
ygw, l' t] guñ ]tvñtwñl rjzplvñmu tewiñuPm]v] aqmi ylk þbxm;w, l' t] guñqñu&r, /

tvttwif rjzpwmu tewivuPm/

jzpfqj ½yemrfawull rjyw½aeWl a, m\*þwluawm u ll t v ll w l rjzpbl q ll &m taMumif tm; avmþl olbabmtwl jzpfysuæewmull rjyw½aew&w, f 'gaMumih tþllr&wl tewiabmw&m;ylv ul yl ÓPfzih yl fjcml yl obbl w, l tJ g[ m tewiElyó emÓPftpply tJ gu l ]½swqjh t v ll tw l rjzpblwmull awl&í tþllr&c i gaumir [ kw[ k o l wmu tewiElyó emÓP}vll aqmi lyk þlxm;w, l tJ gu l qll&r, l

½rswqhs tvltwifrzpwmulw&í tpr&c  
igaumif [ kw[ bowmu tewñElyó emÓPr

crfomuygap-crftomuygapvli arwanyti; &mrsvl rlu wptelvli wptlvli arwambm0emcsnt  
jzpfli; aeapcsi blyr, M t M vqmay; wl vli 0d u r1&i jzplbli? qEç 0d ç apwem tjynitp1/18S  
jzpfw, l 'gallumih rli tvlijzih rjzpfwl tewin&m:y! t jtewiabmuvl aemufuvli 1/8atmif  
arwimuliyti; lu0p1 vliuall? jznfiznfcsi f qly;r, /

tm;vHowDgawGcrfomUygap? crfomUygap? .. crfomUygap/

, clajmchwtwlf ||crtomlluygap}v| ES|hoft ½wqly) tepponszh xisriatmis ½lumu  
umrmOp&ubltv arwimpwponfull ½lwmv! psme& ytkvfr arwimpseptv ponfull ½lwmuawmh  
r[ \*kwpsmf ublvplwponfull ½lwmv! umrmOp&el r[ \*kwf tizphkom uym:ygw, ! arwimull ½yltsi f  
uawmh xyfwlyg! 'gallumih t! Brwimublvplw ponfull ½ae&if Oyó emOPf &ibewltcg t&d r\*f  
ÓPjzih ½ylemr! clyli fw! eñefull rsuárbiulyof!w, ! t! r\*ÓPA tjem;rlf zlMÓPjzih lv  
rsuárbiuf iyof!w, ! t! M! rsuárbiuly&if atmufxpfq! aomwmyezpf of!awmlwmy! arwimpse&wl  
ytkvluawmh aomwmyef jzp!t!wif r&yfo;yl quily!tswof!ojzih ou'g\*grd r\*ezlvi tem\*grf\*ezlvi  
wjzi lv! eñefull rsuárbiuly) tem\*grf!t!jzpf!x! trsn;tm;jzih a&mufo;wwfw, ! tem\*grf  
jzpfo;f&if umr&m\* v!ouitof!wltwlf umrb!t!jzpf!h r!wmlbt? ½ygOp&b! t!ygOp&b!sm;rfiom  
jzp!t!wmlw, ! t! blawxhfv! trsn;tm;jzih ogo q!w! ½ygOp&b!sm;ü jzp!wwfw, ! 'gallumih

'kw̪ arwɔ̪lwt quf

aom-x̄trwipsmefull tepponszih ½aomyt̄vbn! Og-arwipsmef ponfull tepponszih ½ir  
tem\*grf jzploñ;aom x̄t̄vbn! um, ó ab'g-½yul̄ sysup̄bonfr̄ r&Pm-aoonfr̄ y&Haemuñ?  
ol̄j̄ogomeñ a' Ogeffol̄j̄ogobbl̄; ewJA[ fñwA? o[ Asw̄t̄twæ twefwJA[ fñt̄jzploñ! OyyZñvt̄  
uyf&muñ jzpñ? buññ-& [ efw̄ t, Høyw̄t̄þok̄j̄ogool̄ uyf&muñ jzpñciñonl̄ ylxZñe[ &  
ylxZñfac: trsm; plowðgwESI tom"m&Pm-roufqññom t̄jzpñxlaywnf-vñl̄ jrwpññbññ;u  
qufvñññ a[ mñññ;awñññlygw, /

tj̄m ok̄j̄gobbl̄ a&muſw, fq̄l̄wm̄ pwkwp̄smefuſv̄ &x̄m;z̄lygw, l̄ arw̄bm̄oemj̄z̄i h̄ wwd  
pmef tx̄bm̄&Ēl̄w, l̄ 'bwm̄ ok̄j̄goü jzp̄wm̄[ m̄ b, M̄l̄pz̄l̄v̄mygv̄v̄ ar;p̄m̄lygw, l̄ tajzuawm̄  
arw̄wp̄smefuſy) tem\*grfzpföf̄;w̄hemuf̄ Oayuñ̄ bm̄oemj̄z̄i h̄ pwkwp̄smefuſv̄ &of̄w, l̄ t̄l̄v̄z̄l̄  
q̄l̄muſv̄ tem\*grf̄i rcuſygbl̄? tv̄g ſuav;yḡi rlv̄ b̄mpsmeſuſ&bl̄ Oyó em̄ly) tem\*grf̄  
jzp̄foſ̄;w̄lyl̄v̄h̄v̄ pwkwp̄smefx̄d tv̄g ſuuzj̄lyiſ &lyl̄awm̄ t̄b̄lk̄ ok̄gobbl̄ a&muſoſ̄;Ēlygw, l̄  
'gal̄muſi Oayuñ̄bm̄oemj̄z̄i h̄ pwkwp̄smefuſy) ok̄j̄gobbl̄ a&muſoſ̄w, M̄rſw̄, t̄lygy/

yixZ0yfK/rhawmh arwipmeES h Oayu@psmefull &ayr, h tJ bkl qOjobltm; oI ra&muEl lbt?  
'gallumi h ok qOjoblti jzpjci full yixZ0awfY rql fallumi {v] azmfyo@;ygw, l aomwmyef ou' g\*grfsm; v]  
tJ bkl qOjoblti rjzpEl lbt r[ kwygv@;? tJ bomwmyef ou' g\*grfmes h rql fallumi fullwmh bmalumi h  
ra[ myqovlv] 'BvVlar;p&m@;ygw, l aomwmyef ou' g\*grfawfuv] tJ ok qOgoü rjzpEl fwm rfsyg

w, ꝑ 'gayr, ꝑ aomwmyef ou'g̊gr̊aẘuaẘm̊ tem̊gr̊ftjzp̊b̊l̊ tv̊f̊ sẘuelf̊ a&m̊uyl̊ t̊ b̊l̊ ð̊gor̊f̊ jzp̊E̊lygw, ꝑ 'gal̊umi ꝑjzp̊c̊fr̊½ẘyix̊Z̊oaẘel̊om̊ rqi̊f̊al̊umi f̊az̊f̊yaẘf̊lẘ, M̊r̊sẘ, bo̊lygw, f̊

, ck a[ mclwmu t\*[w&edl, f pwluéygrs 'kw̩ arwidkwly! yXrarwiwk̩fiawmh arwimpsef  
&ly) ylxZ0ftjzpely] aogkho& if &çxm;wl pseftm;avsmf̩ yXrpsmellb 'kw̩ psmellb wwd psmellb  
a0[ yllbwlh jzply) tlbtsm;u touwrfulevl plawwltcg umrokwblyjefa&muylawmh tyg, f  
av;yg;oliv] a&muEl alumi fEs h jrwpmbl&m; wynlt&d mjpely) ykluawmh tJA[ avmursyl & [ El  
jzply) tlbtsy] ydeAneplwtaalumi fsm;ul a[ mxm;ygw, ! tJgulv] llnfn&atmif eó, enfjzih  
ygXteulul%&fqly) a[ mijyyOBr, !

yXrarw!owf(t#y? 443)

bu20-&[ efw] F"-̥pavmuü? {uapöy̥v̥m-tcs̥y̥k̥fonl arw̥mo[ \*awe apwom  
arw̥m̥Es̥w̥ug̥ jz̥paom̥ pl̥v̥j̥zi[ {uh̥ 'b̥lt̥t̥&y̥rsuE̥mw̥p̥cl̥l̥ z̥d̥w̥l̥ O[ &w̥t̥j̥z̥ell̥ ae\? wx̥m̥ 'kw̥ H̥  
x̥lt̥wl̥ 'kw̥ t̥&y̥rsuE̥m̥l̥ jz̥ell̥ ae\? wx̥m̥ w̥w̥l̥ H̥x̥lt̥wl̥ w̥w̥l̥ t̥&y̥rsuE̥m̥l̥ jz̥ell̥ ae\? wx̥m̥  
pw̥kw̥H̥x̥lt̥wl̥ pw̥kw̥t̥&y̥rsuE̥m̥l̥ jz̥ell̥ ae\? F̥w̥t̥ben̥j̥zi[ O' H̥tx̥uft̥y̥f̥u[ v̥n̥faumi[ ta"m-  
at̥m̥f̥ t̥&y̥f̥u[ v̥n̥faumi[ w̥d̥ H̥z̥l̥m̥tax̥m̥t̥&y̥f̥u[ v̥n̥faumi[ OAH̥t̥t̥&y̥ft̥m̥v̥H̥? OAH̥w̥m̥, -  
ow̥D̥[ br̥l̥l̥rr̥u[ Es̥t̥w̥lx̥m̥; vs̥l̥ Oy̥-pl̥v̥f̥m̥; v̥H̥zi[ OADE̥ avm̥u[ owoD̥gt̥m̥; v̥H̥l̥om̥ avm̥u[  
arw̥m̥ O[ \*aweapwom̥-cr̥f̥o mapv̥l̥om̥ pl̥v̥j̥zi[ Oy̥ave-us, fy̥b̥om̥ pl̥v̥j̥zi[ r[ \*<sup>2</sup>we-r[ \*<sup>2</sup>w̥ac̥:  
pm̥epl̥v̥j̥zi[ taOa&e-&efu i[ aom̥pl̥v̥j̥zi[ t̥AmyaZ̥l̥-E̥S̥l̥rom̥l̥ u[ aom̥pl̥v̥j̥zi[ z̥d̥w̥l̥O[ &w̥t̥j̥z̥ell̥  
ae\/

'**D**ætmis a' oemuawmh' kwj arwökws h twlwlygj psme&lyd psnejzih jzelleyj psmeDifm;aeyj yjywmmygyj' 'UaemuawmhOyÓ emr½lJom, m offyluaomtm;jizihxtjcm;yjyawamflygw, /

aom-x<sup>1</sup> k<sup>2</sup> bonw<sup>3</sup> t<sup>4</sup> x<sup>5</sup> rwpmeuf<sup>6</sup> tó ma' w<sup>7</sup> om, m<sup>8</sup>? w<sup>9</sup> pmeuf<sup>10</sup> e<sup>11</sup> marw<sup>12</sup> e<sup>13</sup> b<sup>14</sup> ouf<sup>15</sup>  
\? awe-x<sup>16</sup> meszi<sup>17</sup> O<sup>18</sup> w<sup>19</sup> p t<sup>20</sup> myZ<sup>21</sup> t<sup>22</sup> m<sup>23</sup> &Orfajrmu<sup>24</sup> scifol<sup>25</sup> vnf<sup>26</sup> a&m<sup>27</sup> u<sup>28</sup> ? w<sup>29</sup>-X<sup>30</sup> w<sup>31</sup>-x<sup>32</sup> pmeuf<sup>33</sup> wn<sup>34</sup> sul<sup>35</sup>  
w<sup>36</sup> "hav<sup>37</sup> x<sup>38</sup> pmeuf<sup>39</sup> Es<sup>40</sup> Ho<sup>41</sup> sp<sup>42</sup> v<sup>43</sup> vsul<sup>44</sup> wA<sup>45</sup> k<sup>46</sup> O<sup>47</sup> m<sup>48</sup> &x<sup>49</sup> pmeuf<sup>50</sup> h<sup>51</sup> t<sup>52</sup> ll<sup>53</sup> f<sup>54</sup>; p<sup>55</sup> Oi<sup>56</sup> p<sup>57</sup> aevsul<sup>58</sup>  
ty&<sup>59</sup> [dem- x<sup>60</sup> pmeuf<sup>61</sup> rav<sup>62</sup> b<sup>63</sup>] umv<sup>64</sup> ul<sup>65</sup> maem-aoq<sup>66</sup> l<sup>67</sup> waom<sup>68</sup> ja<sup>69</sup> flum, Umell a' Ogelt<sup>70</sup> yXrpsmf<sup>71</sup> ja<sup>72</sup> p<sup>73</sup>  
w<sup>74</sup>? o<sup>75</sup> Asw<sup>76</sup> t<sup>77</sup> waewe<sup>78</sup> w<sup>79</sup> ja<sup>80</sup> P<sup>81</sup> t<sup>82</sup> jzp<sup>83</sup> o<sup>84</sup> OyyZ<sup>85</sup> t<sup>86</sup> uy<sup>87</sup> &mu<sup>88</sup> jzp<sup>89</sup> / ('guarw<sup>90</sup> y<sup>91</sup> x<sup>92</sup> rpsmf<sup>93</sup> b<sup>94</sup> &w<sup>95</sup>  
o<sup>96</sup> jzp<sup>97</sup> ul<sup>98</sup> ajymw<sup>99</sup> l<sup>100</sup> y) aom-arwi<sup>101</sup> 'k<sup>102</sup> pmeuf<sup>103</sup> &aomx<sup>104</sup> k<sup>105</sup> bon<sup>106</sup> w<sup>107</sup> x<sup>108</sup> pmeuf<sup>109</sup> tó ma' w<sup>110</sup>  
om, m<sup>111</sup>/y/ wA<sup>112</sup> k<sup>113</sup> O<sup>114</sup> m<sup>115</sup> &x<sup>116</sup> pmeuf<sup>117</sup> rav<sup>118</sup> b<sup>119</sup> umv<sup>120</sup> ul<sup>121</sup> maem-aoq<sup>122</sup> l<sup>123</sup> waom<sup>124</sup> t<sup>125</sup> mbó &meff a' Ogelt<sup>126</sup>  
t<sup>127</sup> mbó &mja<sup>128</sup> [ f<sup>129</sup>? o<sup>130</sup> Asw<sup>131</sup> t<sup>132</sup> waewe<sup>133</sup> w<sup>134</sup> ja<sup>135</sup> P<sup>136</sup> t<sup>137</sup> jzp<sup>138</sup> o<sup>139</sup> OyyZ<sup>140</sup> t<sup>141</sup> uy<sup>142</sup> &mu<sup>143</sup> jzp<sup>144</sup> /

'gu arwñ' kwd psmefull &wbl jzpyll ajymwl pum; ygy! y&wlbm tyftmPbm tmbó &m-vl  
'kwd psme 3-bll ½&mrñ tjriliqll tmbó &mbjzih y"meiyly" jywmlygyl t! luuemuf arwiwwd psme&ly  
aowlitcq y&wlbm tyftmPmlobmobbuPsqll wwd psme 3-bll ½&mrñ tjriliqll obuPbil  
a&muyllyl y"meiyly" jyawmlygw, ! t! luuemuf Oayuñbñõem ponfzih &aumi fwl pwkwpsefull &ly  
t! psmefull om, mvsuf aowlitcq a0[ yllbll a&muyllyl jyawmlygw, ! t! gu ylxZOlwl a&muEl fwl  
½lyOp& blkhñ tjriliqll jzplw, ! toulwrtuvl uyjyayigf 500-½lw, ! t! bllw6 a&muyllyawm  
toulwrtulewlitcq vllbll umrmOp& ewlbll; ol jyeñvñlyawmtyg, fñv;yg;vl a&muEl yll 'M  
qufvuf jyawmlygw, !

www-x[əvnuü? ylxz̥em-ylxz̥oyt̥ion! , mowm, luftouwrſ/brl umvywM  
Xw̥i-wnbaelyi? , mowuławolla' Ogell tm, lytmP̥w̥loA[əw̥iN ½brl touwrſ tm;v̥uł  
acayw̥i-ubkp\? (touwrſ/brlbely) v̥ifv̥i q̥i w̥mygy) e&, r̥i \*p̥v̥d̥i &b̥iN a&mufwwN? aywd  
Ob, r̥i \*p̥v̥d̥i w̥ibbliN a&mufwwN/

'þum; & yfolcluawm h i & w&pæf Nywrijz þaLumi f uluavom rui fa;a o m aLumi h tJ bLsm;  
a&mUEI fwuL jywmqy? JAΓ #bOrs a oLb cLfcL fawm h t yq, bLsm; ra&mUEI fygbL? bmaLumi fvqL bLwmh-

ja[ əvnuoł a&mułłumi tpsmeñli jzpfyñ; appof bowleñ u 0ypm&orm"l ubolfüñłumih vlavmuç  
ewavmuüm jzpñwlygw, ! 'galumi lygyl arwiipsmeñly) t&d mr\*żłvñw&m;xłułwli b&m;wynh  
t ppfzpfoluawmh ulvomrui fao;&if aoonł tjem;rlñ ja[ əvnuoł&mułw, ! t] JA[ əvmurfiy  
t&[ wär\*żłvñla&mułly) y&eñhebw, ! t] M| xłjcm;yłli] 'Miquyl a[ mawmñlygw, !

b\*Oawm-jrwþþlþm; \? om0aum ye-t&d mom0uwynþnþm; ('þum;jiz h arwþpsme<sup>f</sup>  
tajccy) Oyó em½vll aomwmye<sup>f</sup> ou'g\*gr̄ tem\*gr̄ t&d m om0ujzpþMumi f ull jyygw, ) ww x  
ja[ ðvnuü? , m0wm, luttouwrþlþrl umvywM? Xwþ-wnþfelly? , m0wuH awoH a' OgeH  
tm, yþmPll wH OAH acaywþ-xJA[ fwlk ½brl touwrþtm; vull uleþpí? woþa, 0ba0-xJA[ ®  
b0uyiMvll y&eAñ, wþy&eAñef pþavawmN? blu80-&[ efwl t, H]psne& yþxZ0yþlþlþnf ja[ ®  
jzpþlyvll touwrþuleaoMtçj umroþwbll jyeþ&muþMþaemuf i &lw&pnef Nyþwib0rsm;uvnf  
jzpþlþci fES h arwþpsme& t&d mom0uonþm; ja[ fþzþlyvll xJA[ ® avmuüomvlf & [ Eþjzpþly  
y&eAñef pþci f} jaom þEþaxþn? Odoaom-uþm; xtjcm;jci faywnf/

, clajmc*vli* yXrarwiwl*w* t&t*m;jzih* o*pvtwmuawmh arwimpsefusli* x*psmerle* t*m;&aueyf*  
ae*vif* aoo*n* t*jcm;rli* ja[*flynfoli a&muEl w*, ! o*lbomf* OyÓ em*r1/wltwlf* t&*d* r*\*zliw&m;*  
*xltulr&ao;vif* ja[*avmurs toulwrfuleli plwwltcg vlb0;* umrm*Op&ewlb0* jye*&muvw&r*, !  
t*l Dcg* tyg, *Mm;allumit* raumi*frlyndif* tyg, *bv;yg;olvl* usa*&mu&0lr*, ! t*l Bwmh* p*smel&ly*  
ja[*avmu a&mu&ayr*, *h* tyg, *bv;yg;rsfvw&o;wl* t*jcm;rlk;lawel* b*mr&xtbl* tw*lw* j*zpaew*, !  
ar*wimpse&ly* OyÓ em*/M* at*muixpql* a*omwmyef* j*zpbli* &i*full* aoo*n* t*jcm;rli* ja[*flynfulli*  
*a&mu&ob;r*, ! t*l JA*[*flyntS umrbbl* j*yefvmawmbl* t*l JA*[*flyn&fyif & [ Eijzpoli* q*if&cyof* t*l*  
*of&r*, ! t*l Jkfull* tem*\*grf* [ *kw&y*, *h* p*mejzih* umr*&m\*ull* y, *fxm;ly* j*zpaomallumih* umrb*bbli*  
j*yefv&wl* p*metem\*grf* ac:*w*, ! p*smel&ly* ou*'g\*grfzp&i* *xttwly* umrb*bl* j*yefvmawmbl?* p*me*  
tem*\*grf&fw&my/*

psme&ly) tem\*grjzpl&f; & i awmh 'kwj arwiokw&f; a[ mijx:m; wlt wlf; ok qogoig; bllku  
atmufq; t0[ mbllfijzpl&fawmh t] blfifyl & [ Ehjzpl&f y&Ehepl&vvnv&f, l & [ Ehjzpl&f; & i awmh  
urhaygi; wpaxmis toulwr&fulewltcg t] blfifpl&f y&Ehepl&vvnv&f, l & [ Ehjzpl&f; & i f  
awmh urhaygi; Epxamis toulwr&fulewltcg wv] tqih ok ó mbllfijzpl&w, l t] blfif & [ Eh  
jzpl&f y&Ehepl&vvnv&f, l & [ Ehjzpl&f; & i awmh urhaygi; fav; axmis toulwr&fulewltcg pwkv-  
tqih ok ó blfif jzp&w, l t] blfif & [ Ehjzpl&f y&Ehepl&vvnv&f, l & [ Ehjzpl&f; & i awmh urh  
aygi; &fpxamis toulwr&fulewltcg txuq; tued mbllfif jzp&w, l t] blfifawmh {ueyif & [ Eh  
jzpl&fawmh urhaygi; wp&omis ajcmu&famis toulwr&fulewltcg {ueyif y&Ehepl&awvnv&my/

arwī\ tuſtmeſif 11-yg;xlu (11) v̄m;av ja[ ŋq̄w̄ tuſt̄þyf̄ t\*fw& ygV̄w̄mr̄sn;  
Eſ̄w̄ug ½ſ̄v̄iſ̄jyv̄mwm awmawm̄yf̄n̄þb̄;yḡl̄ t̄þum;\ r̄m t\*fw&yḡd (w? 542) r̄f̄] 0w̄d ty#d  
0z̄þEñja[ əv̄mulya\*ḡ a[ mw̄]v̄l̄ azm̄yfxm;yḡw, l̄ t̄gull t̄uxmu arw̄mormyw̄wm-arw̄mp̄mef  
ormywxul̄ 0w̄d t̄v̄l̄ t̄[ w̄l̄ t̄"ðEñt̄[ w̄l̄v̄l̄&el̄ toauñaEñ- rp̄t̄Eñhom ȳk̄b̄n̄  
Eawmp̄0w̄-þv̄l̄b̄0rs pl̄w̄? okw̄jA[ḡod -tylaysm̄ae&m̄f̄ Eñv̄molub̄ ja[ əv̄mull OyyZ̄v̄t̄  
ja[ əv̄muolluyf̄m̄f̄ izþonf̄v̄l̄z̄lyxm;yḡw, /

tʃɪm] arwɪ̄ ormywfx uftv̄t̄ t&[ wɪl̄f̄ ra&muĒl̄ b̄o;&i] q̄l̄ p̄um; t& [jarwɪ̄pm̄f̄ oubuh&i] ja[əv̄muol̄ uyf̄&muſzpĒl̄ w̄, ] q̄l̄w̄ma&m̄? [jarwɪ̄ormywf̄ tajccl̄? atmuſzf̄ ollyg;x̄l̄ wp̄fyg;jzp̄ap̄? Ēpf̄yg;jzp̄ap̄? ollyg;v̄l̄izp̄ap̄&i] ja[əv̄muol̄ uyf̄&muſzpĒl̄ w̄, ] q̄l̄wm awf̄&m̄ tulefygoiſoř;ygw̄, l̄'gaM̄umi h̄ arwɪ̄ntuſt̄mebiſy aq̄miſy k̄h̄i] tyĒl̄crſtom/y/ aocgraw̄l̄ v̄m̄avjĀ ſ! q̄, k̄wp̄zmonl̄ arwɪ̄m̄;rl tuſt̄wnf̄v̄l̄ q̄l̄km̄w̄myq̄y/

Darwin's theory of evolution by natural selection

tyt El crfom? aumifpbi tyfrul cspvsuf vt ewl apmi kwlwefm? rD-qyf "m;wl a1/2i 1/2i;  
ul m? vsi pmpwlnl 1/2i llnfusEl? aocgrawf vml;avja[ f? q, fwpfzmonl arwinyf;rl tu<sup>1</sup>  
wnf/

arwinyf; & i f OyÓ em1/2&ef

ut tlt uslawg & o i br&atmif tajccitaejzi harwinvly;M&r, l tideshoif 1/2wqly;rs;  
whemrkyawf l aemufuvly; OyÓ em 1/2M&r, l blefblu jznfjznfcisfqly;r, l 1/2wqly; ae&it  
1/2v1/2swllu&r, l

'Wyomtwifu & [ ef1/2Mawf a, m\*awf tm;vl crfomuygap ... crfomuygap .... crfomu  
ygap .../

'Wyomtwifu ewawf tm;vl crfomuygap ... crfomuygap .../

'Rte, ftwifu vlawf ewawf owDgawftm;vl crfomuygap .../

jynfaxmi pylefmei i Hwifu vlawf ewawf owDgawf tm;vl crfomuygap ... crfomu  
ygap ... crfomuygap .../

tm;vl owDgawfcrfomuygap ... crfomuygap ... crfomuygap .../

'Drwim ja[ Ө[ m& bmoemw&m; ul 1/2opf em, l swom;lu&aom "rDoeublMupwemç arwim  
Es h OyÓ emul Esvoif 1/2wqly;M&aom orxOyÓ em ublfull apwemw l tpif tmElabmamli h  
, ck w&m;em, l yf;rs;lu&aom y&bwftayif olawfaumi fwbnf arwimboemul l pifEliforl yf;rs;  
tm;xkwluonyif jzpqj 1/2yemfull 1/2swfDyÓ emul l wtwuufy;rs; tm;xkwEl luí rhwlt v1  
1/2t yfom r\*OPf zlVOPjzi h qif&byofif clyif mtrbf jrweAneful vsifrepf qllu&muif  
rsufarbfus iyEl Muygap/

om"k...om"k...om"K

ja[ Ө[ m&w&m;awmf pwkvyl f ly] /

## jA[ Od[ m&amp;w&amp;m;awmf

yOrýlf

1327-cEpl awmflovit vuG heh[ monf

w&amp;m;tEbaE"

jA[ Od[ m&ac: jA[ pl&v&m;awmf Oqqlvjynheh[ pny] a[ mvmwm 10-olwi{y} arw&bm0em  
y&yHtallumifullwmhawmflovitvqlw 8-&uhel[ tlylowfclgyl[ 'uaey u&Pyf;ylula[ m&r, /

u&amp;Pmqlw bmv]

u&Pmqlw jrefmv[ oem;jci{q[ jrefma0g[ m&uawmh tcm; t&mawey a&m, Sif  
jcif r&ygbl? oe&fjywfbm;ygw, l arw&qlwmu[ jrefmv[ cspfcif{v[ q&w, l t[ bspfcif q[huawmh  
&m\*jzih wyrutylcplwme[ a&m, Sifew, l t[huawmh arw&qlw[ cspfcif{q[wmu crfomapv[ci{ygy]  
'u&Pmqlw oem;jci{q[huawmh tcm;wpfg;Es h a&m, Sifci{ r&ygbl? &f{v i fwyfbm;aeygw, l  
qif&lu&muawmh y&full t[ bgi{&rs uifvfwapci fw[ oabmwpr[wnfygy] 'galumi h 'u&Pm  
w&m;u[ oabmwuPmuf[ lu&ye, emum&y&ow[ vuPmqif&u[ y, M[om tci{t&jzih jzpfcif  
oabmjzpw[ oabmwuPmuf[ , }v[obk t\*fr[ jyqk[;wmgy]

wpplypfa, mu[zpap? trm;jzpap qif&lu&muawmh jri&w&&i[ Mu[m;o&&i[ oawmfau[  
jzp[ w[ y&full t[ M[lpay:aew[ qif&lu[ y, fzmufay;v[ p[ w[ jzp[ , l t[ g[ m oem;w[ w[  
'galumi h y&'ku^owtOlwpfg;rs qif&lu&w[ o[ Og-Olwpfg; qif&beawmh jri& Mu[m;&vwaom  
om"et[ oawmfau[ w[? [ ', ur[ES[ w[ecifull ua&m w[ w[iywwaomallumif u&Pm-u&Pm  
rnw, M[Opewylylawnhjyxm;ygw, /

wp[enftm;jzih y&'lu^owpfg;\ qif&u[ uPmw[ o[ owd Oemaoww[ y, fzmufww[  
y, fzmufv[ w[ oamallumif u&Pm-u&Pmrnlygw, w[ u&Pmu olwpfg; qif&u[ y, fwfw, l  
q[wmh wu, l y, fwfwgovm;v[ ar;p&m&w, l oem;w[ ou 'lu&muawhblu[ u&Pm\ t[ p[ jzih  
u, fwfw ay;v[ qif&w[ ou, fymubf;w[ v[ w[ , l oem;aomv[ ru, El[ raymu[wmv[ w[ , l t[ El[  
w[ ou, f raymu[apEl[ b[yr, l oem;w[ qif&u[ y, M[ w[ pwfwmh &newmy[ ul[ f[pyonfzpap?  
rpyonfzpap qif&lu&muawh ou[ w[&i[ oem;w[babmu t[ b[ qif&u[ aymu[apci fwmy[  
ru[er[rm a&m\*g t[ El[ p[uch[&w[blu[ aw[&i[ t[ b[ &m\*ga0' emu[ aymu[apci fwmy[ ]aymu[ap])v[ t[ re[  
ay;v[ w[ aymu[bf;[ r, f[ qif t[ b[ w[mi[ tre[by;cs[ f[ewmy[ 'g[yr, l aq;ubw[enf[ ul[ em;rvn&i[  
awmh b[mr[ rwwEl[ b[ayg[ rwwEl[ b[yr, l t[ b[ &m\*g aymu[apci fw[ qif&u[apci fwmuawmh &newmy[  
'galumi h olwpfg;\ qif&u[ y, fzmufw[babmu oem;jci{ u&Pm[ q[ w[ , /

wp[enftm;jzih ul[ obk t[ r[ csrformu[ &Ew[ld w[ jrp[ w[ oamallumif u&Pm-u&Pm rnyg  
w, w[ u&Pmqlw ul[ csrformu[ jzp[ b[ray;bl w[ jrp[ w[ , w[ oem;w[ v[ y&full olwpfg; t[ m;  
qif&rs v[ w[ajmu[&atmif ul[ q[mi[&f[ay;ae&w[me[ csrformjzp[ t[ f[awh[ v[ w[ , l ul[ f[er[  
'lu&muawh ou[ w[&i[ oem;w[blu w[ El[ for[ 0[&efu[ly] apmi b[&f[ue&w, l t[ El[ cseftw[  
csrform[ aex[ t[ c[&b[ jzp[ b[ w[ , l n[lt[ b[&f[ r[ y[bl[ b[&f[ apmi b[&f[ue&w[ v[ w[ , l t[ El[  
q[wmh t[ y[bf;[ysu[ly] csrform[ h ysu[bf; w[ y[ly] aeraumi[ x[&f[om ruse[rmw[blu[ aw[&i[ oem;w[blu  
ul[ b[pmi b[&f[ w[ , l t[ El[ ul[ b[pmi b[&f[ w[ anmi[&nmy[ jyfjci{v[ jzp[ w[ , l tallumif  
rn[&w[&i[ r[tygawmif aeraumi[ jzp[ w[ao;w, l w[ p[gu q[&m0efwp00[ m v[ w[ v[rrmaw[blu[ t[ se[  
ra[& {n[ctbjymq[ t[ y[bf;[ w[ t[ p[pm[;c[&f[ b[&f[ v[ t[ pm[ t[ b[&f[&m\*g jzp[&w, M[ q[ w[ , l t[ b[&m\*gely]

i, ½g wleſrſyif qloñ;½ñw, l 'gallumih oem;jcif u½Pmu rññcrſtomull wñ;jrpñ wwww, fqñwm  
wu, f[ kvñvmy]

b&m; tavmifawm\ u½Pm

bleBuBwI a\*gwrblm; tavmis t vsmjzpwl olar"maqwh ½S &ao[ m av; oacE] urfwpboef  
xuIu 'yuBm jrwfpblm; uvmrnh vrfull iyji be&i[ tcsE] rlywme] blm; uvmwlt cg oluI full  
wlm; ozg f Orfvsm; arfukifly) vw, t! wlef u 'yuBm jrwfpblm; omoemrfoi[ & [efiyly)  
w&m; usiMlf, fq&if t! b0rfyif & [ Eñjzplly) eñefull Oipew, t! M olpwixh, Munbjif  
ygw, t! bmallumiMj qlwmh olu psmeft bhm0awfull &aewy) kxt jzpaomallumi lygy) t! M psme&  
y\*W[ m jrwfpblm; \ w&m; ullem&if t! w&m; emae&ifyif & [ Eñt xdizpE] wtaictae½eygw, /

'gayr, holar"m ½S &olu 'Mlqiscirw, l igvlo'g O&d owdorm"dynmqwlwicftm;Avej  
jynplwhylwlu ½f;w, l rjynplwhylwluwom rsm;w, l tJ MlylkbowDgawfsl owl tvlMqif  
tlicif emjicif aojcif uitwlw&m;ul rorjriEllbl? rusiluEllbl? ig[m tiftm;jynpl  
igwfull fwnt vGwajrmukHjzih tuHrrsm;bl? ig[m b&m;jzpallumif yg&rhwuL jznusisNyawmh  
'yu&mb&m;vlyif bl&m;jzpif tiftm;enfwl owdgawfull u, wi&&if aumi&rsyvll qiscirld Bulyg  
owl tJ gullAK OifgVtfsl 'Mlyxm;ygw, /

Firmaem t[ HtZE uao Cmw, mr[ W  
udar {aue w@Pè? y@aoe xmr' Ó em/  
oAñkwlyy@Pw! Oñha&Ó Hoa' ouu w-

t[ Higoni! Epirmaem- tv[ ygrtzf, aetyl utvao-utvomwlf Cmw, mrdy, lowElf  
yg\? ye-olhomvn? xmr' ó em-blm;jzpEl bnh cestm;ulhom? y&oe a[ maEl-a, musf  
jzpfygvsl {aue wáPé-wpá, mußvn? Amelol ulomjci{zil ar-rightm? uitb, f tu[ s[sttlenf?  
t[ Higoni! oAhwlbtblm;tjzpol ygyPw-a&mußvsl oa' OutewMtaaygi ful oEha&Ó H  
eAmelolbef [ lbulurfol uloefamulap u, twiay;t[ v[ qjci hq, /

t! M! qiscityawmh b&m;qlut yef, blw, ! t! M! b&m;qlyely) b&m;jzpallumi f yg&r&lw&ul  
av;oacEsh ur&wploefywM! jznfusifwml&bw, ! t! M! av;oacEsh ur&wploeftwifrj jzpc  
&wl b0awg t! b emcl& aoc&wmawg ul qif&J p1vqif&J cbm;c&wmawg ra&rw&UEl&atmif tv&ltv&el  
yif rsm;cl&ygw, ! yg&r&wgjznfusifmr&iv trsm;bu qif&bl&ygw, ! a0Ó E&mrif b0wefu qifzlawmf  
v&wmeI wifjynfu rauseyM! awmx&f x&lybaed&bw, ! t! Bwmx&f ZlumqwhylP&u tapcttjzpf  
tolc&ettw&f om;awmfor&awmf uav;rsn;ul vma&muft v&lw, ! Zmvlbm;awm&uav;el uP&Zel  
or&awm&uav;qlw&vrr, foli, fuav;rsn;ul rsu&n&pu&vule ay;v&lw, ! b, bvmuf qif&V&rvJ  
qlw&mom lln&uayawm! t! M! cb, Of, Of yg&r&znl&bw&ltw&lvJ rsn;phqif&cl&bw, !

aemutlyawmh b&m; tavmifawmfqyr, h tyg, vñ;allumif uñvomawuvj ½æao;wtwuf  
avmbç a'goç arm[ tavmuf iyrñh 'þñlif tublvñluluvj ½æo;wmy] tñl 'þñlifumif w&pñef  
jzplý] qif&bwñl b0awf] rñl:pñl:twmy] wpchom b0wlef u ri jzplýawmh rw&m; p&i tsutstý] Elþuf  
clzwtwuf i &uclzwtwñl b0%ñlumif vñlawrd Zmwñs iyqkñm;csuñl, /

, clymclvlt wlf bl&m; tavni sawm& av; oac& h ur&wpb&t wlf aw&ut&bm;c&wlt wlf  
rot&sm; p&aom qif&aw& m bmaLum& l&q&f tr&sm;ow&gaw&f oem;wh u&Pmt p&fjih bl&m; qlyech  
vlyqy? gallum& fu&Pmu n&Ncrfomul&wm;irp&wwf, q&wm t v&lx i&f; yqw, /

## jrwpfb&amp;bm;\ r[ mu½Pmawmf

b&bm;jzpwawmrlonfemulv] owDgawftm; w&m;ra[ mb] aer, fq&is qif&rb] crfomaerby] 'gayr, h oufawmf Ogawmf 45-Eþl 45-Ogywfvl aeh&mnOyg w&m;a[ mlum;awmf&wtwuf ul N qif&iyi yefrawG rsm;p&fjywg, t! g[m bmallumi hq&is olb&m 0#qif&dxh] eph&farstygaemuwl owDgawfuoem;awmfbaom r[ mu½Pmawmfalumi lygy]

owDgawfu rtbsi lu&b] remcsi lu&b] raocsi lu&b] 'gayr, h tlvlf emvlu&aovluf tlvlyjw] qif&hellu&w, t! qif&js vfwajrmufatmif igb&m;rswphy; u, hE] bl r½blv] jri awmfly] oem;awmfwl r[ mu½Pmawmfzih ul qif& iyefwmull riyl talumi ftm;avspf] w&m;awmfawfll a[ mlum;awmfhlymygy] t! gvl u½Pmu vml;rpfm crfomawG jzpfcl&bl qif&awfll cbm;ob;awmf r&vmygy]

'gayr, h 'lu½Pmu tifwej rjirwf ofarlygw, l oawmfaumi fr&is qif&lu©a&mu&ewl olu&oem;jci t u½Pmjzpllygy] oem;oi lygvuf roem;&if t! M[ m oawmf [ kf ol, kfmy] 'galumi h 'lu½Pmw&m; [ m oawmfaumi fwif rDyf;rs;oi h] ao0wA1 bm0wA1 w&m;ygyl bm0em taejzi h r[ kfawmif oem;p&m yfifull awf&&if oem;pwfp&w, t! M[ oem;wifc oem;wifc ublfv&m; jzpfly] vmygy]

bm0emtaezi h yf;ci & if b, M[ yf;&rv] qifwifwifbm0emwefuv] & ifEci h ifci fizi h cspfwi yfifv] plly] ryf;&bl? tvfcpfwi yfifv] plly] ryf;&bl? rcspfrif tv, fwif yfifv] plly] ryf; &bl? rlefwyfif &eblyfifv] plly] ryf;&bl? bmallumi hqifwif cspfwi blu cspfolt&mu&om wn&ew, t! vfcspfwi ponifwifv] t! vfcspfwi ponif&mu&om wn&ew, l oem;zg f rjzpfot? 'galumi h ygy] tzl tr tofubhfif &\*jzpfwifbaomamumi h plly] ryf;&bl? aoavofawmh u½Pm yf;p&macwf r[ kfifv] v10 ryf;&bl? 'gizi h b, M[ yfifv] plly] &rv] qifwif

## u½Pmply] yf;oi fwifyfif

blif&efoni u½Pmo [ \*awe apwom-oem;jci fEfifwug jzpaompwfzil {uH 'blifwpck aom t&yfusEfiu Og-t&yfusEfi wpfciu&om owDgtayifull z&wif-jzef? ux0o0d[ &wif tb, fol aeygoenf [ hum? ao, sxmyd emr-Oymjzih jy&vif 'kfif qif& lu&mu&eaom? 'kaywifraumi qifog;onh tajcta&eaom? {uH 'yfifwifwpDwpa, muful 'bf-jrifv] u½Pm ao, sxm-oem;p&mu&bl {0ar0-þtwyiMif oAbawatm;vhaom owDgwifv] u½Pm, -oem;jci fzi h z&wif jzel v] tbf'nfobifygVif a[ mxm;wm;ygw, t! yfifv] & t! vfcspfwi&ewfll oem;p&m aumi fwi olu plly] u½Pmyf; &r, M[ t|uxmrif jyqifxm;ygw, l

twiflu&mu&ewl yfif aqfif rifaqG tm;u&mrifjzplly] pm;&rl aomu&rl jzpaewl yfif aqfif r½qfif q&mr½qfif a&m\*gqif Eypubl&v] nnfwif;ae&wifv] Elempof pifuyfawv] oltem;ruyfcsif avmu&atmif puqlyfifzG f jzpaewl yfif t! M[ t! vfcspfwi&ewfll plly] u½Pmyf; zllygy] t! M[ oem;p&maumi fwi&blu jri &awmh oem;jci t u½Pm jzpfly] vG fw, l 'galumi h t! M[ oem;p&m aumi fwi olu plly] u½Pmyf; zl nelli um;wmygy]

t! M[ twiflu&mu&ly] oem;p&m aumi fwi&blu rawf&&if raumi frl tublflyawfli crfom aeolulv] ao' Pifreliu&bl towf&rnblEh Elf, Oly] u½Pmu yf;ap&r, fli Elf, Of yluawmf al&acwifwefu ao' Pifreliu&blu obwform;awfu ahdsm;el csnfahfiflyawmh iftxh obwiulefli aqmi bf;&if vrfwpavfufi viflyw, l vrfqifvifif &ylwely] tcsufwp&mrif ½lfif Eypuf muw, l t! D towf&rnblu oem;wifsm;u pm;aomuzG f taumi ftrfawfli ay;urfluw, l towf&rnblu tcfifomwif tafyfifif t! Dm;aumi f aomuzG fwif pm;aomufotqmf cbm;aew, l t! M[ t! vfcspfwi&ewfll olaqmi he&v] crfomaeaomv] t! Mifl crfomaew, M[ trsm;ur, hsm;ubf?

'bumif[ m rLumrlyif ao½&awmlyif] ajcvstwlf ajcvstwlf aozlm eluyfawmygyvll vltm; u oem;lw, l tJgulyif u½Pm bmoemyf;oluvl rsufri taezif crftomaeyr, f tuolif 'p½lurml;wh olul 'Ml u½Pmyf;Ellygw, l 'bumif[ m , crftomaeyr, Ml rLumrlyif oltublvlfutm;allumi f tyg, f;v;yg; us&muyl; rsm;p&iaom qif&luawlfcbm;ob; &½fawmlyifvll qif&lyu½Pmulljzplyf; &r, Ml

, che tcrftawmhl olwplyg;u Elpufl twd lu&&muafewbl a&m\*gfbuflus, f Elpufl twd 'lu&&muafewbl pml;owflea& tufstwnf allumi f twd lu&&muafewbl 'Ml oem;p&maumi fwh olawf u r½f;ygbl? aw&v;yg, l tJlawnht! Mloem;p&maumi fwholul tml;lyu½Pmyf;½lygyf;

yf;yluawmh arwifwefuvll rrm;ygbl? wpfifwntf ½lygw, l b, Ml qif&wml lu& rbfif qif&ls vfwlygap}wl tJgu oaAl owi-tm;vlowfawfqlvmeq ublyf yf;ylgyf wpDf wpfa, muful&nllyu½Pmyf; i fawmhrnfbnDg qif&ls vfwlygap? qif&ls vfwlygapvll yf;½lygyf

tJ D ui{vfw&rnfq if&luawmh tJ D yf;yluawmhl tJ D qif&ls vfwlygap vll qif&wlygyf tJ D awfll cbm;ae&wl qif&ls vfwlygap? tJ D qif&ls vfwlygap? qif&ls vfwlygapvll rjyf ES/Hof f yf;rsn;ae½lygyf

a&m\*gallumi fzplif qif&jzpjzpl &modwl Pflumi fzplif qif&jzpjzpl olwplyg;u Elpufl jzplif qif&jzpjzpl Es/Hromylefvl qif&jzpjzpl tvfifjyml jzplif qif&jzpjzpl tJ D qif&wbl awfll cbm; ae&wblufl tJ D qif&ls vfwlygapvll Es/Hof f yf;u½Pmull;Ellygw, l tJ D qif&ls vfwlygap? qif&ls vfwlygapvll rjyf ES/Hof f yf;rsn;ae½lygyf

qif&lu&&muafewblufl awfjri&lyo oem;jcif u½Pm jzp&mrif tefuy&efoEfit a0;&efol 'D Efrifxlu wpriffrif 0ifvwffw, l b, Ml qif&wml lu&&muafewblf cbm;ae&wl qif&tlallumi f iylyf raltsi fwblufl Es/Hrom;wl pwfl jzpfwwf, l tJgu tefuyf &efolyf Elpuflqif&wblufl rflu Elpuflsi fwblufl jzplay:vffwffw, l Oym-acfwpfauimf tjcif;acfut tElfusiflyu½lufewmulf jri&fifcf&wblcgufoem;lyu½lufewmulf jzpfvffwffwffwffygyf

aemufwplenf Oymuawmfaru zm;ulpm; r, Ml zrlw, l zm;uatmlw, foem;pzG f tolyw, l Mum;& jri&wlmlu zm;ulr\clwfifsvfwapcsifw, l oem;w, l 'guawmh u½Pmygyf tJluemuif zm;ul oem;lyu½lufewmulf jzpfvffw, l tJgu u½Pmrs quif&jzpfvffwif 0if&omac: nifqbsi fwh a'goyf tJ guta0;&efolyf tJ D teta0; &efoEfrifvll r0if&muafpbj oem;jcif u½Pm oufbufl jzplayf;apzll vlygw, l

aemufyawmh tJ D oem;jcif u½Pmull yf;aeewbl[ m 'lu&&muafewblufl pwfbubufzifbm r[ kwblufl jzif&bm Elwzif&bm wwElifbrl ulh&pmi h½futlygw, l qif&cbm;ae&wblufl tJ D qif&ls vfwajrmuflatmif oufbmcf&atmif wwElifbrl ulh&pmi h½futlygyf ulj zif ulh&pmi h½futif&if u½Pm um, uljzplif, l Elwzif ulh&pmi h½futif&if u½Pm0pifjzplif, l tJ D ulj Elwzif ruh&rapmif a½futEl&mrifawmh raemufbubufzifbm oem;jcif u½Pmull jzplayf;ap&awmlygyf Oym om;owf&merif El;wl qif&wml 0ufwfl luufl bwfl 'Ml owdgawfll owfzifvlyfe&mrif oem;wwflmlu oem;ayr, l b, Ml sruh&rapmif h½futElif&it? pwfxlu oem;wif oem;awmlygyf tJ guawmh u½Pm raemufbubuflygyf 'lyifif pwfbubufzifif qif&ls vfwlygap? vfwlygapvll Es/Hof f yf;rsn;wmvif u½Pm raemufbubuflygyf tJ guvl ublfutljzplayf tufawmif ygw, l yg&rlxt h½futlqif tJ D yf;ae&if u½Pmpsmefufl&Ellygw, l

'lu&Pmull yf;rsn;zluawmh arwifawmuf rvf bl? bmaumi lu&wmlu arwifu rnfblutqif crftomygapvll Es/Hof f zif arwifyfif vif yf;ulgw, l u½Pmuawmh oem;p&m yf;lfutif qif&ls vfwlygapvll Es/Hof f zif tqi&lygw, l rsufri tml;jzif crftomaewf olawfll qif&ls vfwlygapvll Es/Hof f &ef oem; u½Pmou&ef rvf fulb? 0#qif&ls vfwlygapvll tufawmif ygw, l yg&rlxt h½futlqif tJ D yf;ae&if u½Pmpsmefufl&Ellygw, l

qk̥m;ayr, h̥wu, suawm̥oem;w̥bf rv̥g M̥ygb̥? 'gayr, h̥u½Pmull̥y̥;z̥ tp̥l̥uaew̥t̥tw̥f̥ oaḀ  
ow̥i 'luñ̥r̥p̥E̥q̥l̥i yg̥vt̥ & owo̥gt̥m̥;v̥l̥uñ̥t̥ t̥m̥l̥y̥ u½Pmy̥;M̥O̥rs̥y̥ t̥D̥ owo̥gt̥m̥;v̥l̥x̥h̥  
tw̥l̥uñ̥ḁ&muñ̥y̥ oem;p̥maum̥i f̥w̥l̥owo̥gaw̥v̥l̥y̥g̥w̥, l̥ uñ̥.... v̥l̥uñ̥q̥l̥ E̥s̥l̥oñ̥t̥y̥;rs̥;ll̥uñ̥r̥, l̥

### oañ̥ow̥i 'luñ̥r̥p̥E̥t̥ & u½Pmy̥;y̥

t̥m̥;v̥l̥owo̥gaw̥q̥i̥&l̥s̥v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥? q̥i̥&l̥s̥v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥? q̥i̥&l̥s̥v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥/

i̥&b̥w̥o̥gaw̥f̥i̥ i̥&q̥i̥&b̥w̥c̥b̥m̥;aeñ̥uñ̥w̥, l̥ Ny̥v̥iñ̥aw̥l̥uñ̥v̥l̥ Ny̥v̥iñ̥q̥i̥&b̥w̥c̥b̥m̥;aeñ̥uñ̥w̥, l̥ uñ̥  
E̥i̥; q̥i̥w̥l̥uñ̥f̥oñ̥i̥ l̥uñ̥t̥p̥l̥s̥oñ̥ w̥&p̥neñ̥aw̥l̥uñ̥v̥l̥ w̥&p̥neñ̥q̥i̥&b̥w̥c̥b̥m̥;aeñ̥w̥, l̥ v̥l̥aw̥f̥i̥v̥l̥ w̥p̥b̥s̥l̥uñ̥  
E̥l̥b̥aw̥ E̥y̥p̥uñ̥f̥y̥e̥f̥c̥i̥f̥uñ̥l̥ c̥b̥m̥;aeñ̥w̥, l̥ w̥p̥b̥s̥l̥uñ̥ḁ&\*g̥q̥E̥y̥p̥uñ̥f̥c̥i̥f̥uñ̥l̥ c̥b̥m̥;aeñ̥w̥, l̥ w̥p̥b̥s̥l̥uñ̥  
pm̥;Ow̥aea&; t̥q̥i̥h̥ḁj̥y̥v̥l̥ uñ̥p̥l̥uñ̥q̥i̥&aeñ̥w̥, l̥ w̥p̥b̥s̥l̥uñ̥t̥c̥s̥i̥f̥r̥n̥h̥l̥w̥v̥l̥ q̥i̥&aeñ̥uñ̥w̥, l̥  
w̥p̥b̥s̥l̥uñ̥t̥c̥i̥f̥em̥j̥c̥i̥f̥aoñ̥l̥uñ̥y̥s̥uñ̥p̥b̥oñ̥f̥v̥l̥  
p̥l̥&f̥y̥ḁq̥f̥ḁeñ̥uñ̥w̥, l̥ w̥p̥b̥s̥l̥uñ̥p̥l̥y̥;Op̥m̥aw̥y̥s̥uñ̥p̥b̥oñ̥f̥h̥oñ̥f̥v̥l̥ q̥i̥&aeñ̥uñ̥w̥, l̥ w̥p̥b̥s̥l̥uñ̥c̥p̥oñ̥l̥uñ̥  
q̥i̥&aeñ̥uñ̥w̥, l̥ e̥w̥f̥ḁw̥f̥i̥v̥l̥ w̥p̥b̥s̥l̥uñ̥r̥h̥t̥v̥l̥w̥l̥ r̥j̥y̥n̥p̥l̥v̥l̥ q̥i̥&aeñ̥uñ̥w̥m̥ ½ñ̥m̥y̥g̥y̥ ḁo̥c̥e̥g̥ y̥Ḁ  
e̥h̥w̥ḁw̥l̥uñ̥j̥i̥&w̥l̥t̥c̥g̥uñ̥s̥w̥ḁm̥h̥t̥b̥uñ̥t̥uñ̥s̥, f̥q̥i̥&uñ̥w̥, l̥ t̥l̥v̥l̥t̥r̥h̥s̥ḁo̥m̥ q̥i̥&b̥w̥uñ̥ḁw̥uñ̥c̥b̥m̥;  
ae̥w̥l̥i̥ owo̥gaw̥uñ̥t̥D̥ q̥i̥&w̥l̥f̥s̥ v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥v̥l̥ t̥m̥l̥y̥ u½Pmull̥y̥;ll̥uñ̥y̥y̥ uñ̥....  
v̥l̥uñ̥q̥l̥ f̥y̥;ll̥uñ̥r̥, l̥

### u½Pm 132-y̥ y̥;y̥

t̥m̥;v̥l̥owo̥gaw̥q̥i̥&l̥s̥v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥? q̥i̥&l̥s̥v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥/

'gu oñ̥ow̥iñ̥q̥l̥y̥g̥v̥t̥&y̥l̥ oñ̥oy̥Pm tp̥½w̥l̥4-y̥l̥ ft̥&v̥l̥y̥;ll̥uñ̥t̥l̥r̥, f̥v̥l̥uñ̥q̥l̥uñ̥/

t̥m̥;v̥l̥t̥ouñ̥b̥aw̥q̥i̥&l̥s̥v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥/  
t̥m̥;v̥l̥x̥i̥½ñ̥j̥p̥b̥aw̥q̥i̥&l̥s̥v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥/  
t̥m̥;v̥l̥y̥l̥b̥aw̥q̥i̥&l̥s̥v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥/  
t̥m̥;v̥l̥c̥E̥m̥uñ̥ft̥w̥b̥m̥½ñ̥b̥aw̥q̥i̥&l̥s̥v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥/

t̥l̥gaw̥u t̥y̥l̥t̥j̥cm̥; t̥uñ̥t̥ow̥r̥½ñ̥b̥l̥owo̥t̥m̥;v̥l̥t̥ay̥:r̥l̥y̥;rs̥;w̥l̥taem"b̥bu½Pm 5-  
yg; y̥l̥, c̥k̥b̥"b̥uu½Pm (7)yg;uñ̥l̥y̥;rs̥;ll̥uñ̥&O̥r̥, l̥

t̥m̥;v̥l̥t̥r̥h̥oñ̥b̥aw̥q̥i̥&l̥s̥v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥/  
t̥m̥;v̥l̥t̥r̥h̥oñ̥b̥aw̥q̥i̥&l̥s̥v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥/  
t̥m̥;v̥l̥t̥d̥maw̥q̥i̥&l̥s̥v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥/  
t̥m̥;v̥l̥y̥l̥b̥aw̥q̥i̥&l̥s̥v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥/  
t̥m̥;v̥l̥e̥w̥f̥q̥i̥&l̥s̥v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥/  
t̥m̥;v̥l̥v̥l̥b̥aw̥q̥i̥&l̥s̥v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥/  
t̥m̥;v̥l̥t̥y̥l̥b̥aw̥q̥i̥&l̥s̥v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥/

'gu b̥"b̥ u½Pm (7)yg; y̥l̥y̥l̥t̥D̥b̥"b̥ 7-yg;E̥h̥a½ñ̥em̥uñ̥taem"b̥ 5-yg;uñ̥aygi̥f̥v̥l̥uñ̥&f̥  
12-yg;&w̥, l̥ t̥l̥g[ m̥ t̥&y̥rsuEñ̥j̥z̥i̥h̥ y̥l̥f̥cm̥;ueñ̥b̥f̥ci̥f̥r̥l̥h̥ 'b̥m̥taem"b̥ u½Pm 12-yg; y̥g̥y̥/  
t̥&y̥rsuEñ̥j̥z̥i̥h̥ y̥l̥f̥cm̥;y̥l̥ y̥l̥;w̥l̥t̥c̥g̥v̥l̥ t̥&y̥rsuE̥l̥ w̥p̥b̥l̥h̥ 12-yg; p̥&w̥, l̥ t̥&y̥rsuE̥l̥ q̥, b̥q̥l̥w̥m̥  
120-&w̥, l̥ t̥l̥gu 'b̥m̥"b̥ u½Pm 120-w̥l̥ t̥D̥ 120-uñ̥l̥tuñ̥f̥c̥s̥y̥l̥;rs̥;ll̥uñ̥&r̥, l̥ v̥l̥uñ̥  
q̥l̥uñ̥/

ta½ñ̥t̥&y̥l̥u t̥m̥;v̥l̥owo̥gaw̥q̥i̥&l̥s̥v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥/  
ta½ñ̥t̥&y̥l̥u t̥m̥;v̥l̥t̥ouñ̥b̥aw̥q̥i̥&l̥s̥v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥/  
ta½ñ̥t̥&y̥l̥u t̥m̥;v̥l̥x̥i̥½ñ̥j̥p̥b̥aw̥q̥i̥&l̥s̥v̥w̥f̥j̥r̥m̥uñ̥y̥g̥ap̥/

ta½t&yf u tm;vlytawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 ta½t&yf u tm;vlcEmuI f twabm½blawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 ta½t&yf u tm;vltrHorlawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 ta½t&yf u tm;vltrHom;awGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 ta½t&yf u tm;vlh& mawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 ta½t&yf u tm;vlyxZ0lawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 ta½t&yf u tm;vlewawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 ta½t&yf u tm;vlylawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 ta½t&yf u tm;vltyg, bwDgawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/

'gu ta½t&yf yf; yf 12-yg;yf taemuf t&yponfivl enfwyif 12-yg;pygyf t] gawuuhwm  
 tuofcsylyf½Wqmu&r, /

taemuft&yf u tm;vlyowDgawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 taemuft&yf u tm;vltyg, bwDgawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 ajrmuft&yf u tm;vlyowDgawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 ajrmuft&yf u tm;vlytyg, bwDgawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 awmi ft&yf u tm;vlyowDgawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 awmi ft&yf u tm;vlytyg, bwDgawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 ta½awmi ft&yf u tm;vlyowDgawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 ta½awmi ft&yf u tm;vlytyg, bwDgawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 taemufjrmuft&yf u tm;vlyowDgawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 taemufjrmuft&yf u tm;vlytyg, bwDgawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 ta½jrmuft&yf u tm;vlyowDgawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 ta½jrmuft&yf u tm;vlytyg, bwDgawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 taemufawmi ft&yf u tm;vlyowDgawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 taemufawmi ft&yf u tm;vlytyg, bwDgawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 atmuf&yf u tm;vlyowDgawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 atmuf&yf u tm;vlytyg, bwDgawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 txuft&yf u tm;vlyowDgawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/  
 txuft&yf u tm;vlytyg, bwDgawGqif&hs vWajrmuuygap/

, clqbluwm[m 'bm[b"b u½Pm 120-ygyf t] gull 'bmtaem"b 12-yg;Eh aygfvlu&if  
 u½Pm 132-yg;jzplw, l u½Pmyf;yluawmh plbf;ygyl 'gayr, h t] u½PmuI jzpfyf;apwltcg wu, f  
 oem;vli plvjpzlu ta&BuBygw, l qif&hs vWajrmuuygapvlyf½WqESvHoBaeyr, M lyowDg  
 awf[m qif&beluw, fqlym wu, fxijriyf wu, bem;ygrs u½Pmtpplu jzpEfiv, l 'Be&mrn  
 jrwfpfb&m; \ r[m mu½PmÓPawmjzfih oem;awmlyfutl qifscilun&if owDgawG oem;p&maumi falumif  
 tawmft weawmh xif;ay;vnzg f½ygw, l 'galumi ht] D r[m mu½PmÓPawmjzpfyfutl y#brgr\*ygVtS  
 xlwfaqmiflyf jyyg0Dr, l t] gawu Munihfb&mvbumifw, l owDgawf[m oem;p&mylvlyf xifriapEf  
 ygw, l 'gayr, h wctavmuif xlwfa[m&rfiyf

r [ mu½Pm or mywÓPfawmſzpfyK

uwrhwxm\*wó r[ mu½Pm ormywá mÓPñ

wxm\*wó -jrwpib&m; \? r[ mu½Pm ormywí m ÓPfr[ mu½Pm ormywfí ygofiaom  
ÓPfawmfon! uwrltb, fent/

wynbomouawfñ r&Ell humi fwli bñm; ÓPawmqlwm 6-yg;½ygw, ! t! gaw[ m bmawvbñif  
 (1) owðgwñk EaE' tEkt&i lull oðom E'E' -ya&my&d wDPl (2) owðgwñk pñv'mwñfuef&m  
 tmo, Es h jzptcñk uðvom tEbo, wlll oðom tmo, mEbo, ÓPl (3) tptlphom weftjym#[ m  
 wlll zelqifEll hom , ruyg#[ m&uÓPl (4) r[ mu½PmormywÓPl (5) tviplubEll hom  
 oAhkwÓPl (6) xbb&mü tyvftyi luliðom temo&PÓPlqñl ' ÓPawm 6-yg;yg! t! gaw[ m  
 omouawEs h rouqñl tom"m&PÓPlqñl ac:w, ! t! 6-yg;xlu r[ mu½Pm ormywÓPl  
 qñlm b, f[ mygvñl ar;w, ! tajzuñl ' Miquñl jyawmñlygw, !

A[ ku[ dtmuma& [ dyó ÈñéHAK jéH b\*OÈñéHOawik  
r[ mu½Pm nburiwl

A[ k[u[ d t̥muma[ d̥rsm:p̥haom t̥cift&mw̥zil yó Eñeltjri ñawmñulefsu[ Og-jri ñawmñulef aom? Al̥geht b\*OEñeltjrw̥p̥b̥l̥m;w̥ltm? oawiok-ow̥g̥w̥l̥? r[ mu½Pm-oem;jci fBuðp̥n r[ mu½Pm awmñoni ñburwtoufa&muſzply;awmñhay\ -/

rjywfamumi nuplfaem&wmvl oem;p&myl

O, ſawm̥ avmuoEgaomwd yó Eñeh Ak ğeh b\*Oñeh  
oawid r[ mu½Pm iburwí (tm' ñawm̥-yl̥ tsəxm̥;  
dən̥l aemüuv]entwlyi)/

avnuoEgaom-owg taygi f on! 0, lawin tñtjywf allumi nuplufxwf iyvlyae&ygwum? Ewtþpol yó Eñetþri ñawmrlulevsu! Og-jri ñawmrlulefaom? Alj gett b\*OEtþjrwþþlbRm; vlt m;? oawiklowðgwülr [ mu½Pm-oemjciBuþþ r [ mu½Pmawmfon! Muirwtouh&muþzþf;awmrl ay\ -w!

owDgaw[ m pm;Owfaea&;ponftwuf tNbjywlf allumi nplufxkwf iyvlyfaeu&w, f[ t[ g[ m  
omref vlawftjri bawmh oem;p&mvl x i bsi h x i m&r, l pm;Owfaea&; ponftwuf allumi nplufxkwf  
iyvlyfae&w, fqwm vrfrfym ul f&ul fwmtwuf iyvly&rnaygl ul fwmoef ul fqmi bewm[ m bmrS  
tjyph%ygbt? nnfnlp&mvb%ygbt-ponfzih qibjcaj;luayvtr, l 'gayr, h jrwphb&m;\ tjiel  
Muni bawmh rhtEmoef twuf rem;&bJ tNbjywlf allumi nplufxkwf iyvlyae&wm[ m tNbjwrf qif&  
yi lyfaewmym] 'lu@&muafewmymvl jzp&jzp&m b0rfi rhtWl cEmoef twuf tNbjywlf allumi nplufaefu&  
w, l vlb0rfi qif i, 1/2 b0rfi ul f[ m ul bmrSiyji Ebo? rbpaom olwpfyq;ulbm tm;ul

ae&w, l av; ig; ajcmuEþft½g fþmuþlly) ynmoiñum;w, l 18-Eþf tEþf 20-pon½wltcg pm;owf ae a& ponftwuf tajctaetm;avmþl tvlyfrt½wltcyllyull&w, l ultaumif tallumif rnþhw&if pm;owfea&awlu rajvñnwlwuf qif&luð&mu&w, l usefma&ysufwltcg tBuþtus, f 'luð&mu&w, l usefma&ysufwltcg tBuþtus, f 'luð&mu&w, l wþlo0vll rjywallumiñuplly) iyvlyae&wmy) tJ Ml vlyfullæ&f xlu tþewelawmh tlkw, l emcþewelawmh emvñw, l aocþewef awmhao&w, l wcþtñ tBuþtus, f vlyfullæ&f aooþñu&w, l 'gu vþavmuþtwuf allumiñupluf vlyfullæ&vllqif&ly)

wþþnebb0awf fawmh trm;tm;jzi h arþþuwnfu uli f muñ f ½Bñy) pm;&awmñwmy) tpm&½ñ;wh t&yfñqñif wþþnefawfñ pm;aomuñ&tþwuf tifwef yiþef½ñuygw, l awmxu wþþnefawf qif apmihññutnþlþbl? tñlwrf wxwþxwþveþvel uli tEmoefu iyþaellu&w, l wcþtu aetxuñDññ n0urþxuñy) ½Bñt pm;aomuñu&w, l i&bñ ½ñwþbñ qifwmauawmh ouþuf qif&bñ aellu&wh bñwþy) t! gawfawmh vlawG rjri &w[ maþñl 'de&mrñ cþajymawmlygbñ? ewfawþtñvñy) iyvñmawmuflyg; qif&w[ uac:wh yþmp-ajrþkþvþapirþawf Oþygw- ac:wh tñbñ;awþqñw[ mñ] pm;&rñ aomuñ&rl tþeqif&½ñuygw, l 'gayr, h touþrfuleñw[ tþgusawmh ubþwull tm;enfwh ewfawfñ qif&u&wmy)

tJ ñwmh oþgawfñ rñw[ &qþEmuñ full crþom&atmif aemib0 cEmuñ full crþom&atmif rjywallumiñuplufxw[ iyvlyaeñu&w[ m b0wif b0wif qif&ællu&wmyg) [ kw, l , cktalumif nhñw[ tqiþjy) crþomaew, Ml qþwþawfñ, clvmaþm, fñ crþomñcrþom&atmif aemib0 awfñvñ crþomoñ&atmif qif&w[ &nþs bñuef rjywallumiñu plþae&wmyg) aemib0awfñ crþom ofi;&atmif allumiñu plþfxw[ iyvlyae&w, fñlþmuawmh oll, Mñnbñuef olþbñmoma&t&ayg) [ kwþfzþp? r[ kwþfzþp uli f, Mñnbñmoma&t& aemib0 aemifumvtwuf iyvlyaeñu&w[ y) aemib0uñr, Mñnbñolawuawmh, clvulþs b0tþwuf tifwþuftñ;w[ ulf èuþpm;ællu&wmy) tJ Ml b0wif b0wif tm;xw[ iyvlyaeñu&wmaþ[ m qif&ly) yþfaewmawþsnfyl

cEmoef ½ñeorl umvÿwñb0wif b0wif crþoma&ul &ñfarny) rjywf allumiñupluf iyvlyaeñu&wmuñjriþawmñy) oþgawfñ oem;awmñlw, l cEmoefy) tþwif eñefull a&muñatmif iþbñ&m;rsyg; yþqñif u, twi Eñfnþl rþbñvñl ofriþawmñy) oþgawfñ oem;awmñlygw, l oem;awmñlwltwif xþlt&yfñ;ol uamulþawmñvñ w&m;a[ mawmñlw, l vma&mulþy) ar;wþlawG ewfawfñajz½s[ a[ mñum;awmñlw, l aet&mnOlyg tem;, &w[ tcf[ m oþav;em&avmuþbñw, l em&D 20-avmuif aþþlyif ewf vt ja[ f oþgawfñ; a[ mñum;awmñlygw, l tJ g[ m u½Pmu ntcrþomuñw;jrþfwwñ, Ml jycþl Opewt& jrwpþbñ&m;rsif[ mu½Pmaþmñu ntcrþomuñw;jrþaeylyg) b, fþmuif txd oem;awmñbþvþbñwñ y&Aheþtge) avmifþpuþep0ftcg y&Aheþt[ em&y) fþmuif twi fþawmif ob' y&Aheþtñ; w&m;a[ mawmñchñ;ow, l 't xðowgwiñ qif&uñjriñy) oem;awmñlygw, l

, cþjymclw[ pum;xhñ oþgawf b0wif b0wif rjywallumiñu plþfxwþaeylul jriþawmñy) oem;awmñlw, fñlþw[ m vþiflyg) tJ þum;t&tm;jzi h] oþgawfñ tñhjyw[ vlyfull y) qif&ællu&w, l oem;p&maumifw, fñlþmuñ oabmayguy) oem;jciñ u½Pmuñ yþ;rsñ;El tþlyg) aemulþawmñjrwpþbñ&m;rsif[ mu½Pmaþmñzih oþgawfñ oem;awmñbþjzi h qif&bñy) w&m;a[ mawmñlyw[ tñw[ iyly) Mññññuzlyg)y

oþgawf b0wif b0wif crþom&a&tþwuf rjywallumiñuplly) qif&ælluyul tñw[ iyly) oem;jciñ u½Pmuñy) ap&atmif vþuþqñur, l

tñvñowgawf crþom&a&tþwuf rjywallumiñuþyae&w[ qif&bs vþwþjmuñuygap? qif&bs vþwþjmuñuygap/

tJ qif&bs b, tþcg vþwþjmuñurvñ qif& ½yfemrcEmoef cyfotf cþy) tþwif eñef a&muñwltcgfs vþwþjmuñur, l tJ Deñef&muñy) vþwþjmuñuygapvñ qif&wmyg) ul-wþþgþxþly) yþ;vþuñuy0/

tm;vlowDgawfjywfaLumiMuyaewlqif&tsVwajrmuuygap? qif&tsVwajrmuuygap/  
tlem-aooaqmifthe&wmvloem;p&myl

Oyel wdavmaum t'kaogwd yō Ehett Aljett b\*OEHett  
oawiokr[mu½Pm] Mburwi

avmaum-owDgatayqifui Oyel wtfjci emjci aojci fol yaqmi heygwum? t'kaog-rNlyg  
wum? Ewfþol yō Ehett jri fawmflulevsul Og-jri fawmfluleao? Aljett b\*OEHett jrwpþb&m;  
wltm? oawiok-owDgwli? r[mu½Pm-oem;jci]Buþp[ r[mu½Pmawmfon] Mburwtoufa&muif  
jzpfyf;awmflay\ -wl

owDgaw[m b0wlf b0wlf topfzp&mrS tjcifol a&muatmi! t[emjci fol a&muatmi!  
em&mrS aojci fol a&muatmi! tytaqmi b[e]lw, l rhluygwum; vll jri fawmflyl jrwpþb&m;u  
oem;awmflgyw, l owDgaw[m qifci lln&if rhlul full rhlbtvll olvebavmuawmh olluygw, l  
'gayr, h EEljyse tlmub[ ae&tllfivl tllwrfusefmaerfivl awmflawmraoEif ac;blvll  
xibeluw, l tlmk[i]hep0fbyif tallumi frnfhw&if ½lw&ufkusefrmm zsm;emwvwv½leewmy i, f, f  
el aooif;wmv½leewmy raoao;&i wpaefx ufwpaef wpx x ufwpx wpEþfx ufwpx Eþf tllvwvwmy  
½lw&ufawmh rhlul full tlw, l rximao;bl? qlyifzlvmwm oif;uwm ponfuhw&rs tllmrif  
olluw, l tlm tllmif ematmi! aootmi! b, blu aqmi yleovb[hwu[rh] ul fxif ½leemrfeEm  
awlu aqmi yleewmyg y#baEwnfeonrs p[ l yleemrhw[m toptaf[ mi! ajymifvly] wjznfjznt  
csif &i&lvvw, l puifwif repifwif em&wif &uifwif vwlif Eþifwif &i&lvvw, l tEþav;q, f  
avmflusawmh qlyifzljci! ponfzh tllfiflyawg x i½f;vw, l tlm tu temam\*gtr[ p[uyvw  
w, l em&mu aooif;w, l tcfem&wif tlm ifemjci! aojci qblleuyfb[w, l

### ½\$bmraPb0u jzpfclhu½Pm

Oyrmtnjzih owrnEifull Eif;owform;awlu qaqmi b0lluw, l tlm qaqmi b0f; &mrS  
ajcvftwif ajcvftwif towfzil eluyif eluyfb[w, l tlm towf[rnEif]u ollubwz[  
qaqmi b0lluw, qllw olygw, l olwwEiforl ½lefuefaewmullaw&w, l 'gayr, h Eif;owform;  
awlu twi f½leEif] qaqmi llwltwif rvltksi b0f vlygoft;&fifw, l tlm Eif;uif &wif cg  
tirwef oem;pmuamifwmy blefB[ m tlm qaqmi b0ewmulljri f0bem;wmey tlm cquply] trbm;  
rpm;awmfb[ llnfb[ llymcygw, l tlg[m & [efrjpcif ½\$bmraP b0uygy], clvbwu[m om;owf  
½b[ qaqmi b0lluw Eif;vlyif rhw½leemrhwu tlm emz[ aoz[ tcfem&wif yaqmi b0lluw, l wu, f  
ot, b0f if tirwef allmuþ&maumi fwmey vrsvp[ y; tcm;owDgawf[ twlwgy] olw½l ½leemrf  
awlu tcfem&wif tlm emz[ aoz[ aqmi ylelluwmyg b0wlf b0wlf wpfepfis &fem;jcif r½b[  
tlaoz[ tllryjf aqmi ylelluw&w, l tlm allumi full jri fawmflvl jrwpþb&m;u oem;awmflgyw, f  
wl

jrwpþb&m;u jri fawmflwmuawmh puely] xuf jrefwpif wpcfkvpb[ cPwifcPwif tlcif  
emjci! aojci fq! eluyif eluyfb[ jri fawmflv] oem;awmflgyw, l , ck Oyó em½lelluw[a, m\*þwg  
awmif p[ifawg ajymifvleewm awl&if cPwif cPwif tlm emz[ aoz[ eluyfbew, qllw oabmayguf  
Eif ygw, l b0fB[ wifh f0ywfifwif ½leemrhwu[a, m\*þwif b\*ÓPavmuf a&muifwif cgusawmh  
rsw&wif tmla&m rswfowp[ wif wppbifwif wppbifwif uleulef ysufysubf;wm[ m tifwefxif ½f;yg  
w, l p[ifuaav;aw[ m p[ifylwbu ylfapluav;awg wpa½lywpa½l p[eoovly] wpyifp[ wpyifp[  
jywyfifwif uleulef;wmull x i½f;awl&w, l tlm uleulef;wif aysmuaymuobf;wif ysufysuf  
of;wif tlm emz[ aoz[ aqmi yleonfnwmy! tlg[u b\*ÓPf&muafewh a, m\*þwlu rhw½OPfzif  
refqunfzifgy!

omrefitlawg qiscifluawmh puelyf replyf em&lyf &ulyf vyl Ebyljzih qiscif  
lunelliygw, l tllurfqil Ebyljzih qisciflunif Ebylwif tll emzl aozl ebuyeluyf aewmyf  
, clvawff toulav;q, fausif ig;q, favmufqif tlyawg xi1/2; vmllyf ig;q, fausif ajcmufq, f  
qlwmh omyx i1/2; vmllyf tll tlmu emzlm ebuyf ebuyf vmllyf, l emaewlh siawmh Ebylwif vwlif  
&ulfif em&ulfif repiflif puelwif aozlm ebuyf ebuyf vmllyf touf 70-ausif 80-ausifqif  
aoiuwmuyf rsm; ygw, l, clactgvawf m 'lrfp0ftwif of;aemwmyf ypnfOpnaygrm; u, Dwl  
vlawf l touf 70-ausif 80-ausiftwif aoiuwmuyf blefwif tlpmlvlvlawf 'lrfp0ftwif  
of;lyf aoiuwmuyf b, l tpflaumiwlif b, l xljcm;wMyjzpifzpf tlmaoqifl 'lrfp0ftwif  
touf 70-ausif 80-ausiftwif tqallowf of;lyf aoiuwmuyf vrlswpyg; tjcm;owdgawf l enfwlyg;  
tfg[ m rhlif wif 1/2lyemrfawu tlmaooll aqmiyfnewmyf tlgul] tlmaooll armifEs yf vlwlhyg  
wum;}vllaqmiyf pdkm;w, l tlgulqifur, l

tlam-aooollarmifEs yf vlwlhygum;/

'lqmiyf ft& qisciflunif teaboabml xilifw, l r&PmEló wlj jzpfyf;w, l owdg  
awf m b0wif b0wif tlmrs em&w, l em&mrS ao&w, l 'lrfp0ftwif of;aemwmyf qisciflunif  
vlumawmh oem;p&myf qif&lu&mu&wmyf xilifonl 'gallmif jrwpfbblm;u owdgawfay:rfi  
tjcfif emjcfif aojcifol tlhjywif aqmiyfllu&ygwum? rhluygwum;}vll jriawmlyf oem;u1/2Pm  
oufawmfwmyf jrwpfbblm; u1/2Pmoufawmfbvif w&m;em y&bwfsm;uvl u1/2PmyfMu&r, l  
vluqifl

tmlvlowdgawg tlam-aoooll aqmiyfllu&ygwum? rhluygwum;/

tliqif&ls vwlajrmu&uygap? vwlajrmu&uygap? vwlajrmu&uygap/

'u1/2Pmyfyluawmh tifweif tojiftweif jriygw, l jrwpfbblm;1/2f r[ mu1/2Pm oufylyg?  
trm;yl1/2vltaejzih qisciflunif vlawf m aqifluawg aqifl qif&beluwmv1/2w, l pflyfOpnawf  
ysupfbqifl qif&beluwmv1/2w, l a&m\*gpluyf Ebypuif qif&beluwmv1/2w, l cspolef u1/2mif  
qif&beluwmawf1/2w, l tlm qif&beluwl olawif tmllylawml u1/2PmyfEllygw, l vluqif  
Mu&r, l

qif&trstzih qif&beluwl owdgawg tmlvliqif&ls vwlajrmu&uygap? qif&ls vwlajrmu&uygap?  
qif&ls vwlajrmu&uygap/

wu, ftm;ulp&m r1/2luwmv1/2oem;p&myf

twmaPm avmaum tebif a&mwlyf Elhef All geft  
b\*OElhehoawikr[ mu1/2Pm lbuirwl

avmaum-owdgatayifonl twmaPm-apmi1/2uwl r1/2ygwum? tebif a&-tm;u1/2m r1/2y  
gwum? Ewifpol yf Elhefjriawmflulevsul Og-jriawmflulefaom? All geft b\*OElhejrwpfbblm;  
wifl m? oawikfowdgwli? r[ mu1/2Pm-oem;bulpml r[ mu1/2Pmawmlonl lbuirwtouf&mf jzpfyf  
awmifay\ -wl

owdgawfif apmi1/2uwl r1/2f? tmlulp&m r1/2bif tiflqifl aum&Ariif em;rvnfl  
t1/2&lygvuif ar;zlygw, l ]t1/2f &lygv? uElyvif apmi1/2uwl ppfvyawg 1/2leygw, l tlgawf m  
tm;ulp&mvif jzpfygw, l apmi1/2uwl r1/2f? uluif &mr1/2bifqifl bmuifniflygov}wl  
tlawmh t1/2&lygvu ar;w, l ]aum&Ariif oiflpyfyaewif a&m\*gr1/2bifvif? tif&m\*gu tjiiftxef  
Ebypuifltcg b, Mteygov}wl ]uElyfif pluyfyaewif a&m\*g1/2ygw, l tif&m\*gu tjiiftxef Ebypuif

tcg aovlelyg; cbm;&ygw, ! aqfslawu aoawmlyl xily) teftygrs ru&npuvule i new  
tcgvlygw, }vbaum&Arifu ajzum;w, /

t! ðwmh]aum&Ari? oir t! M a&m\*g tjiſt xef Eypufaewltcg oibqfsl r̄wāqfawftm;  
t! B&m\*g c̄Oay;v̄l &yg&lv̄m? i ḡf̄i a0' emcfbm;&rl oufbm&atmif enfenfpd cf̄ Muygv̄l ajym&if c̄OnY)  
, Ei Muygrvm}v̄l xyly) p̄ppfar;jrefw, l ]c̄Oay;v̄l rjzplygb? c̄OnYv̄l r, Ei Muygb? uEiy  
wp̄a, mufwnt Buwfrvfcbm;ae&wmygy}v̄l aum&Ariſu ajzLum;w, l t! ðwmh t½ſ & | yḡv̄u ]tj .....  
[ kwly) t½ſ ſriſBu? t! M tcrgrſri apmi b½ſuſor½ſw̄m̄ tm;ulp&mr½ſw̄m̄ull &n½ſ Nyðawmhjrwpſibl&m;  
u owoygawſſi apmi b½ſuſor½ſb? ulug &m r½ſbtv̄la [ mawnr̄wmyg}v̄l ajz½ſ fyawmfrMufygw, /

b, Myif rbaqf<sup>1</sup> tapmi fit a<sup>1</sup>luaw<sup>6</sup> ½deayr, M<sup>1</sup> rt<sup>1</sup>atmi<sup>1</sup> rem&atmi<sup>1</sup> rao&atmi fawm<sup>1</sup>  
rapmi<sup>1</sup> ½luEll b<sup>1</sup>? y<sup>1</sup>SEEl t<sup>1</sup>lvrf ae&atmif b, folurS rapmi<sup>1</sup> ½luEll b<sup>1</sup>? t<sup>1</sup>lwe&if t<sup>1</sup>kwmy<sup>1</sup>  
t<sup>1</sup>lw<sup>1</sup>tcgv<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>bi<sup>1</sup>oabmu<sup>1</sup> c<sup>1</sup>Oay;v<sup>1</sup> &b<sup>1</sup>? tu, f<sup>1</sup> om c<sup>1</sup>Oay;v<sup>1</sup>, M<sup>1</sup>r, f<sup>1</sup>q&if t<sup>1</sup>lw<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>lw<sup>1</sup>y<sup>1</sup>  
uav;aw<sup>1</sup>l enten<sup>1</sup>p<sup>1</sup> c<sup>1</sup>Oay;v<sup>1</sup> &if t<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>rl rx<sup>1</sup> ½y<sup>1</sup> y<sup>1</sup>SEEl jyezpf<sup>1</sup>w, l t<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup> jzp<sup>1</sup> &if  
oyfe&mus<sup>1</sup>ayg<sup>1</sup>

usefma&twlf oihvsmwqjzih umug Ellw, qlyr, M a&m\*gvH rjzp at miawmh rwwf  
Ellbl? a&m\*gtyi ft xel jzp lmvlt cgusawmlvJ asymulufatmif rubEll awmlbl? tJ B&m\*gctbm;&rl  
oufbmatmif enfenfpchay; vJ rjzp bl? chay; vJ ch0, M jzp&if olyae&mus baygk

raoatmiM b, blur&wwE!bt? t! D t!cif emici fawull umuG kpmi h%muE!wh  
or%bt? aonyawmh tyg, kVyg; ru&atmif apmi h%muE!wh or%bt? t! M kpmi h%muE!bt uluG &m  
r%vwuL jri N yavmfravmh jrwphb&m;u owoyawull oem;awmfrvwmygy! t! Ityl ft & Japmi h%muE!bt  
u&mrh tm; EDv&csyqwuum; vllaqmi fyl pdkm;w, l t! gutqllu&r, V

apni b<sup>1</sup>/shubh u<sup>1</sup>&mr<sup>1</sup> tm; Elv<sup>1</sup>acsyqwu<sup>1</sup>/

avmuBuBwpbtvlllunlv&rt&atmiç rem&atmiç rao&atmiç tyg, qif&ls vGwajrmuf  
&atmiç olb&mqif&ls vGwajrmu&atmiç b, btsru, witrapmib&suElt? zeqif0g' t & bl&m;ociç  
u, wiEltw, Ml qlyr, h tJ Dg', llnulug bewli obawvJ ohsn; vlyif tll&we&if tlu&wmy  
emc&we&if emlu&wmy aoc&we&if aolu&wmy tJ gawu ru, wiEltlumif txift& ouba  
cheygw, l aonywlaemuluvurs u, wiw, qllwmuvJ, llnuz hlygbt? wu, f[ kw&if raocif  
u, wiygrayg Aljrwptb&bm; wlu u, wiw, qllwmuvJ qif&ls vGwajrmu&alumif tuisenfvrfull  
a[ myayjcifrzih u, wiwmygy rth webzizh trezizh qif&ls vGwapvI treby;ly) u, El swm  
r[ kwlygbt? Oyrmtm;jzh vtrrmu& aq;q&mrsm;u aq;ayjcif aq;ent olaqmif aex&enfrsm;ul  
n&llum;ay;jci fzh ublluovlyg aq;q&mu n&llum;wltw& vlu&emwlb& us&frm o&ovlyf  
Aljrwptb&bm; n&llum;wltw& vlu&emwbusi btl ol[ m tyg, qif&t olb&mqif&ls vGwajrmu&wmy tJ D  
teuft "v", fulljrwptb&bm;u 'Ml' mawmlygw, /

Al b&m;½s fuvJa m½b mpfE ll w, f

w&rS d u p r m w y l t u f w m a & m w x m \* w m /  
y # V E m y a r m u E l p m , d e m r m & A E e m /

włas[ t] i g b&m; \ wynfzpaom oifwbn! tm wyforyūmf vlfjzifijoibom olv̄ orm"đ  
ynmtusiul upfivlystyñ? iyvly&rn! wxm\*wm-igb&m;wbn! tuwfma&m-tusiřeñfreful  
a[ m½bm a[ mE] Mayon! psm, dem-orxES! Oyó em Efjzmaom½ci f jzih ½lulefvsul yfylEñ-i g  
a[ monitwi usi homy\wbn! rm&AEem-uñvorm&\ taEfiftzr̄s armuñl vñwajmuñ  
ayulefvwñ-wñ

b&m;a[ mwli tuisenfrēfull nūm;emly] usi bow[ m uðvorm&A tcſyt aEbi M q&w  
 ob&m0#qif&js v̄wajrmullur, wli t̄l a' oemt & rusi &i bawmh rv̄l bl? usi tenfrēfull nūm;&&i M  
 bl&m;½s fr̄m; yli x̄f wlt cgr̄s nūm;&w, l b&m;ryli omoe myrlq&is usi tenfrēfull nūm; rusi Ei M qif&js  
 rv̄WEI lu bl? t̄l bawmh usi tenfrēfull nūm;&v̄l rusi Ei wli owðgawf̄i b, foluks tm;ruu&bl?  
 ob&m 0#qif&js v̄wajrmuaf̄mif apmi b½s uol r½s bl? t̄l v̄l apmi b½s uol r½s wlf ob&mxh̄i  
 w0v, l, l'lu&muæluw, f q̄lmull jri bawmfr̄lawnh jrwp̄b&m;½s fu owðgawf̄i oem;awmf̄l  
 ygw, wli t̄l jrwp̄b&m;u oem;awmf̄l ov̄lyif t̄l emc aojci fponf ui fatmif apmi b½s uol r½s  
 owðgawf̄l tm½lyl u½Pm yli;lu&r, l v̄luq̄lu/

rt̄hemrao&atmif apmi b½s uol r½s uluG &mr̄i jzp̄eaomallumih ob&mxh̄i qif&beluaom  
 owðgawf̄m; v̄l qif&js v̄wajrmulluygap? qif&js v̄wajrmulluygap? qif&js v̄wajrmulluygap/

tm;v̄l uip̄eb̄i;lu&wmv] oem;p&my]

tó aum avmaum oAñ y[ m, \*re) Ei yó Eiell  
 Aljehb\*OEñeHoawkr[ mu½Pm buirw̄l

avmaum-owðgataygfon! tó aum-ul yli Dpm r½sygwum? oAñ tv̄l plu y[ m, -p̄l v̄l w̄l  
 i? \*re) H̄oñ&ñcñfnygwum? Ew̄þþol yó Eiell jri bawmfr̄lulevsu! Og-jri bawmfr̄lulefaom? Aljehb  
 b\*OEñeHrwp̄b&m;wltm? oawidkowðgwi? r[ mu½Pm-oem;jci fBuþþol r[ mu½Pmawmfon!  
 buirw̄louf&muþzpfy;awmf̄l bay\/

owðgawf̄i ul yli Dpm&, M r½l tw̄l avmut v̄l mji bawmh ul yli p̄intq̄lwm tenfEsh  
 tr̄m;om uþjcm;w, l ½vebavmuawmh ½lluwygy! ab;&eft E&m, r½l rysupþ rql̄lao;&i bawmh  
 ½lluwygw, l 'gayr, h (orl̄wly& momem) orl̄wlyjyli [ br̄lom! Olywly& momem-ysupþ  
 jci fvl̄f tq̄llygw, wli avmum jynþlnewm Buþþi;crfomaewmawf [ br̄lum; aemufq̄lwp̄fcsusawm  
 ysupþol;wmcnþy! ysupþjci fr̄l tq̄lowf̄i;wmcnþy! ysupþjci fvl̄f tq̄llygw, fq̄lwm wu, f  
 [ kw̄wmy! temui fsefñmjcif [ m emjci fr̄l tq̄lowf̄i;wmy! yþspEle, f t½s kumi fjcif [ mv̄l t̄l if  
 jci fr̄l tq̄lowf̄i;wmy! apmapmu b, l yli jynþleayr, M aemufq̄laoþþt cgr̄i bmr̄s roþ;Ei f  
 bl? taet&ñm;jci f [ mv̄l taet&ñm;jci fr̄l tq̄lowf̄i;wmy! touþþejcif [ mv̄l aojci fr̄l tq̄lowf̄  
 oþ;wmy! avmubuþ aumi fwm [ br̄l [ m aemufq̄lusawm tulev̄l uিþþol;awm wmy! t̄l guil  
 oññiaomuriþþl tw̄lyw̄jihx i½s; oEñygw, l

oññiaomuriþþl oþk

jrwþþb&m; y&ññiaomuriþþl Eþaygi! 218-Eþavmuf̄i t̄l Ei li taomuriþþl q̄lwm  
 ay: x̄fclygw, l ZAñ yg wp̄fulef v̄l tþl w, M q̄lgw, l [ wlef u ZAñ ygulef q̄lwm t̄l taomu  
 riþþl a& x̄m;clwl aumupmrs; t&t̄m;jzi h, ck t̄l v̄l ac:aewli e, y, wþþllygy! bmallumih 'M  
 oññiaomuriþþl olaumupmxi h, ck t̄l e, y, A tþþzþþl wþþl; ul ollyfeuA e, þyEñfñm;  
 t̄jzp̄zi h jyqþþmaomallumihgy!, clcwitjri b̄l q̄li bawmh Olyrus, bvl jzp̄aeygw, l 'gayr, h [ l  
 a½sacwliwef uawmh tv̄l w, l Ei li t̄jzp̄zi h x i½s;clygw, l tv̄l v̄l blefwebþþl yli;w, l t̄l uxm  
 rs; tq̄l&t̄m;jzi h txuþumisui bawmif wþ, Zemt x̄l tþl w, M q̄lgw, l t̄l v̄l tv̄l  
 blefwebþþl riþþpaomallumih yþþtþþpawluv̄l tv̄leyi! aygr̄i;jynþþygw, l 'gayr, h aemufq̄l  
 ewþþplge! t̄cþþusawm qþþloþ wþþcr̄lubm yli q̄li tþl awm w, M obk i\*fr̄l jyqþþm;ygw, l  
 jyqþþusawm

ouvlar' þþblw̄l? 'wli aum#bwþþol  
 t̄lrvurw̄l? taEñEÓ &wli\*awm/wli

old v̄eluhom p̄nsp̄tcrfomEsh jynpl̄om? taomaum-taomurnhōm riſonl ouvh ar' eftZrl' yulefwif ajrwjyi M̄u blw̄-pl̄tlylaqmi lȳ? aum#owl 'w̄-ula#wp&m rm̄;p̄iaom Op̄iulv̄nf v̄lȳ? taEAtq̄p̄lus aemufumv̄? t̄hrvu rw̄ -q̄zlo) wp̄cfrl̄u) Eō &wt tp̄&aom ȳl̄s ftjzp̄o) \*awm-a&muſo) &h̄iaavawm̄bnw̄

taomuriſBu) m apmapmyl̄tuawmh tv̄elwebBu)w̄l̄tjzp̄w, l̄ Zrl' ȳl̄ w̄p̄l̄efv̄l̄u) tp̄&w, M̄u c̄uſl̄&w, l̄ ȳp̄nt Op̄iawfll̄v̄l̄ tv̄elyiaygrm̄jynpl̄w, l̄ wp̄aelvn̄fjzih 96-ula#awmif v̄d̄w, l̄ tm̄;v̄l̄awmh ula#wp&mawmif v̄d̄w, M̄uq̄lygw, l̄ 'gayr, h̄ aemufq̄l̄ ew̄l̄fp̄tgeBu)awmh usefrma&uv̄l̄ c̄aew, l̄ r̄Bu) trw̄l̄awmh v̄l̄orl̄ aylo) [efwlygw, l̄ 'Asm̄0'geusrfr̄l̄ t̄D taumif t̄mr̄m;u) jyxm̄wm̄lygw, l̄ Old ir̄\*jrefmjyef̄l̄ awm̄awm̄jynpl̄l̄ jyxm̄lygw, l̄ 'Dhawmh tu0fawmufajymjy&rfy)

taomuriſBu) rus̄frmjzphewh t̄c̄h̄l̄ pm̄;oltzG fm̄;u) rv̄qubaeuſtw̄l̄ a½c̄uzi h̄ quboluw, l̄ pm̄;oltzG fm̄;u) r̄iſBu) t̄l̄b̄l̄c̄h̄l̄;u) ul̄ul̄l̄m̄&maumifol̄ȳl̄apw, l̄ t̄l̄uaemuf a½c̄uzi l̄quboluw, l̄t̄l̄b̄l̄c̄h̄l̄;u)ul̄ul̄l̄m̄&maumifol̄ȳl̄apw, l̄t̄l̄b̄l̄wmu) ol̄&n̄l̄e tsuf tw̄l̄ ula#wp&mjynt̄ef 4-ub#v̄l̄ewltw̄l̄ jynhtmif v̄w, M̄uq̄lygw, l̄ t̄l̄u aemufawmh r̄rw̄ fm̄;u pm̄;oltzG fm̄;u) ajrc̄uzi l̄b̄l̄ quboluw, M̄uq̄lygw, l̄ t̄l̄tcgr̄l̄ taomuriſBu) v̄u)l̄ ol̄ q̄zlo)wjc̄fr̄l̄om a&muſv̄m̄ltw̄l̄ r̄iſBu) x̄w̄l̄v̄lelȳl̄awmh r̄rw̄awG eefw̄l̄fom;awfll̄ pn̄fa0;apw, l̄ pn̄fa0;r̄w̄l̄tcgr̄l̄ taomuriſBu) ]'Eli h̄irull̄b, foltp̄ov}v̄l̄ar;w, l̄ ]t̄½s h̄if Bu) tp̄&ygw, }v̄l̄trw̄l̄u) av̄l̄u)w, l̄

t̄l̄awmh taomuriſBu) ]oitrw̄l̄u)ajymw̄l̄tw̄l̄ r̄l̄kw̄awm̄b̄l̄? , cktcgr̄l̄awmh i gr̄l̄ 'D q̄zlo) wp̄cfr̄l̄om p̄lȳl̄awmh, }v̄l̄ ajym̄l̄awmh ]jynpl̄c̄l̄if [br̄l̄ m̄ ysubfc̄iftq̄lȳl̄w, }v̄l̄ a[mawm̄l̄w̄l̄ jrw̄p̄b̄l̄&m; pum;awm̄ r̄l̄ueam̄u)l̄v̄l̄ r̄uqb̄l̄ȳgowl̄ tus, f otsi&i hawmh Old ir̄\*jrefmjyef 'kw̄l̄ w̄l̄ (217-pon)rf̄l̄ l̄unKEl̄lygw, l̄

'gal̄umi h̄ ]ow̄gawf̄l̄ u) ȳl̄Op̄r̄l̄b̄l̄? aow̄l̄c̄g t̄m̄;v̄l̄u) p̄l̄v̄w̄b̄l̄Mu&r, }q̄lȳl̄m̄ m̄ oyl̄f̄ewmyl̄ i ḡl̄ m̄ i ḡl̄ me) t̄p̄ltvr̄l̄u)aeluayr, h̄ aow̄l̄c̄guawmh t̄ulev̄l̄u) p̄l̄v̄w̄b̄l̄ Mu&wm̄ cn̄f̄y) u) h̄i 0w̄q̄i x̄m̄;w̄l̄ t̄0w̄baom̄ ȳp̄nfawf̄l̄ p̄l̄v̄w̄b̄l̄Mu&wmy) r̄h̄w̄l̄ ½ȳl̄l̄ Bu)u)l̄ p̄l̄v̄w̄b̄l̄Mu&wmy) t̄l̄b̄l̄0w̄l̄l̄ p̄l̄v̄w̄b̄l̄Mu&wmau)l̄jriawm̄l̄v̄l̄ jrw̄p̄b̄l̄&m;½s u) ow̄gawf̄l̄ oem;awm̄lygw, l̄w̄l̄ jrw̄p̄b̄l̄&m; oem;awm̄l̄ov̄l̄ u) ȳl̄Op̄r̄l̄b̄l̄ owo)gawf̄l̄ t̄m̄;v̄l̄ȳl̄ u)½Pmy) Mu&r, f v̄l̄u)q̄l̄u)/

u) ȳl̄Op̄? r̄l̄kw̄mawf̄l̄ u) ȳl̄Op̄taejzi h̄ ½fir̄l̄ offy)l̄u)l̄ u) b̄l̄amp̄lygw q̄i{&ae½f̄l̄u)l̄ owo)gawG oem;p&m aumifw, l̄ 'gal̄umi h̄ ow̄gawG t̄m̄;v̄l̄ t̄l̄b̄l̄ q̄i{&ls v̄w̄ajrm̄u)l̄ygap? t̄l̄b̄l̄ q̄i{&ls v̄w̄ajrm̄u)l̄ygap/

t̄l̄ u) ȳl̄Op̄? r̄l̄ȳp̄ly) aqmi ȳl̄f̄u)w̄m̄ ]u) ȳl̄Op̄? r̄l̄ȳg? p̄l̄u)mo)l̄&r̄n̄fwum̄;}v̄l̄ p̄k̄m;w, l̄ t̄l̄gul̄l̄q̄l̄u)l̄&r, l̄

u) ȳl̄Op̄? r̄l̄ȳg? p̄l̄u)mo)l̄&r̄n̄fwum̄:/

wPfi\ulefchenu&wmvJowm;p&my]

Obaem avmaum twawm wPfi'gaomwyó Ehett  
Al jell b\*OEhettawokr[ mu½Pm nburwi

avmaum-owg tagifon! Obem-rjynb tppt&m&mvlsufom ½neygwum? twawm-  
a&mi&u if tm;r&Ebbm ½neygwum? wPfi 'gaom wPfi\ulef jzphaygwum? Ewfpol  
yó Ehettjri fawmflulevsul Og-jri fawmflulefom Al jell b\*OEhettjrwpib&m;wtm? oawikowg  
will? r[ mu½Pm-oem;jci{Buþp[ r[ mu½Pmawmfon! nburwtoula&muþzphy;awmfay\//

owðgawf[ tppt&m&m jynbw, M½bt? awmlyv[ tm;&a&mi&ci{v] r½btw[ 'gvbyf[  
wmy] bmr½o;wblu enfenfawmuf pm;Ebbm ½vnu&i f awmlygyl[ Buþnfxm;ayr, h&nrefw[  
tw[ &vmlt cgusawm t[ gavmu[ tm;r& ra&mi&Ebbm ½ewwfw, l wplufavmuf &wblu Eþlusy[  
ollusyf[ lsi fw, l ollav;usy&wblu ig;usy[ wpfq, &csi fw, l wpfq, fvmu&wblu wp&mc  
wpaxmif ponf &csi fw, l wp&m wpaxmif ponf &ye&i[ wpaomif wpoetponf &csi jyefwmy[  
b, fvmu&v[ t[ jynbt tm;r& ra&mi&bt? 'galumih, clumvr[ oefoeufu#ebly] u, Daem  
wl aoa[;Buþawluv] r[;onfxu[sm;atmif alumi[ plufxkw[ iyvlyaelu&wmy] t[ M[ t[ jynb  
tm;r&Ebbm ½Buþellu&it aoulel[&wmy] aoonit x[ t[ jynb tm;r&Ebbm[bt/

Oyrmtm;jizi fi y[ , fxh[ rta&awg jrpa&awg b, fvmu[ usi mapumrl yi[ , fuawmijynb[  
of;w, M[ r½bt? wpfenfOyrmtm;jizi h[ r[ y[ k[ bma[mi pma[ g b, fvmu[ n[ k[ jynbw, M[  
r½bt avmi p[mxn[ w[ x[ n[ w[ avmi bewmy] t[ Dyrmsn;v[ y[ if owðgawf[ b, fvmu[ t[ jynb  
tm;&w, M[ r½bt? t[ M[ tm;r& ra&mi&Ebbm[ wPfi\ tpfalumi[ ygy] wPfiu apcl[ fw[ tw[  
½Buþlyfull[ ael[&w, l t[ f[ w[ wPfi\ u[efzphaygw[ t[ M[ wPfi\ u[efzphy] t[ jynb  
tm;r&Ebbm ½Buþellu[ owðgawf[ jri fawmfl[ jrw[ib&m;u oem;awmflgyw, l Oyrmtm;jizi h  
oem;ñ[ w[ ci[ r[ b[ &u[&u[puþu[apcl[ fw[ v[ q[Buþd[or[ allumul[ y[ i[ q[ i[ &p[  
v[ y[ full[ ael[&w vluav;awfull jri[if oem;ww[ b[ oem; ov[ y[ t[ gull ]v[ jynb? tm;r&  
wPfiu[lecsnf ygwum;}]v[ aqmi[ y[ p[ x[ m;w, l t[ gull q[llu[&, l

v[ jynb? tm;r&? wPfiu[lecsnf ygwum;/

wPfiruitao;wl[ owðgawf[ m wPfiuapcl[ f[ n[ em;or[ ul[ v[ y[ ael[&w, l y[ x[ Z[ oawg[&[  
wPfiu tow[ &[if ow&w, l owl[ v[ y[ full[ p[ y[ jzpr, f[ Buþy[;c[ r[ omr, M[ x[ l[) oawmawg  
[ m wPfiu[ v[ oawmawg] t[ z[ w[ r[ i[ f[ o[ r[ o[ w[ f[ m[ r[ i[ p[ n[ p[ f[ h[  
&v[ h[ wPfiuapcl[ f[ c[ uft & oawmwy] t[ M[ wPfiruitao;wl[ y[ x[ Z[ oawf[ m y[ o[ e[ E[ d[  
iyvlyy] tyg, q[ i[ & p[ onfaw[ t[ w[ l[ ael[&mu[ ael[&w, l aomwmye[ f[ awm[ tyg, f[ a[&mu[ apE[ l[  
wPfiruitao;wl[ 'galumih tyg, f[ a[&mu[ f[ o[ w[ c[ i[ f[ paom t[ ul[ l[ p[ l[ ul[ w[ l[ w[ m[  
riybt? 'gayr, h[ umrwPfiu ruitao;wl[ w[ l[ f[ umr\*Pf[ m[ w[ c[ p[ a[& t[ w[ l[ f[ wPfiu[ or[ l[  
q[ i[ & l[ a[&mu[ ael[&ao;w[ myg] ou'g\*grf[ v[ umrwPfiu[ Elpm;aw[ f[ or[ v[ y[ ael[&ao;w[ myg]  
]tem\*grf[ umrwPfiu[ fayr, h[ l[ y[ wPfiu apcl[ fw[ ul[ v[ y[ ael[&ao;w[ myg] 'gayr, h[ t[ l[ wPfiu[ l[  
ul[ q[ i[ & p[ w[ q[ i[ & awm[ r[ l[ y[ g[ b[? o[ & q[ i[ & awm[ l[ y[ g[ awm[ wPfiu[ l[  
t[ ul[ f[ i[ & l[ y[ jzphaygw[ w[ l[ wPfiu[ u[efte[ae[ j[ h[ c[ p[ & w[ l[ q[ i[ & awm[ l[ jri fawmfl[ oem;awmflw[ m  
wPfiruitao;wl[ y[ x[ Z[ oawu[ y[ l[ t[ alumi[ f[ y[ l[ oem;awmflw[ myg] t[ l[ t[ x[ h[ v[ l[ y[ x[ Z[ oawm[  
oem;p[ m taumi[ f[ q[ l[ y[ g] , c[ jrw[ib&m; oem;awmflw[ l[ l[ n[ l[ y[ l[ u[ l[ P[ myf[ l[ u[ & r, l[ v[ l[ q[ llu[ /

wPfi\ausu[efzph[ v[ t[ jynb tm;r&Ebbm[ojzih q[ i[ & ael[uaom  
owðgawg tm;v[ wPfi\ulefzph[ v[ w[ l[ ? q[ i[ & l[ v[ w[ jrmu[  
uygap? q[ i[ & l[ v[ w[ jrmu[ l[ uygap/

jrefmjynfwfu owdgaw&m? wpfur&vlu owdgaw&m? 'pMu0Vmtwfu owdgaw&m?  
teEpmu0Vmwu owdgaw&m, clajmcw&i qif&tr&st&v aw&ult&pm;aell&w, l ul qif&  
plwqif&ull cpm;aell&wmv&w, l 1&Bull&xlw&v yi yef qif&hell&wmv&w, l tubl&vumih  
tyg, fua&mu&y&c cpm;&rn&i qif&v&w, l tci& emci& aojc&paom ob&m0#qif&v&w, l tJ  
tr&st&aoom qif&aw&s v&wajrmu&uygapq&w &n&f tsuzi& u&Pmy&u&r, l Es&lo&t&w&f 1&wq&  
w&f&vlaemufu&v&w, l 1&sw&u&r, l v&ubq&u/

jrefmjyn&ojyn&om;aw&qif&hs v&wajrmu&uygap.../  
wpfur&vlu owdgaw&qif&hs v&wajrmu&uygap/  
p pMu0Vm&is owdgaw&qif&hs v&wajrmu&uygap/  
teEpmu0Vmtwfu owdgaw&qif&hs v&wajrmu&uygap/  
v&wajrmu&uygap/

'lu&w&i p ed&ku&?  
b, y&w&i p e&A& m/  
aomuy&w&i p ed&O m&?  
a[ mE& ooa&lygP&em/

'gu y&w&u&x&u u&Pmy&u&ytmo&b\*&gxmy& El&w&u&ae&ll&w&my&rs&ygv&tr, l teu&uaw&h

'lu&w&-qif&h&mu&feule&aoom? oaA&yt v&pl&vn&jzpfule&aoom? ygP&em-p-ow&gw&bn&vn&?  
ed&ku&-qif&h&mu&on& a[ mE&jzp&uygapule&own&? b, y&w&-ab;oi&feule&aoom? oaA&yt v&pl&  
vn& jzpfule&aoom? ygP&em p-ow&gw&bn&vn&? e&A& m-ab;ui&mu&on& a[ mE&jzp&uygapule&  
own&? aomuy&w&-p&h&lye&ll&ule&aoom? oaA&yt v&pl&vn& jzpfule&aoom? ygP&em p-ow&gw&bn&  
vn&? ed&O m&u&p&h&u&f&y at;cs&ll&u&le&on& a[ mE&jzp&uygapule&own&w/

'D\*&gxmy&v&te&uft&t&ijz&h u&Pmy&u&ay: v&faygw, l qif& lu&&mu&fe&ll&w&i y&K&faw& qif&  
'lu&S v&wajrmu&uygap? ab;oi&fe&ll&w&i y&K&faw& ab;b, rs v&wajrmu&uygap? pl&h&lye&fe&ll&w&i  
y&K&faw& pl&h&lye&ci&tr& v&wajrmu&uygap&v& Es&lo&t&ly& u&Pmy&u&E&lygw, l tJ&it&qiz&h u&Pm y&f&u&  
&r, /

qif& lu&&mu&fe&ll&w&i y&K&faw& qif& lu&S  
v&wajrmu&uygap/  
ab;oi&fe&ll&w&i y&K&faw&ab;b, rs v&wajrmu&uygap/  
pl&h&lye&fe&ll&w&i y&K&faw&pl&h&lye&ci&tr&  
v&wajrmu&uygap/

r[ mu&Pmormyw&OPjzpy&ES&py&faw&h oj&ri&bab&u&sy& u&Pmy&u&yl w&faw&hajmcs&fyg  
ao;w, l tJ gaem&u&fus&fqu&bjym&rf&gy& 'lu&e&ll&w&i y&f&y& w&m;ottaw&tr, /

þu&Pm bm0emw&m;awmfu&lop& em, fsw&om;ll&aom "r&0eub&v&u&apwemw& t&pt&  
tm&lab&fam&u&mi h, clv&m;em y&bw&ft aygi& olaw&fam&f&w&bnf u&Pmbm0emufu& p&f&E&f&or& y&f&rs&  
tm;xlw&u&on&fjyif jzp&f&g&f&em&full 1&f&sw&f Oy&ó emw&m;u&v& w&twu&f&rs& t&m;xlw&E&f&u& i r&h&w&  
tv&f&ty&aoom r\*&OPjz&h qif&by&f&f&f&mt&rs& jrwe&f&ne&full vsi&f&rep& q&u&&mu&f& rsu&ar&f&u&f&f&  
v&wajrmu&uygap/

om"k..om"k..om"K

jA[ Ө[ m& w&m;awmf y&0&f y&f&\\

jA [ ®d[ m&w&m;awmf

q | ry ll f

1327-cEþl oWl i fuWlVqef 8-&uæeþ [ monf

w&m; t EbaE"

awmbovişvuğ ñelu u½Pmyñ; yñll a[ mclw, l awmawmþlbñ; yglñl 'gayr, hr[ mu½Pm jzþyl  
wçñll a[ mcsi ño;w, l A[ bkwv yñ; &atmiñ ñunññb' ñgv yñ; &atmiñ u½Pmyñ; &efv] ay: vñ ñatmiñ  
Oyó em½ylñl o½yazmñy &atmiñ 'Bññ½G tsuf 4-csult & a[ mcsi ñvmygyl tñl r[ mu½Pm jzþylñsn; ul  
a[ mñññawmñsrk ñwm ja[ ñd[ m&jzþylñ; yñll a[ m&r, /

wpælœ "n<sup>o</sup> 4-yg; qll & m r[ mu½Pm jzpæfeyLhw mh a[ mlyny] owo gawfñ jrm; plæey yLufxhæy] a&, OaLumarsmaey] nðavmifædeyHsm; eY pty] u½PmawmfzpæLumif a[ mzlygy] a½SOPñ jrm; plæeyLla[ m&r, /

owDawGjrm; płaew, f

ooavm avmuoE0gaom Od'g ylxlv[ l ewanm  
aumpd ovell O'wm tnMwr, mwd yó Emett Al gett  
b\*0Eheloawidkr[ mu%Pm Mburw]

avnuoEðgaom-owðtaygfon! ooavtmp;0iaeaom jrm;awðleygwum? ylkav[ +  
rsm;þiaomjrm;wzil ð'ð-pþ0iaeaom? tnñwr, m-iþbþm;rþvþlyg? ovheft 0'wm-pþ0if aeaom  
jrm;wzil Ekwþy;Eðhaom? tanmaump;tjcm;ol wþpþlva, muflí ewþvþrþygwum; [ l? yó Ehet  
jriawmrlulefsul Og-jriawmrlulefaom/ Al'gell b\*0Ehetloem;jciþBuþþr r[ muþPmaawfon! þurwt  
oufa&muflzþlyg;awmrlay\ -wl

'gayr, h ylxzawg taeelqwmh tjd jrm;awg pt0iæewmull æuææuw, l umrbli owd  
aw[ m umr\*Pf tm½wul[m;ly] umr&m\*jzpæewmull æuææuw, l 'gallumi h umr\*Pf tm½wul  
&Ei;brl ½bly] umr&m\*ul iypktm;ay;aemwmy] blm;&[ Ehwl tjriftm;jzi h q&iawmh umr&m\*  
jzpæewm[ m jrm;plaewmvl aji mi plaewmvl rclbmwlt aetm;jzi h jri awmfluygw, l ½lybo t½lyboul  
wyfrubom, mwli &m\*v] xltwylf rclbmwli oabmygy] a'go jrm; aji mi ptylu ylyx i½li;w, l ½i½lsys  
Munlunvifivifive&mxlu a'gojzplv&if rsuE½lyt qifaw[ m wpbgwnf nlfntf ñHEft ofi;awmh  
wmy] pwfxhfv] raeom rxliom jzpfoñ;awmflwmy] 'gayr, h pwfqæewli oluawmh tjd a'gojzpf  
aewmullt t&om½bvl x iæew, l 'gallumi h a'goryñ;zi &eli drxm;z olwpfyg;u lfcsrlfa&pum;ul  
ajymvm&if tjd a'gojzpaæolu w, fæuææwli? l wjcm;bufl vluajymw, Ml x iæwwfv, l

arm[ q̄l̄muawmh tr̄hobj tr̄hōwli oabmygy] r̄h̄mawfūl̄ h̄w, M̄x, w, l̄ cPrpl̄ jzpl̄suāewli qif&w&m;awfūl̄ cr̄fomv̄k̄i w, l̄ twāumif[ k̄w̄l̄ ½yemr̄babmw&m;awfūl̄ twāumif īgaumif owd̄gaumi M̄ x̄i w, l̄ &m\* a'gojzp&if 't̄r̄h̄od arm[ v̄lygawm̄l̄v̄my] t̄ D arm[ jrm̄ aji mīp̄taewli tw̄l̄v̄l̄ owd̄gawf̄ m̄ 'lu&&muāell̄u&w, l̄ arm[ ū tr̄h̄awḡ tr̄h̄x̄i f̄l̄tw̄l̄ rawmf̄w̄m̄ awfūl̄iyw, f̄l̄uyw, l̄ t̄ Dijrt̄ ajym̄t̄ Būthawāl̄umībraumīf̄ūf̄aw&N̄ qif&bel̄u&w, l̄

meq̄l̄i jrm̄ aji mīl̄umīf̄l̄ tx̄i f̄l̄h̄o īf̄mawfūl̄ tx̄i f̄l̄u&w, l̄ 'd̄j̄m̄ aji mīh p̄oīf̄ewltw̄l̄t̄ t̄, h̄f̄awfūl̄ p̄v̄r̄faew, l̄ r̄p̄k̄t̄w̄l̄t̄ b̄? aumīf̄u&v̄t̄, f̄x̄i f̄l̄sw̄l̄i r̄yo īf̄m̄ awfūl̄ īyaew, l̄ rajymo īf̄mawfūl̄ ajymaew, l̄ r̄l̄ub̄i f̄mawfūl̄u&ew, l̄ t̄ M̄ īyr̄bonf̄al̄umīh 'lu&&muāell̄u&w, l̄ b̄l̄m̄v̄uf̄x̄u&w̄f̄ ūm̄v̄w̄f̄u y&P̄ ūo y t̄p̄l̄v̄l̄P̄f̄q&būl̄ 6-0̄ēl̄ ol̄w̄l̄ wyn̄h̄w̄l̄ rawmf̄w̄mawḡ īȳl̄ aji mīl̄u&w̄l̄t̄w̄l̄v̄l̄ tūb̄l̄u&w̄ḡ ȳf̄ōl̄u&w, l̄ b̄l̄m̄u&w̄l̄ jyp̄f̄i w̄l̄ tw̄l̄v̄l̄ Būav;w̄l̄ tūb̄l̄u&w̄l̄w̄ḡ jzpl̄f̄ōl̄u&w, l̄ t̄ D tūb̄l̄u&w̄l̄w̄l̄umīh ī&ponf̄u&w̄l̄ us̄&mūl̄ Nȳd̄awmh t̄Būt̄us, f̄qif&ll̄u&w̄l̄, daē t̄c̄v̄l̄ t̄ M̄ 'd̄j̄m̄ aji mīp̄taevl̄ 'lu&&muāell̄u&w̄l̄ ol̄w̄r̄m̄p̄b̄l̄f̄ewmyl̄

Opl̄p̄m̄ t̄p̄l̄h̄om̄ ūēf̄w̄l̄v̄om̄ jrm̄ aji mīl̄w̄p̄taevl̄ 'lu&&muāell̄u&w̄mawf̄l̄ ½l̄w̄my] Opl̄p̄m̄ q̄l̄wm̄ b̄l̄m̄ w̄m̄l̄ ōl̄m̄ t̄pp̄fr̄f̄awḡ [kw̄f̄s̄ [kw̄ygl̄rv̄m̄;ponf̄zīh̄, h̄f̄;w̄m̄ygy] ol̄v̄ t̄usīh̄ or̄m̄"d̄ t̄usīh̄ 0̄ȳō em̄ ȳn̄mt̄usīf̄l̄ us̄īf̄w̄l̄f̄ aumīf̄u&w̄l̄, f̄ps̄ēl̄w̄, f̄ 0̄ȳō em̄ÓP̄f̄ jzpl̄w̄, f̄ r̄\*ÓP̄f̄ z̄l̄ÓP̄f̄zīh̄ ēĀh̄ēf̄u&w̄l̄ aw̄j̄ri&w̄, f̄l̄wm̄ [kw̄f̄s̄ kw̄ygl̄rv̄m̄;v̄l̄, h̄f̄;w̄m̄v̄l̄ Opl̄p̄m̄y] ub̄l̄f̄u&ll̄umīh aumīf̄w̄l̄b̄r̄f̄ jzpl̄w̄, f̄ tūb̄l̄u&ll̄umīh tyḡ, h̄v̄;ȳ;r̄f̄ jzpl̄w̄, f̄l̄wm̄ [kw̄f̄s̄ kw̄ygl̄rv̄m̄;v̄l̄, h̄f̄;w̄m̄v̄l̄ Opl̄p̄m̄y] t̄ D Opl̄p̄m̄ jrm̄ aji mīh p̄oīf̄ēll̄u&w̄l̄v̄l̄ vr̄f̄b̄ft̄ us̄īf̄ēf̄u&w̄l̄v̄l̄ ½l̄ēll̄u&w̄l̄, l̄ 'ḡl̄umīh ōb̄l̄m̄#qif&ll̄u&w̄l̄t̄l̄h̄aw&ll̄u&w̄l̄ c̄b̄m̄;aell̄u&w̄l̄, l̄

aemul̄ȳd̄awmh 'p̄l̄l̄f̄q̄l̄īh̄ jrm̄ aji mīl̄uawmh &m\* a'gōpaom̄ ūv̄om̄ jrm̄ aji mīl̄w̄l̄ w̄p̄f̄quf̄wn̄f̄ ygy] &m\*ponf̄ t̄m̄;aumīf̄w̄l̄t̄c̄j̄īf̄ v̄t̄c̄īf̄paom̄ 'p̄l̄l̄f̄t̄ūb̄l̄u&w̄l̄w̄j̄zpl̄f̄awm̄v̄my] t̄ D 'p̄l̄l̄f̄t̄ūb̄l̄u&ll̄umīh tyḡ, h̄v̄;ȳ;r̄f̄ us̄&mūl̄y] qif&ll̄u&w̄l̄, l̄ r̄l̄um̄r̄f̄īh̄ tyḡ, h̄v̄;ȳ; us̄&mūl̄y] qif&ll̄u&r̄n̄f̄ȳl̄k̄l̄f̄aw&ll̄u&w̄l̄j̄r̄m̄p̄b̄l̄f̄ew, l̄

'ḡl̄umīh &m\* t̄p̄l̄h̄om̄ t̄ D jrm̄ aji mīp̄taell̄u&w̄l̄ owd̄gawf̄l̄īf̄awm̄r̄ly] jrw̄p̄b̄l̄m̄u ōem̄;awmf̄r̄w̄, l̄ ōem̄;awmf̄r̄w̄l̄t̄w̄l̄ 45-Ēb̄f̄ ūm̄vyw̄v̄l̄ t̄ N̄l̄f̄pm̄;aeawmf̄r̄r̄b̄t̄l̄ w̄m̄;a' ōem̄r̄s̄;ūl̄ aeb̄&m̄n̄0̄ȳḡ t̄aumīf̄t̄m̄;av̄m̄f̄b̄ a[ mawmf̄r̄b̄lygw̄, l̄ t̄ D [ mawmf̄r̄w̄l̄ w̄m̄;awmf̄r̄s̄t̄n̄d̄ us̄īf̄b̄t̄m̄;x̄l̄w̄l̄u&w̄l̄ ȳl̄f̄ aw̄f̄ &m\* t̄p̄l̄h̄om̄ jrm̄ aji mīl̄w̄l̄ ūw̄l̄v̄w̄l̄u&f̄ōl̄u&w̄l̄, l̄ jrm̄;p̄taewf̄b̄t̄l̄ w̄p̄f̄acm̄īf̄Ēk̄f̄ Nȳd̄īf̄ w̄p̄f̄acm̄īf̄t̄w̄l̄f̄ oūb̄m̄ovly]f̄ w̄m̄;us̄īf̄b̄t̄l̄ ūv̄om̄ jrm̄ aji mīl̄w̄l̄īf̄ ūf̄ōl̄;ōavmf̄r̄s̄t̄m̄c̄h̄&f̄ōl̄Nȳgw̄, l̄ t̄ D ḡl̄l̄w̄m̄;t̄m̄;x̄l̄f̄ȳl̄p̄ly] ajym̄0̄r̄, l̄

### w̄m̄;½l̄sw̄l̄f̄ jrm̄ aji mīl̄u&f̄ȳl̄

, ck̄ow̄ȳl̄mef̄ a' ōemawmf̄r̄s̄t̄n̄d̄ 'f̄& 6-ȳ;r̄f̄p̄f̄w̄l̄ ½ȳemr̄f̄awf̄l̄ r̄jyw̄l̄f̄sw̄l̄u&w̄l̄a, m\*awf̄f̄ p̄l̄ȳf̄t̄f̄cīf̄r̄½l̄b̄l̄ w̄n̄l̄t̄h̄ewlt̄c̄ḡ ēD&P̄īḡ;ȳ;r̄f̄ūf̄v̄w̄f̄p̄l̄l̄, f̄ew, l̄ t̄ḡ[ m̄ p̄l̄w̄b̄l̄ȳ] t̄ M̄l̄ ēD&P̄ūf̄ȳl̄ p̄l̄w̄p̄l̄l̄, f̄ w̄n̄l̄t̄h̄ewlt̄c̄ḡ ½l̄sw̄l̄w̄l̄ ½l̄sw̄l̄w̄l̄ ½l̄ōl̄w̄m̄u&w̄j̄cm̄; ½l̄ōl̄w̄m̄u&w̄j̄cm̄; ūȳm̄Nȳl̄ x̄i w̄, l̄ azmīf̄w̄, M̄ ½l̄ōl̄w̄t̄c̄ḡ azmīf̄ȳl̄u w̄j̄cm̄; ½l̄ōl̄p̄l̄f̄emr̄f̄u&w̄j̄cm̄; ūȳm̄Nȳl̄ x̄i w̄, l̄ ȳf̄w̄, l̄ ūw̄, f̄v̄f̄w̄, f̄c̄w̄, f̄aūf̄w̄, f̄ponf̄zīh̄ ½b̄&f̄b̄v̄l̄ en̄f̄w̄y]f̄ ūȳm̄Nȳl̄ x̄i w̄, l̄ t̄ M̄l̄ ½l̄sw̄l̄w̄l̄ ½l̄sw̄l̄w̄l̄ ½l̄ōl̄m̄ēb̄l̄v̄m̄ 'Ēp̄ȳḡom̄ ūȳm̄Nȳl̄ x̄i f̄beawmh 'l̄ūl̄ f̄x̄h̄ ½ȳlēl̄m̄f̄ 'D 2-ȳ;r̄b̄m̄½l̄w̄, f̄q̄l̄m̄u&w̄l̄ aumīf̄aumīf̄oabm̄s̄ ōj̄īf̄b̄t̄w̄, l̄ t̄ḡ[ m̄ 'd̄j̄m̄ aji mīh ūf̄webaom̄u&w̄l̄ ūf̄ōl̄;w̄l̄ 'd̄ Opl̄ȳl̄

t̄l̄uaemuf̄ qif&ll̄ȳl̄ ½l̄sw̄f̄e&f̄ aūf̄cīf̄w̄p̄l̄w̄l̄umīh aūf̄ȳjzpl̄w̄, l̄ ōf̄;cīf̄w̄p̄l̄w̄l̄umīh ōf̄;ȳjzpl̄w̄, l̄ ōf̄&m̄ t̄ M̄l̄ ½l̄w̄l̄t̄ōp̄l̄jzpl̄w̄, f̄ponf̄zīh̄ t̄aumīf̄elt̄u&f̄l̄u&f̄l̄ȳl̄jcm̄;ōl̄w̄, l̄ t̄ D t̄c̄j̄īf̄ ūf̄j̄īf̄ qif&ll̄ȳl̄, h̄f̄;r̄jrm̄ aji mīh ūf̄webaom̄u&w̄l̄ ūf̄ōl̄;w̄, l̄ t̄l̄uaemuf̄ ½l̄sw̄l̄w̄l̄ ½l̄sw̄l̄w̄l̄ t̄p̄ay: v̄m̄w̄l̄ t̄jzpl̄ȳl̄ t̄q̄l̄ aysmu&f̄l̄ f̄ōl̄;w̄l̄ t̄ysu&f̄l̄w̄l̄ aw&ōl̄w̄, l̄ azmīf̄w̄, M̄ ½l̄sw̄f̄īf̄ awmīf̄w̄l̄ v̄ȳl̄;r̄l̄

azmi f̄rlua v;rsn; ul tpeitq̄ t̄jzpel̄ tysufzih yl̄fcm;lyl̄ o&w, l̄ yēlw, f aufw, f qelw, f uuw, f vſfw, f cw, f ponfzih ½l̄sw&rñv̄ enfwlyl̄ tpeitq̄ t̄jzpel̄ tysufzih yl̄fcm;lyl̄ o&w, l̄ t̄l̄ M̄ o&awmhrñlb! qif&y! twir̄ kwv̄ltewi oabmw&m;rl̄v̄l̄ oabmus oři bñw, l̄

$\frac{1}{2}k^2$ emrft p $\ell$  i gaumif[ k  $\times$  ifr $\frac{1}{2}$ g/

t!g[m aomwmyefn ouñ, 'd uiflyg] ½rSwæwt cgjzpfap? p0fpm; qifci lñunñl tcgjzpfap?  
]cPrpj jzplysufawñl ½yemrft pñbñm ½ñ, ! twäumif i gaumi&, vñl r½bt}qñwm toÖP½st  
aeygw, ! aemuytawñh bñm; w&m; oCmebytawñh, !fs;r½awñb? olvç orm"l ynmqñl  
tusi bñl pñtawñh, !fs;r½awñb? ]olv orm"l ynmjzpñtmi fusi fs eñnefñl&muEñfw, Bqñwm  
, !fs;r½bñl o'gclñbñ;w, ! tñgull] &wemotyg; tusi ftm; , !fs;r½g}vñl aqmi yk pñxñm;w, ! tñgull]  
qñl&r, !

&wemoly; t usi fit m; , H6;r½8/q/

tʃ[m b&m; w&m; oCmtusiℓℓ pyly], Hsi;r lOpLpā uiflyy] tʃ[m aomwmyefi, Hsi;r uiflyy] 'Dr[mu½Pmormywda' oemawmf t&t m;izi hOpLpā jrm;aij mi luWVwf uiſuñ oñyly]

, clajymclwlioum, 'd<sup>l</sup>ell Oþupðnuiſ& if tyg, þv;yg; usapwwfvl &m\* a'go arm[ rme paom  
tjcm; uðvomawv/l uifot;awvñlvmygy! 'galumih Oþó emynmtusi lusl usi l aomwmyefzp&if  
tyg, þv;yg; us&muñy) qif&apwwfvl jrm;ajimilawg uifot;w, l tJ l jrm;ajimih taqllawluiſ  
Nifot;&atmi l jrwþþib&m;u oem;jci fþupðpñ r[ mu½Pmjzih w&m;a' oemawmrsn;ul a[ mlum;awmf  
rlclvmygy! blefþuwlwv/l tJ l jrm;ajimilawg uifNifha& twluf jrwþþib&m;\ w&m;awul wpfqih  
urfvññy) a[ mlum;aewmygy!

tw̄t̄l̄ajym̄l̄up̄l̄ aomw̄myefzpl̄l̄ aemufqufvufl̄l̄ ½l̄sw̄fōl̄l̄ & if ou'ḡgrf tem\*grfzp̄fōl̄l̄ w̄l̄ t̄l̄ l̄ tem\*grfzp̄fōl̄l̄ t̄l̄ cḡ umr̄m̄e'l̄ Asmyg' q̄l̄v̄l̄ jrm̄; aji mi ½w̄xyl̄l̄ uifol̄l̄jyel̄l̄, l̄ t̄l̄ l̄ aemufqufl̄l̄ ½l̄sw̄ae&if t̄l̄ & [ w̄z̄l̄v̄b̄&m̄ufl̄l̄] & [ Eh̄jzp̄fōl̄l̄ w̄l̄, l̄ t̄l̄ l̄ & [ Eh̄ jzp̄fōl̄l̄ w̄l̄ t̄l̄ cḡ tem\*grf oEfērf̄l̄ ruiſcho;wl̄l̄ ½ȳm̄\* rme t̄l̄q̄l̄l̄ jrm̄; aji mi ½w̄v̄l̄ t̄l̄leſuiſl̄l̄fōl̄l̄ w̄l̄, l̄ uifvom t̄l̄b̄l̄l̄ jrm̄; aji mi ½w̄ḡ t̄l̄leſuiſl̄l̄fōl̄l̄ uifvom̄l̄fōl̄l̄ oſl̄l̄w̄mygy! 'gaMumih & [ Eh̄t̄l̄f̄l̄srw̄aw̄l̄ m̄ jrm̄; aji mi ht̄m̄; v̄l̄ uifvom̄l̄fōl̄l̄ y&ef pl̄v̄l̄S aemifumvü b̄, l̄l̄ ½l̄fēmr̄fōl̄l̄ & q̄iſ&b̄l̄ rjzp̄l̄maw̄l̄l̄ tp̄oxt̄m̄o&t̄l̄w̄rf crfomoſl̄l̄ w̄l̄, l̄

tj & [ Ehtjzpbll ra&mu&ao;rlfawmh tem\*grfsv] ½y&m\* t½y&m\*paom jrm;aji mi bawg pt0if  
aewltwlf ½ybo t½ybo&mu&ly) oc& qif&bwev awltbpm;aellu&ao;wmyl aomwmyef ou'g'grf  
awltfsv] umr&m\* tp½lml jrm;aji mi bawg pt0if aewltwlf vllbo ewlb0rfi jzplly tlcif aojci tpaom  
qif&bwev awltbpm;aellu&ao;wmyl tj jrm;aji mi bawg qif& lu© a&mu&el&wma wll jri fawmrlvll  
oem;awmrlly) irwpbll&u w&m;awmfwll t qif&clly a mawmrbly, /

tn̄lwr, m-i gl̄m;rs wþfyg? ov̄hell 0'wm- jrm;ajimilull Ekwfay;Ell faom? tanmaumpf  
tjcm;olwpplvþpa, mufl ewlwlrllygum; [ l? yó Ekheljriawmrlulevsu! Og-jri awmrlulefaom?  
All jell b\*OEheliwþpbllwm;? oawidkowlgwli? r[ mu½Pm-oem;jci fBuþpm r[ mu½Pmawmf  
on! buirwloula&muþzþly;awmrlay\ vly#brl gr\*ygVlfi jyqkñ;wmgyyl

jrwphb&m; ysfu owoqawull t jMl oem; awmf&mr& &ifE&ol pftum; o&, Ml qfam; jcifr&bj  
n&whiflyif oem; awmflygw, l vllb0wlefuf&clwbm; awmf &m[ kvnull oem; ovlyif tu&hull Bupnf  
vlyfull bewh t&f a'0' wftv l n&whiflyif oem; awmflyw, l wptgu t&f a'0' wf[ m tZmwowrifel  
ytaygify) jrwphb&m; tm; ao&maoallumif Bupnfw, l emVm\*&bjwh rfpqifawmBupnf b&m; qffch  
uvvwlvfr& vlfapdw, l t jbjBupf m tvellurfw, l aw&mvbwull xBupnfey) owofwf  
w, l t&f a'0' wf n&llum; csuft& qixefawfu emVm\*&bd qifBupnf t&ufawg tv&ftu& wlfy)  
jrwphb&m; qffchuvvwlvfr& vfwlfw, l

t! It cg jrwp&bl&m; \ aemufawmrs oICmaw&/\ rsm; p&ayg v mygw, ! qiblu t&ufrly) xlr, f  
vll jrwp&bl&m; qbl twifajy; v mw, ! t&ufrtae&if vlawmrs rajymoi lwmaw&jym? riyoil lwmawg  
iyao; wmy! w&pmejzpwl qifq lwmh b, h ajymp&m/lwmrvi xlr, M twifajy; v mwmayg! t! It cg  
& [ efawmrsn; u p!&rluwlwuf aemubll qlwcfowifal&ef jrwp&bl&m; tm; avmulluygw, !  
jrwp&bl&m; u 'mirellum; awmrflygw, /

(tm\*päk bLüä0)- vmomvñluyg & [ efwI (rmbm, w)-rallumulluygvil (t | nearwH bLüä0 te0umaom? , Hylyuare wxm\*wH ZDwm a0ga&m-ay, s)? jrwpñb&m;uñ tjem; yñvñluygvtñ xkwj ciñjiziñ tourfscjcf-aopEñjcf\ tallumiftcñfta&qñvm rñlygbt & [ efwI (tEk yuare bLüä0 wxm\*wH y&ñA, Eñ? rnfolñl vñluygvtñ xkwjrl rñbñl jrwpñb&m;wñ m y&ñAñheplñl jzplygw, f & [ efwI-vñl reñlum;awmñlygw, ! & [ efawmñrsñ;uvñl oñluygvtñl avñluygw, ! jrwpñb&m;uñl oñluygvtñl txuñgtwñl yifreñlum;awmñlygw, !

tʃ ðtç tʃɪft meEmu pl&ft m; Buðvætaomallum h jrwþþb&m; \ uli þm; i gu t&if taodit, f qtlv &nkv̄s bszjz h jrwþþb&m; \ a½awmū &yfwnþeygowl jrwþþb&m; u oBuðvætaomallum tz, blf ayir, h tʃɪft meEmu rz, bʒ ½awmū wltwlf weftawnzjz h, ½awmū &ygowl

t%st meEmu\ z, 16;Nyawmh jrwphib&u emVm\*Bqifull (arwi, z&)-arwimjizih jzelawmfrlyg w, l'gu arwinu\y"meiyly) jyawmfrlymgy apmapmyfu r[mu%Pm ormywzih jzelawmfrlyg ovlyif oem;awmfrlymvl tyfmetm:jzih jzplyf;w, Ml qElygw, l't! Btcg jrwphib&u\ arwi u%Pmawmjzih obfjzefc&w emVm\*Bqifull rt, pfcifv\ wpfcgwnt ajyli hof;w, l'pWV\ Ehnbif;w, l'b&m;u\l Munhikmw, l'gaMumih axmi bxm;w\ Eharmi fBu\atmufly) jrwphib&u\ xH %lop\ c0fuy(Vly) ajcawm&irfi Oyhegyow\ t! Btcg jrwphib&u emVm\*Bqifull Obui\ vuf, m vuawmzih olloyvsuf' MlqHrawmfrlygw, l'

emVm\* Bd oif[ m i gubblom b&m; (em\*q i) u||rjyprf;  
e! jyprf;&if 'lu&muobf;r, l rrt, pef raref arhe&if  
b0aumifull ra&muEfb? b0aumif a&mu&atmis oif  
u|| wiflyifly&r, f

ponſzih q̄rawm̄lygw, t̄ t̄t̄cguplyb emVm\* Bq̄iBuB[m i g:yg;olv v̄lly] olawmaumi  
jzplof̄;yqowl a½swlef̄ u vlawf̄ u ei fowavh ½lyr, t̄ t̄t̄cguplyb owsct̄vl r½awmlot? t̄t̄uVl

raomubawmbo? tʃg[m jrpmb&½f u ntull xlowzlmwli qibul &m[km om;awmfblyif  
crfomapvliarwñc oem;wlw½Pm ntpbzifrelum; qtrawmflvmygyl

wP<sub>ly</sub>l<sub>fx</sub>hew, l wP<sub>ha&al</sub>m<sub>ar</sub>m<sub>ae</sub>w, f

wPfZmave Nbwaw#m avmuoEgaomwly/ wPf  
aomawe Ok Svd avmuoEg-aomwd yó Ehell Al geH  
b\*OEheloawidkr[mu½Pm Nbuñw]

avnuoEgaom-owDgtagifull wPbzma v e bowa#m-wPbwnt [ kom ylfujszih  
zltlyvsuf rdsuhsaygwum? wPbz aomawe Ok SvtwPbwnt [ kom a&, OaMujzih arsmygaeyg  
wum? EwtþoI yó Ehettjrifawmflulevsul Og-jri fawmfluleaom? Alj gehl b\*OEtettjrwpþob&m;  
wltm? oawidkowDgwlu? r[ mu½Pm-oem;ci þBuþpI r[ mu½Pmawmfon! Mburwtoufa&muf  
jzþf;awmflay\/

wP̄q̄hv̄ q̄mav̄mi w̄, M̄ teūhv̄, l̄ tqīfaumī faw̄v̄l̄ M̄n̄fr̄t̄b̄m̄; c̄sī fw̄m̄c̄ M̄n̄fr̄t̄b̄m̄; ȳ  
tm̄; r̄&Ē b̄l̄ om̄, m̄Ēb̄oūf̄ēw̄m̄ [ m̄ tqīf̄ūl̄q̄m̄w̄l̄ w̄P̄f̄ȳ] tqīfaumī faw̄v̄l̄ b̄, f̄v̄mūl̄ M̄n̄f̄aȳ  
r̄, h̄ tq̄majȳ, f̄ tm̄; &w̄, M̄ r̄&b̄l̄? x̄H̄wl̄ t̄ōl̄umī faw̄v̄l̄ M̄m̄; c̄sī fw̄m̄c̄ M̄m̄; &v̄l̄ tm̄; r̄&Ē fw̄m̄v̄l̄  
q̄m̄w̄l̄ w̄P̄f̄ȳ t̄ēl̄umī faw̄v̄l̄er̄f̄v̄l̄ tm̄; r̄&Ē fw̄m̄v̄l̄ q̄m̄w̄l̄ w̄P̄f̄ȳ t̄ōmaumī f̄pm̄; &v̄l̄ tm̄; r̄&Ē fw̄m̄v̄l̄  
q̄m̄w̄l̄ w̄P̄f̄ȳ t̄aw̄l̄umī faw̄v̄l̄ aw̄l̄x̄&v̄l̄ tm̄; r̄&Ē fw̄m̄v̄l̄ q̄m̄w̄l̄ w̄P̄f̄ȳ p̄l̄v̄l̄ B̄ūl̄n̄v̄l̄ tm̄; r̄&Ē fw̄m̄v̄l̄  
q̄m̄w̄l̄ w̄P̄f̄ȳ t̄J̄D̄ w̄P̄f̄ [ m̄ jrī&m̄c̄ M̄m̄; &pon̄f̄f̄ r̄jȳw̄f̄z̄p̄aew̄, l̄ aē&mw̄ūmū jz̄p̄aew̄, l̄ tȳ&mr̄s̄  
Ēl̄v̄m̄w̄, f̄q̄l̄if̄ v̄l̄sī fw̄m̄ūl̄ B̄ūl̄w̄m̄v̄ȳ ūl̄ l̄ūl̄ f̄ūl̄v̄l̄ om̄, m̄Ēb̄oūf̄ēw̄, l̄ ōl̄v̄p̄f̄ȳḡ ūl̄v̄l̄ om̄, m̄Ēf̄  
oūf̄ēw̄, l̄ t̄ōl̄taq̄mī f̄p̄n̄f̄aw̄v̄l̄v̄l̄ om̄, m̄Ēb̄oūf̄ēw̄, l̄ t̄J̄D̄ om̄, m̄Ēb̄oūf̄ q̄m̄av̄mī f̄ēw̄l̄ w̄P̄f̄  
all̄M̄ūh̄ w̄p̄l̄b̄Ōȳl̄ w̄p̄l̄b̄Ōr̄jȳw̄f̄ jz̄p̄aell̄ū&w̄, l̄ jz̄p̄&m̄ b̄Ōw̄l̄f̄r̄l̄ t̄l̄ū&c̄ em̄l̄ū&c̄ aol̄ū&w̄, l̄ t̄v̄l̄v̄m̄  
aw̄&āt̄m̄ī f̄v̄l̄B̄ūl̄t̄w̄l̄v̄l̄ q̄īf̄&&w̄, l̄ &lȳd̄w̄m̄āw̄l̄l̄ap̄mī f̄v̄l̄B̄ūl̄ē&w̄l̄t̄w̄l̄v̄l̄ q̄īf̄&&w̄, l̄

tʃɪlqɪf&lvaw[ m bmaNumi h bqlif om, mEþlouf qmavmi fwl wPfiaNumi y] tʃɪlwPfirs  
vWajrmuafm iM rxLufraE llbt? 'gaNumi h wPf[ m oWðgawfll zltlyfxm;wl yluuebubell waew, l  
yLuLxhæwli taumi bw[ m b, fslxLufrof; El llbt? aozRmyh w, l tʃɪgvyl oWðgawfJ wPfylLuf  
xLfl ræwltwLuf b, fllts xLufraj; El llbt? b0wlf b0wlf tLç em& ponfzih qf&lu<sup>c</sup>a&muæfmu  
&w, l tʃɪgull jri fawmflM jrwþfbl&m;u oWðgawf tay:rfl oem:jci fLufpfl r[ mu½IPm oufawmflyg  
w, wl

aemurlylawmh a&, OaLumrfs arsae&wbl[ m a&, Oqfqmi &m vlfygaew, l rLumci f eptryly) aozlmonlyw, l t]gvly) owDgaw[ mv] wPfqfqmi &m vlfygaellw, l raumi[r]l tubllyuh awlfly) tyg, bV;yg;v] a&muLw, l wp&lvpcg ubllylyrl vib0 ewlb0 a&mu&w, l t]v] vib0 ewlb0a&mu&wltcgvl tlc em&c ao&tp&wqif&awle awlæ&wmy) t]v] wPfia&, OaLum arsmly) 'lu&muLw&wmuLjri lawmlv] jrwfbm&u oem;awmllygw, lv]

'dylifxraew, f' d&allum arxaew, f

'd<sup>z</sup>ma<sup>v</sup> n<sup>b</sup>wa#m/y/ 'd<sup>z</sup>əmaw<sup>e</sup> ok sw<sup>d</sup> avmu  
oE<sup>b</sup>gaomwd yÓ E<sup>b</sup>hell Ak<sup>b</sup>geH b<sup>\*</sup>O<sup>b</sup>hell oawio<sup>k</sup> r[ m  
u½Pm n<sup>b</sup>urwd

avnuoEØgaom-owØgtaygiſuſ 'džmave nbwa#m-tjriſi; t, h; [ hom 'dyluzih tlyrd  
vsuf ½leygwum? 'džomawe Ok Svet' dž&, Obamuzih armaeygwum? Ewtþpol yó Ehett  
jriawmrluleſvſuf Og-jriawmrluleſkom? Al jell b\*OEhell jrwpþblRm:wltm? oawidkowØgwili?  
r[ mu½Pm-oem:jciſBuþþi r[ mu½Pmawmþn! nburiwþoua&muſzþy;awmrlay\/

'd q̄lwm r̄p̄nt, t̄ t̄, h̄; t̄jri h̄y] r̄t̄wibEh̄er̄ ½yemrft p̄t̄lom ½leygvſuf touh̄ewh̄  
toufumif tw̄aumif i gaumi ½ew, M̄ x̄jrib̄v̄eſ aewm[ m tw̄d y] oū, 'd d̄l̄l̄ ac:w, ?  
oū, q̄lwm x̄i ½b̄ ½ewh̄ ½yemrft aygi ſy] t̄ ½yemrft aygi ſy] if toufumif tw̄aumif i gaumi M̄  
x̄i ½ewm 'd y] t̄g[ m x̄i ½b̄ ½ewh̄ ½yemrft aygi ſy] t̄jri h̄; t̄, h̄; jzph̄omamumih̄ oū, 'd d̄  
rn̄lw, ? yb̄lvp̄ck xl̄wy&& if jzph̄q̄h̄ M̄unvi l̄l̄ rsup̄d y] x̄i ½b̄ ½w, ? jri & w̄ t̄q̄i{v̄} x̄i ½b̄;  
½w, ? jrib̄l̄mvl̄ x̄i ½b̄ ½w, ? rsup̄eſ t̄q̄i{u} ½y] jrib̄l̄mu emry] t̄ ½yemrf 2-y;rlom x̄i ½b̄;  
½w, ? 'gayr, h̄omrm̄eſ yk̄l̄w̄u jrib̄l̄mu l̄j igv̄l̄ x̄i belluw, ? rsup̄eſ jrib̄e&w̄t̄l̄ fūl̄ lx̄u  
t̄q̄i{y} ūl̄ l̄igv̄l̄ x̄i belluw, ? t̄gwu, ft [ kw̄tr̄eſ taejzih̄ x̄i&f oū, 'd y] Num; q̄bonh̄  
x̄i ½b̄ ½w̄l̄m; obonfulligv̄l̄ x̄i ½b̄ ½w̄l̄ oū, 'd y]

t<sup>l</sup>bu<sup>m</sup>, 'd t&fcl<sup>ly</sup>awmh twāumif i gaumi[ m t<sup>l</sup>hwn<sup>h</sup>new, l aonyawmhv<sup>l</sup> tjcm; bō  
tjcm; ul<sup>l</sup> fn<sup>l</sup> wnhnewmylv<sup>l</sup> xi&if oó w'dy<sup>l</sup> aonywltcq bmr<sup>l</sup>awmhv<sup>l</sup> xi&i<sup>l</sup> Oap<sup>l</sup>' d y<sup>l</sup>  
uboltfull tuboltfull<sup>l</sup>bt? t<sup>l</sup>lu<sup>l</sup> aumifust<sup>l</sup> qllust<sup>l</sup> r<sup>l</sup>btv<sup>l</sup>xi&if 'b<sup>l</sup>l<sup>l</sup>urp<sup>l</sup>' d y<sup>l</sup> Oap<sup>l</sup>' d b<sup>l</sup>br<sup>l</sup>  
'D b<sup>l</sup>l<sup>l</sup>urp<sup>l</sup>' d l<sup>l</sup> jzpE<sup>l</sup> km<sup>l</sup> 'D' b<sup>l</sup>l<sup>l</sup>urp<sup>l</sup>' d l<sup>l</sup> tifwe<sup>l</sup> tjipl<sup>l</sup>gyw, l t<sup>l</sup>Drp<sup>l</sup>' d lt, l&if tuboltv<sup>l</sup>  
ra<sup>l</sup>mi bt? uboltfull<sup>l</sup> riyb<sup>l</sup>? 'galumih t<sup>l</sup>lt, l<sup>l</sup>bl[ m aoon<sup>l</sup> tjcm; r<sup>l</sup> tyg, f<sup>l</sup> & usamutzly  
l<sup>l</sup>gyw, l aemul<sup>l</sup>yawmh b<sup>l</sup>m;wk b<sup>l</sup>m;a, mi hwl<sup>l</sup>, l<sup>l</sup>unlulu<sup>l</sup> fwmv<sup>l</sup> rp<sup>l</sup>' d wpfr<sup>l</sup>ty<sup>l</sup> tusi k<sup>l</sup>rfr<sup>l</sup>;  
aw<sup>l</sup>tl<sup>l</sup> tusi k<sup>l</sup>rfr<sup>l</sup>tzp<sup>l</sup> , l<sup>l</sup>unfwmv<sup>l</sup> rp<sup>l</sup>' d wpfr<sup>l</sup>ty<sup>l</sup> ylk<sup>l</sup>kwy&&if owdgaw<sup>l</sup> owl<sup>l</sup> , Zylazmf  
jci f<sup>l</sup>zih tuboltaw<sup>l</sup> yaysmu<sup>l</sup>tw, l aumi frjzp<sup>l</sup>w, M<sup>l</sup>, l<sup>l</sup>un<sup>l</sup> p<sup>l</sup>vefwm[ m tusi h<sup>l</sup>ul<sup>l</sup> tusi h<sup>l</sup>eftae  
el, l<sup>l</sup>un<sup>l</sup>, bl<sup>l</sup>rp<sup>l</sup>' d wpfr<sup>l</sup>ty<sup>l</sup>

Al b&m;½s̚ f̚m; ryf̚ fwltcg? yf̚ heomfvj Al b&m; \ w&m;r̚f̚ull r̚num;&w̚l̚awf̚f̚? num;&aomfvj  
w&m;r̚f̚ull em;rvnfwl̚ olawf̚f̚, clajmcwl̚ r̚p̚t, l̚ wp̚f̚r̚f̚ull, l̚unp̚f̚ef̚vsuf̚ ½newmygy?  
unflavmuBuBuL jzellunlvlu&f̚ r̚p̚t, V̚leewl̚ olawf̚ur̚f̚;w̚mygy? Al w̚m;awf̚ull aumi faumif̚  
em;rvnfwl̚ olawf̚&f̚ ½yemrlawf̚ull tw̚aumif̚ i gaumif̚aejzih x̚isri p̚f̚ef̚w̚l̚ tw̚aquaawm̚ ½newm̚  
csntfy? 'galumih ]lowdg taygi[ m 'dyl̚l̚f̚l̚x̚-f̚rew, l̚ 'd̚l̚&, Olalumarmaew, Bql̚lm̚ wu, f̚  
[ kw̚l̚wmy? t̚l̚p̚m̚ t̚, bw̚x̚f̚f̚ Oap̚t̚, b̚ 'b̚l̚l̚f̚p̚m̚ t̚, V̚leewl̚ owoqawf̚uaawm̚ tyg, fv;yg;yl̚  
usa&muæz̚l̚rs̚;ygw, /

oo w t, k̥br̥hawmh aemi bō aemi ūm̥vü aumi fūs̥cr̥fom & z̥ltwūf iyo i ūm̥ riyo i ūm̥  
&, M̥l̥ ½lo; wltwūf wcttublk̥r̥s uifwebaavm̥f uiflyawm̥t csi fcsif ul̥hp̥mi ½fuh̥l ay; ur̥rl̥  
paom ublk̥futlm̥; jzp̥ll̥y gao; w, l̥ t̥l̥jzpf̥l̥wh̥ ublk̥futlm̥um̥h bōaumi f bōjr̥wā&mužl̥M̥ ½yg̥  
ao; w, l̥ 'gayr, h̥ ol̥lt̥, lt̥ & iyo i ūm̥, f q̥l̥v̥mx̥h̥i tublk̥ft vlyawv̥l̥ yg̥oi ðewwv̥w, l̥ yg̥d̥  
t̥l̥uxmawr̥f̥i t̥l̥ M̥l̥ult̥; awf̥ll̥ x̥lw̥fyx̥m̥wm̥½w, l̥ owd̥gull̥ owl̥y, Z̥lyaz̥mw̥mw̥ll̥ c̥lk̥ a, mužh̥;  
ponf̥ll̥l̥ a&yjzih̥iybw̥w̥y, 0#br̥w̥mw̥w̥l̥ 'b̥ll̥t̥rh̥awgyy? t̥l̥gaw̥l̥ m̥ ol̥lt̥, lt̥ & t̥r̥jzih̥aumi f̥rl̥  
xiayr, M̥l̥ owd̥gawf̥ll̥ owd̥muawmh̥ b, f̥nt̥ES̥l̥r̥ aumi f̥rh̥jzp̥ll̥ygb̥l̥? b̥mal̥um̥i l̥v̥b̥l̥w̥m̥h̥ ao;&wh̥  
ow̥ðgbuuae l̥un̥l̥i foab̥mw̥t̥z̥ fauseyt̥z̥ f̥v̥H̥or̥½l̥om̥um̥i lygy?

tʃɪm̩ aumiʃrɪx iʃɪwɪ raumiʃruMumɪh tyg, bav;yg; ua&mufy) qif&luawułl rsm;pf  
cbm;of;&zG f 1/2qw, l aemufyBawmh tʃD oó w tpf twi:t, Itpf clfrhewblf m ʃʃtwi:nbt 1/2yemrf

tpOrfom ½w, l tallumi fallumi h jzpaewh ½yemrft usOrfom ½w, l tallumi fufom Ni fatmif usi M  
ort, wPfi clyli hof; if tußl 'lu ½yemrft, Of jywpl clyli hof; w, qli Al w&m;rfull vufch  
Ell bl? 'gallumi h b0ob&mrh rjywzpl? t& em& ao& ponjzi h ob&m0# qif&awfull rjywcfom;  
of; &r, l tJ g[ m 'qylux] reevl qif&ell&mXmeul rof; Ell fwmy? 'd&pblumi x] vUlyae&v  
ob&mqif&awfull rjyw cfom; ae&wmy? , clajmcwl wPfa&pblumi f qliawfu trm; tm;jzi h tyg,  
av;yg;q) p0qifaewmuy rsm;w, l 'gallumi h wPfiel 'qli fao;wl owDgaw[ m tyg, bV;yg;  
usa&muly) tBuBtus, f qif&beM&w, l tJ gawfu jri awmfrvll jrwphb&m;f s u owDgawfu  
oem;awmfrlvmygy? tJ jrwphb&m; oem;awmfrlyu enfrly bleBuBw&m 'um-'umrwu&m tvkbl  
aw&loem;jcifu ½Pmuly;apEll fygw, /

### rðavmi bællu&onf

tm' ðwñ avmuoEðgaom &m\*\*ñm a'go\*ñm  
arm[ \*ñm Zmwñ m Z&m, r&aPe aomau[ d y&ñ'ao[ d  
'luñ d a' greaÓ [ d Oyg, mao[ i wó ewanm aumpd  
eñaywm tnñw r, mwñ yó Eñell Al geH b\*Oeñell  
oawikr[ mu½Pm nburiwl

avmuoEðgaom-owDgataygiu &m\*\*ñm-&m\*rñu? tm' ðwñ-&&bjymi fijymif plavmi bæygwum?  
a'go\*ñm-a'gorñu arm[ \*ñm-arm[ rñu? Zmwñ m-b0topfzpl Zmwñrñu? Z&m, -tli frl Z&mrñu?  
r&aPe-ao&rl r&Prñu? aomau[ fpl&hlyefl aomurñwli? y&ñ'ao[ fliu; jrnfrl&rl y&ñ'Orñ  
wli? 'luñ fll qif& 'luñwli? a' greaÓ [ fplwES/krromrl pwqif&hñwli? Oyg, mao[ fji fpl  
pwlyefl Oyg, mo rñwli? tm' ðwñ-&&bjymi fijymif plavmi bæygwum; vll jri awmfrlyawmfrvll jrwphb&m;  
u owDgawfu oem;awmfrlygw, /

owDgaw[ m wpfq, fwpblaom rðawG tavmi bællu&w, l tJ ðñ &m\*rñqliw Eþboufypñw  
wl &m\*ygy? wPñwll avmbwl qliwv] 'Bm\*awfgy? b, fliwmi bæovl qliwmh rsup&, f jri &wl  
tqif&, l jribñl, f 'M[ mawu[ Eþboufypñw [ m &m\*rðavmi bæwmgy? jri &muæly) uli rsup  
uav;vl Eþboufom, mw, l jri &wl tqifauif uav;awu[ Eþboufom, mw, l tjri faumif uav;  
awu[ Eþboufom, mw, l txlxi ½i;wmuawm jri &wl tqifull Eþboufom, mwmygy? tqifqñ  
r, f tqi fñyuav; wpckwnfr[ kwlygb? cþþ&maumi fwhrefra, muñ; wplli Mlygy? tJ Mli jri &mu  
&wl tmñl Eþboufom, m wþewm[ m &m\*rðavmi bæwmgy? tJ Eþboufli t&m0wfull r&ao;ci M  
&ci fw, l &zli Buþnæew, l rtyEll rpm;Ell ft xawmif ylavmi bæwwfao;w, l &lyðom;ulj tp0fxm0&  
wnlhæzli Buþnæew, l tJ oEþboufom, mwli &m\*jzpaewm[ m &m\*rðavmi fwmygy?

'gayr, h omreñlawG taeeluawm h tJ Bm\*rðavmi bæwmu aumi fovvll xihelluw, l  
'gallumi h Eþboufypñwli cþm;ae&atmif tñhwr tñallumi h pluæelluwmj tñaxmif&eñ jzpl? pþyñ;a;  
eñ jzpl? qulqñ&eñ jzpl? tñallumi h pluæelluw, l tJ Mli allumi h pluæe&wmull crfom ovvll  
aumi fovvll xihelluw, l 'gayr, h tJ Mli aumi fw, f xihewm[ m &m\*rðavmi bæwmgy? tJ Eþbouf  
wyfrywli &m\*ul Elwy, yþi vUli&i awm h tJ Mli allumi h pluæe&wmawf cþm;ae&wmawf[ m rðavmi bællae&  
ovvliif tvþyiyef qif&bæwmgyvll xihay:vmEll fygw, l 'gallumi h &m\*\*ñm-&m\*rñu &&bjymi f  
plavmi bæew, Mli jrwphb&m;u jri awmfrlvmygy?

xltwlyif Mlm; &mrñv] em;-tolum;orhawll Eþbouf wyfryli &m\*rðavmi bæew, l eñmrñv]  
Eñacjif tell elbhawull avmi bæew, l pm; &mrñv] vñt&om pm; orhawll avmi bæew, l awlx &mrñv]  
ul ftnunñli xþ&wl tawñli xþbhawll avmi bæew, l Bulb&mrñv] ES/ Bulb&wl Bulbhawll  
avmi bæew, l twñli yajm&ilawm h jri fwli Mlm;wl awlwl xihay:vmorhawll Eþbouf  
wyfrybæwm[ m &m\*rðavmi fwmygy? xihay:wl&eñli avmi þmawu[ rðavmi bæovvliif 'g& 6-yg;u  
ay:vmorhawll pþy) Eþboufypñwli &m\*rðawG jzpl? aewmygy? avmi þmawmif&if rðtmaumif  
ovvliif Eþboufz faumi favaV &m\*rñt; aumi favaV jzpaewmgy?

x̄t̄twyif a'gorðuv] avmīfæw, l t̄guawmh p̄lwfq̄lt̄t̄cg p̄lwfylavmi f̄llumif q̄i&lyifet  
allumif x̄i&lygw, l 'gøy, h a'gojzþaewh vluawmh a'gojzþae&wmull aumi f̄ovt̄v] h̄i be  
wwfw, l arm[ q̄lwm̄uawm̄ toðufw, l jri&m Mum; &m ponhf̄ x̄i&lyay:vmw] t̄m[ lorull Nsw  
tae cr̄fomw]tae aumi f̄w]tae tw̄aumif taejzih r̄lzw̄mtw]f̄ oðewm x̄i&bewm[ m arm[ ygy]  
tw̄llyq̄l iawnh tv̄fr̄; oðewm[ m arm[ ygy] 'g& 6-yg;u x̄i&by:orðu] teþo 'lu<sup>o</sup>tewiæjzih  
tr̄ftw]f̄ roðatmif tv̄fr̄; oðewm[ m arm[ r̄] avmīfæwm̄ygy] t̄arm[ r̄lavm̄i f̄t̄lwm̄ omref  
ȳk̄lawnh oðem;vnþtu]ygw, l teþo 'lu<sup>o</sup>tewi tr̄ftu] oðwt̄cgus] t̄] D tr̄f;od arm[ r̄]  
awmu]avmi fæwmull oðell ygw, l olu tv̄fr̄;awf̄ oðewl]tw]f̄ r̄lubibwmawG Bu]v, l rajmoi h  
wmawG ajymw, l riyoil]wmawG iyw, l t̄] M] roði]vsm̄wmawull Bu]l ajymrl iyrlumif rsuðar]f̄u]v  
tu]f̄lawnh]zpw, l olb&mwþav]u]f̄u]v] tyg, f̄q̄i& ponf̄u] aw]f̄l]pm̄;ae&w, l t̄gaw[ m arm[  
r̄lavm̄i hya]vmi b̄ly]h]w]ygy]

, clajmc&w &m\* a'go arm[ q<w>rDol&uawmh tubol&f u&vomr&aw&f tJ Laemuf Zmw&f) pon&w&uawmh ob&m0#qif&J r&aw&f tJ gaw&f 8-yg;½&w, l tJ D 8-yg;x&f Zmw&d Z&m r&Pq&w& rDol&g;uawmh x i ½&f;ygw, l 'gayr, b&b0topzpfwm& b, M&yavmi&bv&f Zmw&f&e&by&f p0fpm;p&m ½&gw, l tw&f ajym&r, q&if b0w&f b0w&f r&f wp&b0v&f wp&b0v&f tw&f aw&f&ub&f; &w&f qif&&aw&f m tJ Zmw&f&allum&f yavmi&w&maw&f i &bfqif&&aw&f m i &bfjzpf&f c&bm;&w&my& Ny&w&f qif&&aw&f ac&f 0uf Muuf i&ubaom w&pi&eqif&&aw&f 'gaw&f tJ D Ny&w&f b0 w&pi&eb0r&f jzpf&f c&bm;&w&my&f qif&&w&f r&brsm;&f ar&zf&f; v&mw&f oli, fuv;u&f Mu&n&f Mu&f if o&hbrsm;&f y&f wp&b0u&f qif&&b&f; &aw&ml&f y&f c&ef&f; o&f ygw, l ew&b0 ja[ &fbo jzp&w&f y&f kaw&f o&w&b0e&f w&f qif&&aw&f c&bm;&w&f [ m tJ b0r&f jzpf&f tJ dyavmi&f qif&&aw&f b, fuv&mov&f qif&

tJ b0uH jzpfpwwfH uavomeLHts vmdw, ! tJ LuvomeLHt[ m b, fsvmdbvqk! ?  
jri & m Num;&ponfr x i k;ay:clw rsupdtqif jribtl ponfull pfljy jzpfly:clwmy? gallumi h jri wif  
Num;wif sponfr x i k;ay:vwH rsupdtqif jribtl bonfull topzpfH ZmwHtH avmi bew, M  
q&w, ! tajzmi h jym&i bewmH tJ jri H ponfull tallumi fyllyawmH uavomeLH jzpfly:mc&mrS b0topf  
ZmwHtH jzpfly:vwmy? tJ D ZmwHtH[ m jri wif Num;wif sponfr jzpfc &E haomumi h jri wif Num;wif  
ponfr tJ D ZmwHtH avmi bew, M q&w, ! Z&mr&Prfawg jzpfly:avmi ylk enfwlygy? xlwm  
uawmH tJ cif aojcif qHwawH qHog;allumi; oltvlyif x i k;aeygw, !

, clajmc&wtwlf Zmw&ponf avmi yluawmh (pu& tm' wlf &yg tm' wlf pu&thmPH tm' wlf  
ponfzj) tm' wlo&wlf a[ mxm;wltwlf jyq&tsufgy! 'Dr[ mu&Pm ormywlt z&flawmh avmuoE  
Ogo qwl& ow&gull avmi w, Ml omrn jyq&km;wltwlf jzp&bm jzp&mb0rfy! Zmw& ponf  
avmi w, Ml q&lygw, ! 'gal&umih b0wlf b0wlf&f ply! jzp&wltwlf tJ Dwp&b0v! wpl&b0v!  
aw&tlt;bm;&wlf qif&[ br&law[ m tJ ply! jzp&wlf Zmw&\ yavmi jci fgy! tJ jzp&mb0rf qifzjci f  
rsup&bcif em; xifjci paom t&f&wm[ mv] Z&mr&\ yavmi jci fgy! aemufq! ao&wmv! r&Pr&\  
yavmi jci fgy! b0wlf b0wlf 'Z&mr& r&Pr&avmi yluawmh tv&fy! xifzjci fgyw, !

aemuln̄yawmh aqfslwñ ysubjci f pñyñ; opñ ysubjci f ponñlumñ h pl&rllyaqg&w, l i lñk;  
&w, tqllwmawñvñ aomurñ y&ñ' Orñavmi fwmyñ aemuln̄yawmh b0wñlñ b0wñlñ trñm; tm; jzihñlñ qjñf&J  
trñrlñawñlñ cbm;ñlñ&w, l pwESñlromicñpaom pwfqjñf&Jtrñrlñlñ cbm;ñlñ&w, l pwESñllyi tpñ  
ylyefscñfawñlñ cbm;ñlñ&w, l tñgawñlñ 'lu<sup>o</sup>a'greó Oyg, moqlñlñ rñawftavmñf chñlñ&wmyñ tñlñ  
11-yg;aomrñawg tavmñchñlñ&vñ twlñlñ<sup>o</sup> a&muñfælñ&ylñlñ jri ñawmñrlñtwñf jrwþñlñb&m;u  
oem;awmñrlñlñ 'Nlqñlñ) jyalkñm; ygw, /

tn̄w r̄ m-i gb̄m; r̄ svplyg? wó eñaywm-x̄vñi hom r̄ taygi fūñt̄apEñi hom? tanm  
aump̄t̄ t̄cm; ol̄wppl̄ wpá, muñl̄ ew̄r̄v̄gwum? Fw̄t̄p̄ol̄ yó Eñet̄jri ñawñrlueñv̄sl̄ Og-jri ñawñ  
rlueñhom? Ak̄yel̄\* O Eñet̄jrw̄p̄lb̄m; w̄lt̄m? O aw̄d̄k̄ow̄gv̄w̄l̄? r̄ [ muñP̄m-Oem; jciñBuñp̄l̄ r̄ [ m  
uñP̄mawñlonl̄ l̄buñw̄touñ&muñl̄z̄p̄l̄; awñrl̄ay\

owDgawull &m\*paom wq, lwpfbaom rlawavmi baw, l t! Dull igb&m;rSwfpyg; N hafell f ol wpbfvfa, mufl r/btvl jri lawmlylawmh jrwfb&m;ys h oem;ci f bdpf r[mu%Pm jzpfawmrl ygw, fwl [lw, f wu, full oem;p&mygy] rfpfwnf avmifbeawmif tc&cuVsgly] r) 11-rst avmifbaw, qflawmh tifweftc&cuwm qif&vmayg] t! Dgawull N hatmif n&um;jyoay; El w yfllqfwmvl orfforl jrwfb&b&m;rSwfpyg; wp0) wpa, mufl r/bt? t! M jri lawmrlwtwuf jrwfb&b&m; owDgawull oem;awmlylawmh r\*4/5fpyg; olv orm"dynmtusi qfwhrN ha&w&m;awmf 45-0g umvywml a[mum;awmfblygw, l t! gull blefBuWuv] wpqih urfv&twltaeel a[majym n&fyaew&wmy]

jrwfb&b&m;\ r[mu%Pmawmfzpfy] A[lkw tjpfrSwfom;lylawmh t! Dm;awmlyHs enf, Ny u%Pm yfllu&ef a[mijyvwmw awmawmif rsn;of;ygly] 'galumih owDgawull &m\* a'gopaom jrm;awg ptaeyl 'dvwPf qfvl yfawmrl rdeyl 'dvwPf qfvl a&, OlumurS arsmaeL&yfll &m\*paom r) 11-yg;jzi h tavmifbH aellu&ytm;ul qifsciylawmh u%Pmw&m;ytm;u&r, l t! M ES&Hof 1/6fqlwmvl aemufu vltm) 1/6fqlwmvl aemufu, l vltuqiu/

owDgawfli &m\*paom jrm;aw&vjtlaew, l 'dvwPf yfawmrl rdey, l 'dvwPf a&, Of allumuvl arsmaew, l &m\*paom rlawfuvl avmifbaw, l 'galumih oem;p&maumi twl owDgawg tm;vli qif&ls vfwajrmuuygap? qif&ls vfwajrmuuygap? qif&ls vfwajrmuuygap/

, cbyjymjcdl u%Pmyf;ylawmh yg&rjzpf ubllyzpf yfllwyl 'gayr, f yg&r&t;f; yfllqfli qfliawmh t! M yfllae&if tyfmpsmefsn;ulv &of;El ygw, l u%Pm psme&atmif wrifly;ci &fawmh arwimyf;wefuvtl cptyfml ponutpily] ryf;&bt? tztrvifublly] ryf;&bt? aoothi ryf;&bt? twlu&mu&ewl oem;zg f yfllfull plylawmh bo[ m qif&ls vfwygap? qif&ls vfwygapvli yfllap&w, l t! M yfll psme&lyfvl cq cptyfml yfllf yfllap&w, l t! luemuf tv, f tvwf yfllf yfllap&w, l t! luemuf &ebfli yfllap&w, l &ebfli u%Pmyf;ae&if a'gojzpfv&if arwm t&mrh jycli enfvrfjzh t! D'goull aylifaplylawmh cptyfaom yfllf tv, ftvwf yfllf &efot nhqfli 'tv;0tay:rh tndtrl oem;aomtm;jzi h ofmoarf ul jynp&w, l t! luemuf pwkwenf t& u%Pmpsmef ofyg;vl jynp&tmif tm;xlwbo&w, l 'gavmu&qfif u%Pmyf;apyf jynp&gly] , ck rk lwm yfllapyf uajym&r, /

rk lwm yfllapyf

rk lwmqfli Orfajrmuunfzli oabmygy] olwpyg; Buyl;crfomwmuu MunfzLEpfclly] Orfajrmuwl oabmygy] wcfuolwpyg;Buyl;crfomwmuu wluatmifri fwmu rvlwm;ubt? t! gu remvli oabmygy] yg|f h Eo mvl ac:w, l rk lwmu t! remvli Eo mef ajymi fye f qefusibufy] Eo mtm;Buwl olwpyg;Buyl; crfomwmuu tvf;f;bt?taet&fsm;wm 1/6f&tqif vfywmq ynmwwfm 'M[ maw&v tvf;f;bt? olwpyg; &mx!XmeE& wluwfmvli tvf;f;bt? rk lwmmtm;1/6fli oluawmh t! M olwpyg; Buyl; aumi fpm;wmawfli jri &c Mum;&wltcq ]larm' wd 0wm, Hoawi? ta[m om"kt a[m ok] 'M[ m Orfajrmu&ypf amom... aumi fygavp&f aumi fygayp]vli rk lwm (MunfzOrfajrmu&ci) jzp&pr, fli

t! D lwmqfli apyf lObk t\*rh 'M[ m x:m;ygw, /

iyfli&, Ny pum;ajymwwfli tvf;f;cpfyloli, fsi f rluaqfli a%S0p&f MunfzOrfajrmu&ci f rk lwmjzh jze&rnli olf[ kw cptyfml[ m crfom jynp&g] aumi faumi f 0wpm;qif, f lvsuf Orfyefwom jzpfawmulfjri &c Mum;&wltcq ]larm' wd 0wm, Hoawi? ta[m om"kt a[m ok] 'M[ m Orfajrmu&ypf amom... aumi fygavp&f aumi fygayp]vli rk lwm (MunfzOrfajrmu&ci) jzp&pr, fli

t! g[m obk t\*f tqlbmonjyfgy] tbd'n& Obi fygVawmrlfli 'M[ m x:m;ygw, /

būR&[ efon! r̄k̄ l̄mo[ \*awe apwom-r̄k̄ l̄mEſ̄ wuſ̄ jzp̄aomp̄wzil̄ uxōt̄b, b̄l̄m̄i? {uſ̄ 'b̄h z&l̄v̄- wp̄chaomt&yf rsuEſ̄ uſ̄ jzel̄? O[ &w̄taeygoen̄? ao, s̄xmyēmr̄-Oyrm̄m̄jziſ̄y&v̄? yf H̄ remyH̄csp̄tyf jrwEſ̄tyam̄? {uſ̄ 'b̄h-jriſ̄? r̄k̄ l̄mEſ̄-l̄m̄fzL̄ Orfajrm̄ubn̄l̄ t̄o -jzp̄m̄? {Oar0-þtwlyim̄! oAbaw̄t̄m̄v̄laom̄ oW̄gwuſ̄ r̄k̄ l̄m̄, z&w̄r̄k̄ l̄m̄jziſ̄ jzel̄-w̄l̄

a/lem; u Odk r\*ftqkhs rkvmyh; ylui]](ta[m om"kt a[m ok]) albm aumi fygaypfaumi fyg  
ayp)vll Orfajrmuylubm jyxm;w, ! , chetcg & [ef%\$Mtrm;rbi], xmv'orlwawm rm OtpE  
&xm;ly) pnfpft[ brts ruifus rqlwf, ksfuygapvi]vll Elwfuwfh twlfawmh jyqlkm;wm r/bi?  
'gayr, h iydryt tqitjzwfull jy&musawmh (urS um owh? aw uó ½pd m/y ywotlwawm Og e  
y&[m, t Elwd (OH y0wurS uwm' Eló e y' |mem)vll jyqlkm;w, ! t! Dm ]owDgawfti oluebl  
tu\$hay;aewtlwuf owl[m &xm;w] pnfpft[ b, Mltvzis rqlwf, ksfulevwnf-rqlwf, ksf  
rqkhsb ½uvfrnfenf))vll qkx;wmelawmh ]rm OtpEruifus rqlwf, ksfuygapvi]vll qwm[m  
nlhfwaeeygw, ! ' gallumi hrk rwmuyh;ap&mrbi t D trsm;Elwfwwaewtwljyqlkm; &r, !

phyll; crfom ponjynp[ly] crfomaewblull jri&M[ m &ly] pnfpitcrfomrs  
rqkwf, kf rq[ly]gap? jynp[ly] jynp[ly]gap? crfomrl crfomygap}v[ l Es[ly] yf;rsn;&r, l  
trsn;ul q[ly]pnfpitcrfomrs rqkwf, kf rq[ly]gap? jynp[ly] jynp[ly]gap? crfomrl  
crfomygap}v[ l Es[ly] yf;rsn;lygyl t[ l jynp[ly], f q[ly]mu trsn;Bu[ l jynp[ly]r[ lygbt?  
aeom xl[ly]m toiftwih jynp[ly]blull t[ly] r[ly]mull yf;Elygw, l tvfynp[ly]crfomwl  
q[ly]fawmh txlajymp&m rvlygbt? MnfzI Orfajrmufl r[ly]mull yf;ap&ef yf;laumi fwmayg[ t[ l trsn;Bu[  
jynp[ly]blawf tawmtoifjynp[ly]blawfull t[ly] r[ly]muyf;atmif vluqf[ l r, l

jynplrsfomwlvhwg &lycsfomrs rqlw, lwluygap! jynplrs jynpluygap? csfomrls csfom  
lwluygap? Buyls; lwluygap/lwluygap/

crfomaelluw! owojawt m;v! crfom! crfom!uygap? crfom! crfom!uygap? crfom!  
crfom!uygap/

qif& 'lu<sup>o</sup>a&mu&beluygw, wliowDgawfivj txlii tavsmuf crfomrlawmh ½vwlygw, tlihjyw i &havmi khe&wl owDgawfawmif web½s fzpfawmfluwli b&m;& [ Eh t½s frwrs; ui&jynol ua&mu&ly) w&ma[ mwli tcgrs; rs i &havmi scifrs oufomc ½lw, M qlygw, l 'galumih tm;vli owDgawfivj tm;lylawmh rk dvmult yfi;apElygw, l tJyfi;apyliawmh u½Pm yfi;apyliwf uvlygy ul.... vliqly) yfi;lu&r, l

tm;vlowDgawG &lypnpfcrfomrs rqwf, lwluygapeljynpfl jynpfluygap? crfomtl crfom  
Muygap/

t̄gu oaÁl owl , xmv'orw̄wm rm OtpEÍqwl ygvt & rk w̄myf; ylygyl aemulýdawmh  
oaÁlqPm ponft&vJ½w̄m yf;M&Ofr, ? vluqll/

tm;vltoukblawg &lypntptcrfomrs rqlwt, kwluygapel-jynpbt jynpbtuygap? crfomtl  
crfomtluygap/

tm;vix i k̥s; jzpbawg &lypntptcrfomrs rqtw, k̥wuygap! jynþtr jynþluygap? crfomrl  
crfomrluygap/

tm;vhytawG &yprnptbsrformrs rqkw, wuyapefjynp jynpuyap? cstomrj cstom  
Mygap/

tm;vll cEmull f twabm½blawG &ly)pnfpfif crfomrs rqwf, lwluyapef-jynþrl jynþrluyap? crfomrl crfomluyap/

, ck&wqþrl tyll(5)clu tylltjcm; tuelowr½bl owoGtm;vltay:rñ Munjzl Orfajrmuf rl rk lwmuþrl taem"brk lwm (5)yg:y!, ckNb"b rk lwm (7)yg:vll½wqþrl;rsñ;Mu&Or, /

tm;vlltr\$lowawG &ly)pnfpfifcrfomrs rqwf, lwluyapef-jynþrl jynþrluyap? crfomrl crfomluyap/

tm;vlltr\$lowawG &ly)pnfpfifcrfomrs rqwf, lwluyapef-jynþrl jynþrluyap? crfomrl crfomluyap/

tm;vllt&d mawG &ly)pnfpfifcrfomrs rqwf, lwluyapef-jynþrl jynþrluyap? crfomrl crfomluyap/

tm;vllxZlowawG &ly)pnfpfifcrfomrs rqwf, lwluyapef-jynþrl jynþrluyap? crfomrl crfomluyap/

tm;vlllowawG &ly)pnfpfifcrfomrs rqwf, lwluyapef-jynþrl jynþrluyap? crfomrl crfomluyap/

tm;vlllowawG &ly)pnfpfifcrfomrs rqwf, lwluyapef-jynþrl jynþrluyap? crfomrl crfomluyap/

tm;vll tyg, lowawG &ly)pnfpfifcrfomrs rqwf, lwluyapef-jynþrl jynþrluyap? crfomrl crfomluyap/

'gu Nb"brk lwm (7)yg; yñ;yñ tJ D Nb"b (7)yg;Es h a½dem;u taem"b (5)yg;ul aygi{vllu&if 12-yg:&w, l tJ g[m t&yrsuEñel yllfjcm;uebwjci{ r½wl 'bmtaem"b rk lwm 12-yg:ygy! t&yrsuEñizi h yllfjcm;ly) yñ;wl tcrfivl t&yrsuEñi wpckwpckñ enfwlyif 12-yg:p&w, l t&yrsuEñi q, blq lwmh 120-&w, l tJ gu 'bmNb"brk lwm 120-wl tJ 120-ulv tuofcslf ½wqþrl yñ;rsñ; Mu&r, l vlluqñu/

ta½lt&yf u tm;vlllowawG &ly)pnfpfif crfomrs rqwf, lwluyapef-jynþrl jynþrluyap? crfomrl crfomluyap/

ta½lt&yf u tm;vlltoukblawG &ly)pnfpfifcrfomrs rqwf, lwluyapef-jynþrl jynþrluyap? crfomrl crfomluyap/

ta½lt&yf u tm;vllx½izpblawG &ly)pnfpfifcrfomrs rqwf, lwluyapef-jynþrl jynþrluyap? crfomrl crfomluyap/

ta½lt&yf u tm;vlltyg, lowawG &ly)pnfpfifcrfomrs rqwf, lwluyapef-jynþrl jynþrluyap? crfomrl crfomluyap/

'gu ta½lt&yf yñ;yñ 12-yg:ygy! taemuft&yf ponhñvñenfwlyy! tuofcslf ½wqþrl qñ;rsñ; Mu&r, /

taemuft&yf u tm;vlowDgawG &ly)pn{ptcrformrs rqlwf, klluyapeF-jynpH jynpHuygap?  
crfomH crfomHuygap/

taemuft&yf u tm;vlt yg, lowDgawG &ly)pn{ptcrformrs rqlwf, klluyapeF-jynpH jynpH  
ygap? crfomH crfomHuygap/

ajrmuft&yf u tm;vlt yg, lowDgawG &ly)pn{ptcrformrs rqlwf, klluyapeF-jynpH jynpHuygap?  
crfomH crfomHuygap/

ajrmuft&yf u tm;vlt yg, lowDgawG &ly)pn{ptcrformrs rqlwf, klluyapeF-jynpH jynpHuygap?  
ap? crfomH crfomHuygap/

awmift&yf u tm;vlt yg, lowDgawG &ly)pn{ptcrformrs rqlwf, klluyapeF-jynpH jynpHuygap?  
crfomH crfomHuygap/

awmift&yf u tm;vlt yg, lowDgawG &ly)pn{ptcrformrs rqlwf, klluyapeF-jynpH jynpH  
ygap? crfomH crfomHuygap/

taawmift&yf u tm;vlowDgawG &ly)pn{ptcrformrs rqlwf, klluyapeF-jynpH jynpH  
ygap? crfomH crfomHuygap/

taawmift&yf u tm;vlt yg, lowDgawG &ly)pn{ptcrformrs rqlwf, klluyapeF-jynpH jynpH  
jynpHuygap? crfomH crfomHuygap/

taemufajrmuft&yf u tm;vlowDgawG &ly)pn{ptcrformrs rqlwf, klluyapeF-jynpH jynpH  
Muygap? crfomH crfomHuygap/

taemufajrmuft&yf u tm;vlt yg, lowDgawG &ly)pn{ptcrformrs rqlwf, klluyapeF-jynpH jynpH  
jynpHuygap? crfomH crfomHuygap/

taajrmuft&yf u tm;vlowDgawG &ly)pn{ptcrformrs rqlwf, klluyapeF-jynpH jynpH  
ygap? crfomH crfomHuygap/

taajrmuft&yf u tm;vlt yg, lowDgawG &ly)pn{ptcrformrs rqlwf, klluyapeF-jynpH jynpH  
jynpHuygap? crfomH crfomHuygap/

taemufawmift&yf u tm;vlowDgawG &ly)pn{ptcrformrs rqlwf, klluyapeF-jynpH jynpH  
Muygap? crfomH crfomHuygap/

taemufawmift&yf u tm;vlt yg, lowDgawG &ly)pn{ptcrformrs rqlwf, klluyapeF-jynpH jynpH  
jynpHuygap? crfomH crfomHuygap/

atmuft&yf u tm;vlowDgawG &ly)pn{ptcrformrs rqlwf, klluyapeF-jynpH jynpH  
ygap? crfomH crfomHuygap/

atmuft&yf u tm;vlt yg, lowDgawG &ly)pn{ptcrformrs rqlwf, klluyapeF-jynpH jynpH  
ygap? crfomH crfomHuygap/

txuft&yf u tm;vlowDgawG &ly)pn{ptcrformrs rqlwf, klluyapeF-jynpH jynpH  
crfomH crfomHuygap/

txuft&yf u tm;vlyg, bowDgawG &ly) pnfspitcrlomrs rqlw, kuygapel-jynpl jynpl  
ygap? crfomh crfomhuygap/

, clqlluwmaW[ m 'bmlb"b rk lwm 120-tusofcylgy) t] gull a%em;u 'bmtaem"b 12-  
yg;Eshaygi fvl&if rk lwm 132-yg;jzpfw, l rk lwm yf;yluawm plbf;ygly) pftEl&if tceftcif &if t])  
rk lwm 132-yg;ulyf;rsn;llllygyl

t] Ml wrihyf;Ellawmi fs jynplcrfomaewi ohs;ul awrif Num;o&wif jjynpl jynpl  
Muygap/ crfomh crfomhuygapv] Munjzl Orfajrmufl rk lwmull jzpfyf;apEl&if rsularfiulbOrfivl  
tuslrsn;w, l aemi b0b&mb0awfifv] tuslrsn;ofif, l

vaw[ m trsn;tm;zi h ]u] lxfuom remvqlltwif ul lxfuomblu] remvqll jzpfwwfll  
w, l , clactcqql&if remvqllwif r[ lwb] jynplcrfomwbawu] ysufqlluleatmif qif&lu©  
a&muuleatmif Bubnajymqll iyvlyaelu]wmaWawmif 1/2ew, l t] g[ m remvqll-fó m tubl lwm;  
yf;aewmy) t]) remvqll-fó mrsn;wl ol[ m rsularfiulhiv] ulnbh1/b1 tusl jzpfwwf, l aemif  
olb&m b0awfifv] tulntlaet&rlb] qif&bf;z1/wmygyl t] Itallumif t&mrsn;ul Oy&yPlo  
pNur®ob\*blwf (246)rfi 'Mijyqk m;ygw, l

E" rmP0 {uapm EwB0g yBdomog Eó m-reau m a[ mwfp onfzih[ mxm;ygw, l

rmP0-obvlvi! (obvlviftallumi fu]wah aemublwifrajym&r, ) E"-þavmuü? {uapm  
EwB0g yBdom Og-refrjzpá? a, muñjzpáp tclamobon! Eó mreau m-remvqllwif;onl  
a[ mwfp jzpá? y&vmbouñ&rmee0EeyZmok tjcm;olwif pbyf;Opñ&jci f t]tao ay;urfjci f tav;iy  
jci f jrwejci f 1/2jci f yaZmci f wli? Eó wtfremvqlljzpá? Oy' ló wtftrvlm;ojzi h yphf;? Eó H  
AEwtremvqllull zlcsmfxm;oulb] pfrfvsuñ? aom-xDefvblon! awe uar® {OH orawie  
om' dEe-, clajymdlwtwif aqmuwnllyajrmuapchom xtremvqllumi um, ó ab'g ylt&Pm-  
vukl lEmysufb] aoonfrsemuü? tyg, H 'Rwif tyg, f 'Rwifbl] OetygwH e&, H vlcrlomrs  
ysufb] us&mu&m i&blb] OetygwH e&, H vlcrlomrs ysufb] us&mu&m i&blb] Oy' lwtuya&mu  
í jzpá? oap rEló wl tm\*pawf tjcm;ubl lwmumih vtjzpol tu, f a&muñm jim;t], wl, wl  
ypñZm, wt xljzp&mb0ü (refrm pum;acmap&ef qvltomeufyebn) taybauf a[ mwfp taet&h  
tbl jzpfwwf? rmP0-obvlvi! {om y#y'g-þremvqllom tuislon! taybu®obwied um-  
taet&hjci f ul jzpfapwwfonf-wl

twllyajym&if olwpfyg; Buylf;crfomwm \*Pfwuflmull remvqllwif[ m t] remvqll tubl lwmull  
allumi h tyg, lvy;yg; us&muñwwf, l i&us&muñwwf, l tyg, f &fsv wly) tjcm;ubl lwmumih  
vzpfwm&i f taet&hnyg;wwf, l ]vufywaeohf a&aomuksi &i lwmif a&wlufay;rnbl r/2  
atmif tulntltaet&hnyw, }vlt|uxmrbi zifjyxm;ygw, l

olwpfyg; Buylf;crfomwmull rk lwmjzi h MunjzlOrfajrmuflbluawm t]) Munjzl Orfajrmufl  
rk lwmulb]lumihewjyf of wbl a&mu&w, l vllb0rfi jzp&im jzp&mb0rfi taet&hny  
blefwebBuLw, wl 'galumi h

rmP0-obvlvi! {om y#y'g-remvqllif r/2b] Munjzl Orfajrmuflom þtuislon!  
ra[ ou®obwiedum-blefwebBuLjci f [ k qlyfam taet&hnyjci f ul jzpfapwwfonf-wl twllyv  
a[ mawmlygw, l t]) tqlltaumif tuisi h 2-&fy t usl yf;ll]remvqllf? a&luñ? Munfom a&þpon!  
vllaqmi lyf a&plxñ;w, l t] gullqll&r, l

remvqllf? a&luñ? Munfom a&þpon!

tʃ ðwɪm hzp&mb0wɪl fr̩ tæt & hwɪm; p̩h̩eY blef webl jzpt̩si & f olwpfyg; Buþyñ; crfom  
wmuñ remv̩lci fr̩½l Buþyñ; nr̩ Buþyñ; ygap? crfomnr̩ crfomygap? &mx̩ XmeE&wnlhygap ponſziñ  
MuñſzLorfajrmuñwɪl wmuñ yñ; Muñ½ygyl 'gu ylulqñ wpfym; wpfcsyfr̩ rulelobel ubl̩vzpfyñ;wm oýfæ&  
uswmyl

tm;vlowDgawG ab;&efui fMuygap? uI fqi&J ui fMuygap? plwqif&J ui fMuygap? crfomphieY  
rhwlcEmoful%uagmi E fMuygap/

tm;vHowDgawGawtulqiqif&LufSvWajmuEluygap/

tm;vHowDgawG &1/2ly) pbyf;crfomrs rqlwf, kfrysuflygapvii jynpfl jynpfluygap? Bulyf;N  
Bulyf;Nuygap? crfomfl crfomfluygap/

þarwim½Pm rk ðwmjA [ þlkw&m;awmfull ½loav;pm;pñem, hswfom;Nu&aom "r®0e ublMuh  
apwemwñ tþft,tmElabmñLumih , ck w&m;emy&bwftaygi f olawñaumi fwbñf arwiñ u½Pm rk ðwm  
w&m;wñL xLubñh tm;av sñpñ yñ;rñ;EñMuojzih &oi&xLubñh 11-yg;aom tuñwñL &Lñyvñf  
rswfotñ Oyó emulñJ wñwulýñ;rñ; tm;xLwEñfonfzþí rñhñL tvñLtyaom r\*ÓPf zñÓPfzih  
eñhebolñ vsi freþñ qñLufa&muñ rsuñarñuñyEñMuypap/

Om''k... Om''k... Om''k

|A| @| m& w&m;awmf q | ry| f Np\|

jA[ Ө[ m&amp;w&amp;m;awmf

## Owrylf

1327-cEpf olwi fuwf-wefaqmi frf vjynf  
vuþ þeþm;ü 4-Buþa[ monf

w&amp;m;t EbaE"

'EþDgwf ja[ Ө[ m&ac: ja[ Ө[ m&w&m;u ll a[ mvmclwm 12-olwi f12ly arwi u½Pm rk lwm  
a½Dlyg;awmhlyDlygyl olwi fuwf-vjynf' laeluply Oayuñulla[ m&r, /

Oayuñqllwm bmvj

Oayuñqllwm o'genft&tm;jzih Oyywawm , kwawm-toiftavsmftm;jzi ll EuñWt½lwif  
 aomamumi ll Oayuñ-OayuñrnA-vl qwlwif [ lbuf 'lbulbtlvluo] tv, ftvwi tnñtr  
 toiftavsmftm;jzi ll EsñHoñtwmull OayuñVll ac:w, ! 'JA[ Ө[ m& t&mrñawmh crfomiygap-vl  
 arwiñzih allumiñuplur l qif&ls vñygapvl u½Pmjzih allumiñuplur l rqlw, kwbl crfom  
 vñygapvl rk lwmjzih allumiñuplur l plfks;ull y, foamtñzih allumiñurly vþplv½wl oabmull OayuñVll  
 qlygw, /

arwiñbm0emull yþ;apwlitcgrñi oaÁl owi ta0&ma[ mEñtñ;vñowDgawG ab;&eluiñuygap-  
 ponjzih owdgawG crfomuaap&ef EsñHoñf&w, ! u½Pm bm0emull yþ;apwlitcgrñivj oaÁl owi  
 'luñ rþEñtñ;vñowDgawG qif&ls vñwajrmulluygapvl owdgawG qif&ls vñwap&ef EsñHoñf&w, !  
 rk lwm bm0emull yþ;apwlitcgrñivj oaÁl owi , xñv'-orlñawm rm OþpEñtñ;vñl owdgawG &½y  
 pnfpñrs ruiñruñ rqlw, kwñuygapvijll owdgawG&ly pnfpñrs rqlw, kw&elvnf EsñHoñf&w, !  
 'Dayuñuawmh tñl EsñHoñfñl olwpfg;twñl allumiñuplurhull y, llawmh oaAbwiñ urG um-  
 tm;vñl owdgawG ull twñlyiyxñ;wñl ull fitri ull fulbmvñl crfom&ef qif&ef ull yñl Dpm ½ñellu  
 wmy! ollubelyvñl 'Mñvþplv½&w, /

olm;tuñl vþplv½lwm  
raumiñwlabmr[ kwñm;

'galumi h Oayuñbm0emull yþ;apwl[ m olwpfg;crfomwm qif&dmull \*½plur l ollubelyvñl  
 vþplv½be½ygy! 'Mñlñwmh 'Dayuñu olwpfg;tuñl raumiñwñl twñl raumiñwñm;ylvñl  
 xñtzg ½ygw, ! 'gayr, h tñl raumiñwñm;awmñvj r[ kwñygb? olwpfg;twñl tuñl tñmif  
 aqmiñuñlñorlawmh arwiñu½Pmjzih aqmiñuñygw, ! olwpfg;tuñl zpñtñmif b, fñfñrñl raqmif  
 ½uñlñwñl cguawmh 'Dayuñzih vþplv½&ebm oiygw, ! vþplv½lwm[ m taumiñqlygy! Oymzih  
 jy&vñf vñlpñ, muñ[ m &mZowlyphzih tþlñtñe&w, bñlygawmñ tñl pñtñe&wñl vñwajrmuñb& twñl  
 arwiñu½Pmjzih tþlñtñbavmuf ½uñaqmiñblygw, ! 'gayr, holltrltjypluxñiñ;aewltwñl ½ñawmñrs  
 aemulqñl taezihaxmif Pt ao' Pt trebsvñlñwñl cgrñi tñl vñl tÿplñrs vñwa& twñl allumiñu  
 plup&mrñawmñ? allumiñuplurae&if ull pñwñiyef½y½y! allumiñuplur l vþplvñlyxñ;vñlñs  
 rñltwñl ouþmr, ! tñgvñygy! ollubelyl aumiñusñl raumiñusñl awtñlñpñm; aellu&wmyvñl Esñl  
 oñtwñvñl obm0usygw, /

aemulūyławmh pwkwenſt & ½ygOp&pwkwpmeſuſ arwāç u½Pmc rk dwmč bm0emwži h r&El ſbt? Oayuſſbm0emjzi b̄m &El ſyw, l 'gallumi h arwāç u½Pmc rk dwmwyži h wwd pmeſuſlly) jzpfclwli ykif [ m pwkwpmeſuſl&cſi & i f 'Dayuſſuſl jzpfclwli ap&yw, l tjem;entvrf rk½bt/

## typesetting quickly

'gaMumi h arwiç u½Pmc rk dmvwzih wwd psmef&Njzpfwli ykñv[ m t] BñyDpsmefull ausyleatmif  
avlvñm&w, l t] Bñusylebewli wwd psmef's xlyñwltcg arwiçpsmef ponfñt ttypfñl qiscif&r, l  
b, Mñbñtñwmh t] Bñsmefsm; [ m crfomñlygapponszih owdgwlñ cifti, l jrwElwli EShñññfrñl  
, Dñwñew, l cpjcf? rlefjcf feleþpylw, l ½ññfjcf aomreó ESh ylwñeaomamumi ½ññfrñl  
qiscifñl ttypfñl i&r, l vplv½ñwli Oayuñpsmefu otarlw, Mñ OayuññtmebiñPulñl qiscifñl  
iri&r, wñ

t! M! q i jci nyawmh yuwtm; jzi h rcpfrref tv, ftvwfzpfwblull vspfv<sup>1/2</sup>baomt m; jzi h Oayu<sup>1/2</sup>  
ull jzpfy<sup>1/2</sup>; ap&rniw<sup>1/2</sup> vspfv<sup>1/2</sup>y<sup>1/2</sup>; yl uawmh oaA<sup>1/2</sup> owi ur<sup>1/2</sup> umv<sup>1/2</sup> trsm; rfi Elwfuf &aeLuwt w<sup>1/2</sup>,  
'M! rfi ulbmv<sup>1/2</sup> ul yl Dpm<sup>1/2</sup>lv, ! ollutey olyM! 'M! vspfv<sup>1/2</sup>&r, / t! M! v<sup>1/2</sup> pwkvjpsmefull &MyM! wt cg  
cspfwy<sup>1/2</sup> tvekspfw<sup>1/2</sup> oli, fci ty<sup>1/2</sup> &eboly<sup>1/2</sup> fwllv<sup>1/2</sup> Oayu<sup>1/2</sup> y<sup>1/2</sup>; ap&r, ! &efolu<sup>1/2</sup> tm<sup>1/2</sup>y<sup>1/2</sup>; apwh  
tcg trsuf<sup>1/2</sup> gopfw<sup>1/2</sup> jzplay: v<sup>1/2</sup>m& i arwiy<sup>1/2</sup>; yl jy&mrfi jyclwlenfjizh aijli ifap&r, ! t! M! aijli ifaply<sup>1/2</sup>  
awmh rtes bwug av; Obaom y<sup>1/2</sup> w<sup>1/2</sup> n lwh<sup>1/2</sup> vspfv<sup>1/2</sup>E baomt m; jzi h otm-oarf ul y<sup>1/2</sup> ap&r, ! t! M!  
Nyaply<sup>1/2</sup> yawmh pwkvjpsmef jzplay: ygw, fwll t! g obkr<sup>1/2</sup> fu jyqk<sup>1/2</sup> m; wmygy<sup>1/2</sup>

Oayu\ eBaomt allumi

'Dayuñ eləoamtallumi full jy&mrñ owin owoqwbni urñ um-ulbmvisif ull yli Opñ½  
uleñ? aw-ulbmvisif ull yli Opñ½ aom xbwqwbni uó -tb, bñ? ½þd m-tvltm:zji olclwm  
Og-crftomluonrlvnñ? bñð Eljzpülefftññf (crftomluugapvñ arwiyñlyr, h tñ D arwiyñbñ  
tvltm:zji h crftomluwmvñ jzpElzg ½þr½þl? olluh tavsmufomvñf jzpfg ½þw, M qmlygw, )  
'luawm Og-qif&lsfvññ? rþð Elvwlulefftññf (u½Pmyñ:ol tvltm:zji h qif&ls vñwluwmvñ  
jzpElzg f r½þl? olluh tavsmufomvñf jzpfg ½þw, M qmlygw, ) ywiorlhwmm Og-a&mulyñc &lyñ  
aom pnfpñtñsvññ? e y&ç m, ð Elrqlw, kwbygulefftññf? (rk wmyñ:ol tvltm:zji h &lyñrs  
rqlw, kwbl aežg M r½þl? olluh tavsmufomvñf jzpElzg ½þw, M qmlygw, ) Fwþþpolom  
tjcift&tm:zji h yowiuñs uwñ' ñ em-jzpñam (sjrijciftESþylyg) ulbmvisif ull yli Opñ½bnñ tjcift  
ulljrijsciñvññ eləoamtallumi ½þñ vññ (obk iy? 311-2)ü zþþyixm:wipum;½þygw, /

tʃpum;jzi h twbſyf qm̩wmuawm̩ ulbm̩vſi ul ſyDpm̩l̩v, M̩ oabmuſoſi ſw̩ ÓPf[ m  
Oayuſbom̩em̩jzpfy; jciſ\ teq̩tallum̩iſ jzp̩w, M̩ qm̩wmygy? t̩ D̩ ſi p0fp̩m̩; p&m̩ wpfcl̩w, ſ  
b, M̩ qm̩wmaſarwiaſ u½Pm̩ rkm̩mwuſ ſy;ap&mrſiaawm̩ crſtomapv̩l̩ arwip̩w qif&ſ  
v̩wapci ſw̩ u½Pmp̩w&Nbrſ rqlw, kw̩apv̩l̩ rkm̩mp̩wzih p̩wfgv̩uſy ſy;ap&onſ r[ kw̩ygvm̩?  
, ck ur̩ ūwm̩zih ojriſyul ſy&muſawm̩ arwip̩ponfuſ ſy;apw, oN tv̩t̩wif rjzpl̩? oLuſ  
twiſom̩ jzp̩w, M̩ qm̩, l̩ 'M̩ qm̩wmaſarwip̩ponfuſ ſy;ap&wm̩[ m̩ bmr̩ tuſr̩b̩l̩v̩b̩l̩Bm̩  
ra&muſayb̩l̩v̩m̩; v̩l̩ p0fp̩m̩; p&m̩ ar;irefp̩m̩ ſy;gw, /

tajzuawmh Buðav;wli tublwlifif arwi ponf tm;vavmuf tuðull jzpfapEll ygw, ?  
'gayr, h tuleMullwmh tvltwiffrjzpEll bl? bmvlvbif rbawu om;orlawull crfomapvll  
twlf tzulzulf apmi h16if axmulylomv rawmroi lwmawf iyvlywwl om;orlawfti rbrsm;u  
tvltwif rjzpl? of trlutt;avspfom jzpfavlyg? tJ b1 olltrtt;avspf jzpfwltwlf  
rbawu om;orlawftwlf rapmi h16if raxmulybi b1vwmh rq&bl? apmi h16if axmulybi lwm  
yq? trsm;tm;zihi tuðull v16vmyq/

arw<sup>i</sup>ponfullumih tu<sup>s</sup>zpx&mrñ rbrsnu apm<sup>1/2</sup>uov<sup>v</sup> t<sup>l</sup>gavmuf tu<sup>s</sup> rjzpx&  
El<sup>i</sup>ayr, h arw<sup>i</sup>ponfull bñ0emtaejzih yñ;oi fwmygy arw<sup>i</sup>ch<sup>l</sup> l<sup>o</sup>l ponñ<sup>ñ</sup> bñ0em<sup>1/2</sup>N tv<sup>t</sup>w<sup>t</sup>  
rjzpxfi m;aom<sup>M</sup> arw<sup>i</sup>paom bñ0emul<sup>M</sup>uawmh atm<sup>i</sup> sri pñjzpfyw, l 'gayr, h Oayuñ<sup>ñ</sup> yñ;ap&  
rñawmh J<sup>l</sup>ulbñv<sup>ñ</sup>f u<sup>t</sup> yñ;Opñ<sup>ñ</sup>w, l olw<sup>ñ</sup> olwy<sup>v</sup> 'M<sup>l</sup>spñv<sup>ñ</sup>E<sup>l</sup>rs Oayuñ<sup>ñ</sup>ujzplw, l 'gallumih  
Oayuñ<sup>ñ</sup> te<sup>t</sup>uyftallumijzplw<sup>v</sup> ur<sup>ø</sup> uwñÓPfull tajcct<sup>ñ</sup>jzpszih jzpñpz<sup>v</sup> ta&Bu<sup>t</sup>bygw, l t<sup>l</sup>M<sup>l</sup>  
ta&Bu<sup>t</sup>w<sup>t</sup> J<sup>l</sup>rnfonh bñ0em<sup>1/2</sup>N tv<sup>t</sup>w<sup>t</sup>frjzpl? olw<sup>ñ</sup> w<sup>t</sup> fomjzplw, Bqtwm ES<sup>ñ</sup>Kof<sup>ñ</sup>z<sup>l</sup>  
azmfywmgy t<sup>l</sup>lyqtsuft & ur<sup>ø</sup> uwñÓPf jzpfy<sup>ñ</sup>ap&ef Oy&y PñoygVawmfs pñurøb<sup>\*b</sup>lwfull  
tu<sup>s</sup>fc<sup>ñ</sup>ix<sup>t</sup>kw<sup>t</sup>y<sup>v</sup> a[ myj&OBr, v

pMUR®b\*blkf

jrwptib&m;vufxufawmf umvwlef u omowjynf (irt)rf obqwh vlv i h, l obqwh  
ygVl wi h, bnM teukh, l 'gallumih jrefmvbq&i awmh armi wi h, M ac:&rbyl olzci fuawmh  
awma', sqwh yP&uizpfw, l yaoe' l aumovrif&u\ ya&m[ wq&u] jzpfw, l ypnfOpn  
awfuvl 87-ula# aygrsn;u, Dowh olu tv&yif E&jrmwwfw, l ay;ur&if pbyl;Opn rulefw, M  
r&bl? ulefwmcsnfy M Buhw&uawmh b, foluth bmull ray; rv&btw olu ohm;tm; 'Myl n&llum;  
oi jygowl

tØemeltrusþtaumuswÍN? c, Haofzefsm;awm h ulelofijci full 'bñ p-Munklqiscif vnfauim? Orfumettawmi ywÍN? oOø Hjcaumiuaav;wÍL enfenfcsif o, fqmi fmjci fjszi h rsm;pñ phjci full 'bñ p-Munklqiscif vnfauim? r"bñt ym;&nfwÍN? orm[ m&Hysm;aumi wÍL enfenfcsif o, fqmi fmjzih phjci full 'bñ p-Munklqiscif vnfauim? y@awm- pðyñ;a&; jri blynmñbñ! C&H tñfull tm0ao-apmi hñbñuf xefcsty plttly aexñbñ\ -wÍN

t<sup>1</sup>g awma', s yP<sup>1</sup>;BuU ollom; ponfull n<sup>1</sup>llum;jyow! l<sup>1</sup>b0g' pum;y<sup>1</sup> rsub0fausmufq<sup>1</sup>lwm  
jrefmjymfawmh tol<sup>1</sup>lygbt? t<sup>1</sup>E<sup>1</sup> r<sup>1</sup> o<sup>1</sup>lyp<sup>1</sup>fygy! t<sup>1</sup>D<sup>1</sup> rsub0fq<sup>1</sup>lmu rsub0l<sup>1</sup>stv<sup>1</sup>lmv<sup>1</sup> cywl  
aq;rsub0f r<sup>1</sup> kwygbt? rsub0l<sup>1</sup> tv<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>fw<sup>1</sup> mygy! & [ efrsm;r<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>B<sup>1</sup> rsub0fjzi h rsub0t<sup>1</sup>f&b<sup>1</sup>tv<sup>1</sup>  
ynwfxm;wh ol<sup>1</sup>lyk l<sup>1</sup>lygw, ! t<sup>1</sup>D<sup>1</sup> rsub0fausmufullao<sup>1</sup>ly) rsub0l<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>folw<sup>1</sup>, ! ul<sup>1</sup>m;aw<sup>1</sup>rsub0f  
v<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>folw<sup>1</sup>xm;wh rnfrnftu<sup>1</sup>ful jri<sup>1</sup>z<sup>1</sup>Mur<sup>1</sup>ayg! t<sup>1</sup>g[ m wptcgE<sup>1</sup>fcgavmuf ao<sup>1</sup>lyawmh ulebo<sup>1</sup>;wm  
rx i<sup>1</sup>lygbt? 'gayr, h t<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>aygi f &maxmibonf 1/wh t<sup>1</sup>cguawmh ao;i , f ao;i , Ny) ulebo<sup>1</sup>;wm  
xi<sup>1</sup>lygw, ! t<sup>1</sup>g<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>ly ay;urf<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>gef&i f enfenfcsifayr, h Mumawmh ulebo<sup>1</sup>;El<sup>1</sup>w, ! ay;w<sup>1</sup>f  
ay;w<sup>1</sup>f v<sup>1</sup>l enfenfawmh ulebo<sup>1</sup>;wmygy! t<sup>1</sup>gull qifscif&if enfenfayr, h ray;urf&b<sup>1</sup>tv<sup>1</sup> q<sup>1</sup>l<sup>1</sup>lwm  
ygy!

aemulūlawnh awmi ylq̄lm jcaumiuaav;rsn;u oħleuav;rsn;u l o, ħaqmi l mly) pħlxm;&mu  
Buðrm;wl awmi ylq̄l jzp̄lv̄mw, l t̄j għu l-mlaqi scilley) ypnifull pħr, l entenfuav; rajymav mu f  
blv̄l txiha, yl-rlab] raeel wplym;wpkcsyayr, h pħr, l pliefer sn;awmh pħyib;Opħarsn;pm jzp̄lv̄mEll l-w, l  
'għallu mi h&or lu l-raymu fapħbi pħr, Mq̄l u tgħid, l

aemulnlyawmh ysm;&nfull ysm;auumiuav;rsm;u o, f, lvm&mrñ rrsm;ygbt? enfenfuav;y!  
'gayr, h o, f, lvmzeftsm;awmh ysm;&nfrsm;pñ phlv, l t!gulv] Muniñ qiscitly) wpfym;wpbsyrlpí  
enfenfayr, h&orlplr, Mqvlvmygy!

tw̄lsyf q̄l̄l̄muawm̄ t̄l̄lsjzpol[ m̄ ay;urſjciſ ſzefw̄jciſr̄l̄bl̄ &orl̄ offqnf plaqm̄ſ  
x̄m̄;r̄, M̄l̄ q̄l̄l̄mygyſ t̄l̄wp̄lcgwleſu jrw̄pb̄l̄b̄l̄m̄;u oulawm̄x iſl̄;l̄y t̄l̄Domow̄t̄l̄syſ w̄m̄; "r̄  
a[ miyavm̄rl̄vſuf 1/2awm̄lw, l̄ jrw̄pb̄l̄b̄l̄m̄; wyn̄l̄ oCmawm̄rm̄;uvl̄ x iſl̄;l̄new, l̄ o'gw̄m̄;el̄ jyn̄pb̄  
Muwbawlu o&P\*taqmuwnt̄ly Al̄omoem0if jzp̄lluw, l̄ iq;ya;ol̄v 1/2l̄y;ol̄v w̄l̄l̄aqmuwnt̄ly

usi b̄laelluw, l̄ bl̄m; tr̄½om oCmawm̄t̄m; p̄f̄t̄l̄l̄ br̄l̄ v̄ gef̄luw, l̄ jrw̄p̄b̄l̄m; \ w̄m; ul̄eþof em̄l̄lydawmh w̄m; ul̄v̄ usi b̄lt̄m; xl̄luw, l̄ wc̄tu aomwmyef ou'g\*gr̄f̄ tem\*gr̄f̄ jzp̄luw, l̄ wc̄tu & [ efjylly] w̄m; tm; xl̄luojzih t&[ wir̄f̄l̄va&muñy] & [ Ejp̄luw, l̄ tirwe&cl̄w̄ 'kv̄b acwf̄aumi f̄c umvaumi f̄buby]

tʃM̥ acwʌmvaumi fBuðey eulþeayr, M̥ awma', s yPöBuðuawm̥ jrwpþb&m; ul̥ rMunh̥i  
r, M̥unbl? olu jaM̥[ Pog' ul̥, M̥unfulluð x̥mlyð jzpfaew, l̥ 'gallumih aemuris yðawm̥rl̥vw̥h  
Ak̥ jrwpþb&m; ul̥ olu txirBuðbl? omrmeſ &aol̥[ efwpflygavmuſy olu xiſriw̥, l̥ txibōw̥l̥  
oabmygy! 'gallumih olu bl̥m; \w&m; ul̥ em&rſawmiſ rodygb? , m̥\*kwpá, muſt̥l̥ ZefwpZefrl̥awmiſ  
rv̥z̥bl? rv̥z̥l̥w̥iſ r̥kw̥ao;bl? olu jrwpþb&m; ul̥ abm-abm̥l̥r̥z̥tao ac:a0: ajymq̥w̥, l̥ abm-  
ul̥ t̥l̥v̥l̥ jrefmyeav̥w̥, l̥ 'gayr, h̥, che t̥cgr̥l̥ v̥l̥vpá, muſul̥ t̥l̥v̥l̥ ac:a0: ajymq̥w̥m̥ r̥z̥bl?  
armiþef armiſr̥ ponſziſh̥ armiM̥b̥m̥ ajymav̥w̥, l̥ 'gallumih armiſ\*gwrv̥l̥ 'M̥bjymwm̥ jzpflygv̥t̥r̥, l̥  
t̥l̥M̥ r̥z̥taoajymwm̥ w̥pfallumiſ? olypint̥Opiauw̥ wyfrupþv̥r̥taewmu w̥pfallumiſ? 'Dtallumiſr̥sm̥;  
allumiſhaooſw̥l̥t̥cq̥ oll̥ t̥l̥fſyl̥acgr̥Buðor̥x̥h̥ ſy#baE ae&l̥fſoww̥

acſq̄lwm̄ wp̄vſc̄ Eþl̄avm̄ullum̄wlt̄cḡ arþv̄mw̄mayḡ t̄l̄ awma', sr̄s jzþl̄mw̄l̄ ac̄uaV; ul̄ obvl̄i lū t̄iſweſpl̄w, l̄ obm̄w̄l̄xrif̄ [ iſauim̄fr̄m̄ul̄ auR̄w, l̄ t̄ȳ&maumiſay:rf̄ t̄ȳapw, f̄ w̄l̄ t̄ḡ[ m̄ aþsboū olzciſzþrl̄f̄t̄ obvl̄wm̄h̄ r̄[ kwl̄t̄? 'gayr, h̄ aþsboū t̄whecl̄l̄if̄ 'M̄l̄ cþpt̄if̄ w̄wfallum̄iſt̄ a[ mxm̄w̄l̄w̄m̄\*ḡxmū 'M̄l̄ȳgw, l̄

ybAÓ OEOgaoe?  
yptE[ awe Og/  
{OHwHZm, aw ayr/  
OyüØ , axm' au/

ylaAñA½b0ü? oEøgaoe Og-twl aecljci fñlumi h vñfaumi t? ypljE[ ñwe Og-jzpfqj ypljef  
b0ü tußþyñ; iyay:jci fñlumi h vñfaumi t? {Oft þolhom? wh ayrlxl xlxtljcm;jcm; cspfciton?  
Zm, aw-jzpfwwñ? utø-tb, Mlygenf [ H , axm'au-tMui h avmuham a&ü? Og-a½bavmu!  
OyñHñlumon! Zm, awE0-oepfñlum½ñf jzpfwnfbublyi wnf/

Mumrsm; [ m a&/bavmufobefpftptf, Mum/ʃnp̩i jzphaeovlyi ŋa/ʃb0u twæclzjci falmi ŋ  
cspci ſwwlūw, ! Mum/ʃnp̩i twæclz&i f ylly cspfwfw, ! ublvtwlyz&i ŋwmh txlajmp&m  
rvlygbt? , cb0wſm tusaqmi ŋluay;zlaomamumi h cspci ſwwfw, ! 'guawmh rsuſri ŋu ŋ  
jzphaeMuwmy! rsm;rm; tusaqmi zl&i f yllycspci ſwwlūwmy! , ck awma', syP̩iBuſrs jzpſv̩mwi acſ  
utlwhom;tz tizp̩el t&i ŋb0u aevmlwt wſuf om;jzpſol olbaoa|;om;u tv̩etirif aewmygy!

wpæləomtçg r[ mu½Pm ormyw½ðoñ;½w] Al ÓPfawmfzih avmuutjzelly) Nunlawmfw, l  
rnbl[ m w&m;&Eñrv] rnbl[ m w&m;xñrv] rnbl[ m o&P\*kwñrv] ponfzih Nunñl qiscif  
awmfwltcg olbvlvifull jriawmfw, l 'gallumih tñ ðebleufi wpfg;wnf qftcluawmf&f  
awma', sylPñl;u tñ DifxJ Oiawmfw, l tñ ðtcgrñ awma', ssjzpfvñwñcfu twifa[ miñy]  
bl&m;qñjy;vñw, l 'awñh jrwþþb&m;u ][ ñawma', l eif[ mav a½svlb0wlefu iglu abm-abm  
(armi þ\*gwr-armi þ\*gwr)vñl r½tao ajymqñlwtwefu eif, clacg jzpaely) acjzþ&muaelly) iglu  
jyþrñ;wl pwfzih a[ mi jyelñl&f eif[ m tþþl & usvñr, ]vñl relawmfw, l tñ þum;utl Mum;&wltcg  
]igltallumifull & [ efa\*gwr u oñew, ]vñl qiscif) Esñromjzpñvme) tñ ðacg[ m zlaemulñm; jymxñf  
ofñy) tñfaeyow! vñwñ oluyaylñu) tñfaeus tñ&maumif ay:wñl;vñl;r&bñwñ

obvlviu tjiyis jyevwitcg ]lacfull olity&mrS b, fotsvluov}vll ar;w, l b, folurs  
rcsygbt vll ajymy) talumif t&m tvplu(jyebjymuw, l t]lwmh obvlviu p0fpm;w, l ]lawma', s  
q]wm i ghtazy) & [ef a\*gwr u acfull awma', svll ac:wm[ m i ghtazull 'bcfjzpaew, Ml q]wm y)  
trfaluwmh i ghtaz[m ja]llynf a&mu&newmy) t½sa\*gwr u Elwfwu&m ajymof;wmy)ponfzih qiscif

p0fpm;ly) obvlviu p1wfq1w, l jrwfbib&m;ul rlm0g'jzi h pyp&ef b1bny) olu jrwfbib&m;xh v1w, /

t1m obvlviu oltazul ja[ flynf a&mu&ew, M x1rif, lqwm[m oln 1/1&m jAm[ Pbmom0g' t&ygy] olw bmonw&m;tw1f usi&i bow1t cg ja[ flynf a&mu&ew, M qkm;wh tw1f, lln1uw, l wptgu r[ m' wā q1w1aoemyd ppAllb1y1l[m jAm[ P0g' ul, lln1ulug f ly) ja[ Powq1w1, ZylaZmfc1f1l ai&tajmu&fsm; tuleft us1ly) iyclw, l t1D r[ m' w1f aocge& uawmh i&twe1w1 x1beygowl ja[ Pq&maw1u bmuf1b1v1l ar;awmh olu (avm[w C&) e1&&h1t1h1l jri&ew, M ajymyw, l t1g[m ja[ 8vmuyM jAm[ Pq&maw1u q1w1u, l ja[ 8vmu q1w1b, ft&yf1v1 txuf1v1m; atmuf1v1m;v1l olu ar;ygw, l txuft&yf1v1l q&mrsm;u ajzw, l uElyf1, clxi&ewmuawmh atmuf1v1l oluajymw, l atmuf1 x1b1r, M txuf1ygy1l jAm[ P q&mrsm;u ajym1uw, l r[ m' wā[m t1E1h1l t1yae&if aony&awmh i&t1i jzpf0r1ygow1 (rZ1yP1o t1uxm E1-303) bmoma&[ m r1f1l q1f1l allumup&my1, clacw1f1v1 w&p1ne1ow0g awuf1w1l yaZmfc1f1 ay;urfci&jzi h aumi&fjrw&ma&mu&ew, M lln1w1baw1l aocge& v1rmtm; t1m1ow1l v1t1w1ow0gaw1l t1y1z1ow1z1f1y1l lnuw, fq1w1num;z1w, l 'g1l allumup&my1

obvlviu jrwfbib&m;x1&mu&vw1t cg jrwfbib&m;u olt1h1l ua&mu&v1l y1awmh re1l1m; awmfb1t1m;ul ar;av1hu1w, l jrwfbib&m;u o1um;c1w1t1w1f [ k1f1a1lumi1f1l re1awmh1y1awmh {uef, lln1f q1z1w1l &eft1w1f ] obvlvi1f1t1azu rajym1um;c1w1 y1on1aw1g 1/w, l [ k1f1m; } v1l ar;awm1w, l 1/y1gw, l wptgu&pl x1u1w1f1a1y1ef1ul&, t1a1z1ey&, t1a1c1u&, t1'Dy1n1f1t1s1l ai1u wpt1f1 ayg1f1av; o1f1w1f1 y1on1aw1f1l b, f1x1m;c1f1t1ro1g? t1gaw[m pm&if1x1b1 o1m1y1 1/f1l raw1ygb1}v1l av1hu1w, l ul'g1z1h t1f1y1ef1f1ayawm1 t1f1&mu&vw1t cg t1b1c1u El1x1fa1umi1? t1p1ma1umi1f1aw1g au1R1y1 ty1&mr1f1 o1y1x1m? t1f1ay1m1le1l cyar1s1s jzpf1w1t cg ar;ln1ly1? t1b1c1u t1;v1l ul1ajym1y1g1f1, M re1awm1f1l y1gw, /

t1b1w1m obvlviu p0fpm;w, l t1s1a1\*g1w1rajym1w1t1w1f r1&i1v1l y1on1f1p1maw1f1l &my1 r1&i1v1l rlm0g'jzi h z1y1p1p1&r1f1y1l p0fpm;ly) 2-r1v1l j1z1y1f oabmu&vw1f1l b&m;re1l1m; v1l1w1t1w1f1 i1y1v1ly1w, l ac1u1l El1x1rit t1p1ma1umi1f1aw1g au1R1y1awmh t1y1&mr1f1y1apw, l t1y1ay1m1c1g1e1l cyar1s1s jzpf1w1t1cg1f1l jazaz 'y1on1f1c 'y1on1f1aw1l[m pm&if1x1b1 o1w, l b, f1x1m;c1w1l t1s1a1\*g1w1ru azaz o1w, M ajymyw, l t1y1on1f1aw1l jyyg0}v1l obvlviu ar;w, l t1b1w1m ac1u ]i1g1t1a1lumi1f1aw1g tuleb1l1y1 z1lu1g f1x1m;v1l r1z1p1aw1m1b1v1l Bu1l1w1f1y1awmh [ k1f1v1l i1l h1n1w1f1ly1 y1on1f1ry1El1x1m; &m aw1f1 v1u1j1h u1v1s1f1 jyygowl t1j1y1w1e1&mr1f1 w1az1l1n1f1awmh aym1u&ew1l o1f1av; &y1 y1on1f1aw1g tule&ygowl

t1b1w1m obvlviu jrwfbib&m;ul, lln1v1mw, l i1g1t1azu aony&ac1f1z1p1l, f1q1w1m1v1 [ k1f1w1m1l b1m1lumi1f1b1l1f1 tazu1ry1El1x1m;wh y1on1f1aw1f1l 'b1c1u j1y1;v1f1, f1q1w1t1w1f1 j1y1;w, l j1y1;w1t1w1f1 y1on1f1aw1f1l &w, l 'g1l1m1h t1s1a1\*g1w1l[m b1o1t1a1lumi1f1aw1f1l o1w, f1q1w1m1v1l [ k1f1y1l t1w1f1 tem1\*1w1f1 y1p1k1f1 t1v1p1l1l o1w, f1q1w1m1v1l [ k1f1y1l, lln1v1mw, l ajym1yc1s1u1l ul f1l1f1aw1g awmh, lkw1may1g1

bmon1, l tr1s1r1l to1o1 1/l1u1w1baw1l[m t1cm;bmonu jyq1ts1u1f1aw1f1l ul ft, l1w1&f1r, l1ub1? 'guawmh "r1v1mygy1 w1s1b1m1m1f1 v1l1b1o1u ao&f1 b1m1f1z1p1aw1m1b1? , clw1p1b10x1 1/w, M q1w, l t1g[m ul f1l1OP1f1z1h1l o1w1m1awmh r[ k1f1y1gb1? awf1q1ly1 r1t1w1, lln1b1s1u1f1w1f1, lqxm;wm ygy1 t1c1b1m1m1f1awmh v1l1b1o1s1o&f1 x1m1o1&f1s1w1m1f1l o1f1 [ k1f1a1umi1f1i1b1l1&mu1w1m 'D 2-r1x1u w1s1r1s1m 1/w, M q1w, l t1g1u1l ul f1l1f1aw1f1y1gw, M Oe1f1E1f1l o1&, M t1f1y1gb1? r1b1z1v1 tp0f1q1f1, lln1b1s1u1f1y1gw w1s1b1m1m1f1awmh aony&ae1m1f1 ul t1m1;av1s1b1 v1&i1f1 jye1z1p1f1, l ew1&i1f1 jzpf1f1, l w&p1ne1p1o1f1 w1p1f1s1r1l1f1 l1f1j1z1p1f1, M q1w, l t1guawmh t1M1m;t1j1r1f1 pon1&w1y1t1f1x1f1aw1g u1o1w1l f1l1f1aw1f1c o1w, M Oe1f1j1y1q1b1w1l1y1gw, /

Aljrwpibb&m;\ w&m;awmft & tm;jzi h Eþþoufbm, mwl wPþruifao;&if ultm;avsmþi wpib0  
ly) wpib0 ½yemrft p0f[m tqufrjyw jzpæew, l tJgull avmuao[m&tm;jzi h vluewjzpw, l  
ewluvjzpw mw, l vluw&piet ponjzpw, l w&pietponlu vjzpw mw, þonjzi h ajymqllu&w, l  
trþluawmh ½yemrft p0ft qufqur jzpæo;wl oabmw&m;rþgy] Oyó em½VII t&[ wðla&muñy) Eþþouf om, mrl wPþ vñouifot; i ðwmh y&eññevl ac:&wl plvþþvrs aemuü ½yf emrft p0f rjzpawmh  
bl cþllt oñt;w, l tJgull y&eññevl ac:&w, l 'gu Aljrwpibb&m;\ w&m;awmft &y] 'It qulawmh  
Aljrwpibb&m;uvl uli wIOPjzi h awlow, Mñ Oefchwmluygw, l &[ efawmf t½sfrwawluv]  
ul wIOPjzi h awlow, Mñ Oefchwmluygw, l , clñswf tm;xkwæluwl yñlawluv] obibrl  
ow, Mñ Oefchwmluygw, l

t! b0jzpfyl, clajmcwl awma', sasfowþponfwizl axmucl/suñleygw, l Al w&m;awmf  
rñi 'Mñ oufocDwawg &maygi frsm;pñ ½leygw, l , clacwf yþleDwawf ½leygw, l ck ajymcwl  
awma', s 0wltfull obvkvif uli wI Mñ awl&r, ft, Mñ ronfblq&i ðwmh uli awlfrfull, Mñf  
Eñfmygl t, bnf&i ðwmh wu, ftjzpfyl awl&ayr, h ol t, Itpñl dñhþpcsi fwme[rusfri h [kwfwi  
Bulqcsufzi h qibjcuely] r, Mñfwmv] ½lwao;w, l b, Mñbqñwmh 'g[mrm&ewlu vñþpm;wmy]  
ponjzi h trþfull acszufpaww, l t! Mñ qibjcuetsuñl p0fpm;p&muawmh rm&ewfqllw tajymrly  
b, bñs awl&w r[ kwbl? mñ&ewlu iyvlyfmuñl wu, bñri bl ½luawmh onybaO;wmy] 'gallumi h  
ul awlrsufrfrfull, Mñfwm[ m t, bñfvlqñwm xi½ñ;ygw, l

, clajmaewl obvkvifuawmh t! Mñ t, ronfygb?, Mñbi h tallumift&muñl rsufri  
uli awl&zpfawmh wþþgwnt, MñfqñzwEñygw, l 'gallumi h obotsi fwli tcsuñm;ul ar;jref avñufx;  
&efjrwpibb&m;xñl kwj tBñf wþþcef a&muñfawmh' bñr; avñuf w, l

### obvkvif ar;avñufsufsm;

t½sñh\*gwr vlawf vjzpcsi fwæluñuygvst, kwtjrwu uñym;aewm[ m bñallumi lygv]

- (1) wctlu toufhw, l wctlu toukñhw, l bñallumi lygv
- (2) wctlu temrsm;w, l wctlu usefrmw, l bñallumi lygv
- (3) wctlu t½yfqlw, l wctlu tqifvw, l bñallumi lygv
- (4) wctlu taet&lenfw, l wctlu taet&fsm;w, l bñallumi lygv
- (5) wctlu qif&Eflyg;w, l wctlu yþnfaygw, l bñallumi lygv
- (6) wctlu trññhw, l wctlu trññrw, l bñallumi lygv
- (7) wctlu ynmefw, l wctlu ynmñbw, l bñallumi lygv-ñl ar;avñufgw, l

ti-f-p0fpm;p&m tcsuawf] wctsm; trñtzwl nþpfult&ify] wctluawmh tñmarfawmi f  
jzpæeluw, l aA'i fñfcef & em&ñ rþpt puñt tceñfwtñhw, l 'gayr, h tuñay;ci fwæluawmh rwñlubt?  
usefrma&wli touftwtñhw taet&ñl pþyf;a&wli todvñtñ ynmæ&wli 'Mñf mawlu wþþgef  
wþþrwlbl uñym;jcm;em;aeluw, l weññlu zelqifw, bñif 'Mñf uñym;oi bl? uñym;atmif zelqif  
&iñl bñallumi h 'Mñf uñym;atmif zelqif&ovl ponjzi h p0fpm;p&maþv] 'gallumi h 'bñbvkviñ ar;cñf  
[ m ar;oiñr;xñlñlñar;cñfgy] tJgulljrwpibb&m;u 'Mñtusñfcsñl ajzñlñm;awmfrlygw, l

## jrwp&amp;b&amp;m;/&amp; tajzawmf

ur<sup>g</sup> um rmP0 owi ur<sup>g</sup>, m'g ur<sup>g</sup>, med urAEI ury<sup>g</sup> & Pm? urpoawā obZ<sup>g</sup>vd, ' d  
[ byP<sup>g</sup>wwm, /

rmP0-obvlvi! owi-owDgwbni obvlvi! vlaW&taLumi! ulbm ar;w, l ' gayr, h  
jrwp&b&m; u obibklu! owDgawG tm;vltalumi! ulajzLum;awmlygw, l) ur<sup>g</sup> um-ulbmvif  
ul ylDpm&ule/

owDgawf! ul fliyxm;wltrulbmvif ul ylDpm&uygw, wl al&ai paoom tjiyif ypmf  
awuawmh ul kuvx&wltrc ul ylDpm&ayr, h talumi! tm;avm&bl olwpfyg;vufxJ a&mu&bf;  
&if ul Dpm& [ kwawm&bl? wpboulywM rysub&bl ul fliyfzpf&eayr, wl aoo&wh tciusawmh  
t! Dpm&awf! ul fliyf&el&awm&wmyg? ul Dpm& [ kwawm&bl? ul fliyxm;wltrluawmh avmubu&u  
pby&a; trjzp&zpl ob&mbu&u 'geç olvpaom ubl&h& ygPmwygw paomtubl&h& trjzp&zpf  
olwpfyg;el rql&bl? ul elbmq&lw, l pby&a; trluvl &u&pm; tm;xlw&if tm;xlw&avmuf tu&  
jzp&f&apE&lw, l ubl&h& trluvl ob&mbw&avmuf tpf&baavmuf aumifus&ay; o&wwf, l  
tubl&h& trluvl enfwyif raumi! us&ull ay; o&wwf, l , clvawf crfomaellw& qif&keLL  
wm[m t] &vma& tvlyftull trlu& ob&ma& ubl&h tubl&fumifus&ay ul fliyfylxm;wh  
trlu&tm;avm&bl crfoma& qif&ll&wmy! ' gallumih 'ur<sup>g</sup> um-ulbmvif ul ylDpm&uw, qif&  
yl f[m 'Dayu&bm&emel touq&f&gy/

aemul&awmh owi-owDgwbni ur<sup>g</sup>, m'g ul fliyxm;on& ul trlu& tar&ull ch l  
&ul&w& nrsm; \ tar&ull om;or&rs;u ch lu&ov&ijf ul fliyfylxm;wh trlu& aumi&arf  
qif&ll ch lu&w, wl avmubu&u pby&jzp&apE&lw tvlyfamifull vlyfym;wl& m pby&Op&  
aumifus&ull w, l rvlyfoi&lw &mZ0w&pon&ull iyvly&if &mZ0w&ypf P&aoom raumi! us&ull w, l  
rt, pf aom&pm; avmifupm;trh&ull iyvly&if pby&ysufci& paom raumi! us&ull w, l t, kw&q  
tm;zi&h use&rm&as;ysufci& tu&ll&jci& twaetci&csit rn&h&wyl qif&jc&paom raumi! us&ull targ  
aw&w, l xltwyl ob&mbu&u 'geç olv paom ubl&ftrlu& iyvly&if rsu&rl&ub0&ri tijpf  
ui&pi&ci& ab;&eft E&m, sui&ci& use&rm&ci& tou&h&scif paom tu&tar&umi&aw&w, l  
ob&m b0wp&avmuf&fivl vlc&fom ewbs&fom&ul& o&w, l aemul&qif&ll&f&w&e&h&fom&ul&v  
&o&f;E&lw, l ows&ci& ch jci& paom tubl&ftrlu& iyvlyfym; i&awmh rsu&rl&ub0&ri v  
raumi! us&llaw&ull &ww&on&fjyif ob&mb0wp&avmuf&fivl tyg, qif&pon&ull &o&r, l t] &  
aumi&arf qif&ll&w& ch lygw, wl 'teu&ull t\*&w& y0ueygw t&P&y&0u&AKmeol& tus, l  
jyq&m (66)r& 'M& zif&yx&ygw, l

uv&P& Og-aumi&on&lv& jzp&aoom? ygyul& Og-raumi&on&lv& jzp&aoom? , H ur&  
tlu&ftrlu& u&ob&E&fjy&w& w&-x&umi&fr& raumi&fr&? 'g, m'g-aumi&arf qif&ll&w&  
ule&bn& b0&E&jzp&fule&w&w&

'l ur<sup>g</sup>, m'g qif&ll&w& ur<sup>g</sup> uyl&f&w&lyg? ur<sup>g</sup> umy&N tz&babm&w&myg? aemul&w&  
awmh owi-owDgwbni ur<sup>g</sup>, med ulbmvif talumi! ul&w& -w& obDgawG crfoma&ll qif&ll&w&  
tw&f r&w& ul fliyxm;wh ulbmvif talumi! ul&w&, l aumi&ftrlu& &f if aumi&fus&crfom &r, l  
raumi&wh trlu& &f if aumi&fus&w&, l aumi&ftrlu& r&f if tm;ul&pm&mr&f&? t] gyl& aumi&fr&  
ul&w& r&f if aumi&fus&w&, l aumi&ftrlu& r&f if tm;ul&pm&mr&f&? raumi&ftrlu& &f if awmh aq&w&w&w&  
&eb&w& if olu aumi&fus&w&vtr, wl qif&lygw, l 'gv&ur<sup>g</sup> umy&N tz&lyg/

urAEK-ulbmvif aq&f& ul&w& aq&f&tr&w& aumi&f& if t] aq&umi&f& r&w& aumi&fus&  
r&f if aumi&fus&crfom&E&lw, l aq&umi&f& r&f if awmh tm;ul&pm&mr&f&? t] gyl& aumi&fr&  
ul&w& r&f if aumi&fus&w&, l aumi&ftrlu& r&f if tm;ul&pm&mr&f&? raumi&ftrlu& &f if awmh aq&w&w&w&  
&eb&w& if olu aumi&fus&w&vtr, wl qif&lygw, l 'gv&ur<sup>g</sup> umy&N tz&lyg/

ury<sup>¶</sup> & Pm-ubmvaftm; u<sup>¶</sup> & m ½ uleñ w̄ avmubuuaelln&if phy;a&; tvlyftull trl aw[ m tm; ulp&mawv y tgvlyif aumi frl ublfulull tm; ulluw, l raumi frluawmh r½ ltaeu i w̄ taejzibm tm; ulluw, l raumi frluuifavav qif&lu<sup>©</sup> uißavavy) 'gaMumih raumi frluu ifatmifusiw̄aumi frluß m tm; ulp&m tpply) 'M M ur<sup>©</sup> um-ykf tzülygy

urPaumiſrl raumiſrlulu? oawtowDgwull, 'IH [EyPwmm, - t, kwfjrw\ tjpſciſ  
(jrefm pum;acmap&ef, 'IH \ teufull cexm;on) OlbZwcfcm;onfml raumiſrlulu t, kwftnbtm;  
jzpfpw, ! aumiſrlulu tjrifljrwpm; jzpfpw, ! t, kwftnbtm;jzpſciſ? taumiſtjrwf pm;jzpſciſqawm  
'D 2-rljzih owDgawull rthvll iyxm;wlulu cfcm;w, M qlygw, ! t! gull jrefmvll twblyye&if  
]owDgawf m ubm ul ylOpn\luoni u\ tarfull d\ lu&onl ubmtalumif \luoni ubm  
aqf\rlwagq \luoni ubm tm;ul\m\luoni owDgawull t, kwfjrwf jzp\atmif ulu pthfcm;  
on) v\izpfw, ! t! gullq\lu&r, !

owDgaw[ m ulbm ul[ yDpm½luoni uR tarul  
ch lu&oni ulbm talumi½luoni ulbm aqf½  
rwfqf½luoni ulbm tm;ulm½luoni owDgawul  
t, kwftjrwfizpatmifulu p[ttcm;on/

'g[m Aljrwfb&bm;\ w&m;awmly owdgawf t, kft nll jzphaellu&wm? qif&lu<sup>©</sup>a&mu&e  
Mu&wmv] rnhwll willyxm;wh ulu p[ze[wday;wmly tjihtjrwfzphaellu&wm crfom Mu&wmv] ulu  
p[ze[wday;wmlyw] zeqi[0g' t&q[bi bwmh crfomatmiv] bl&m;oci[u zeqi[~w, l qif&atmiv]  
bl&m;oci[u zeqi[~w, Mq&vtr, l 'Mq&vtr qif&belw[olawf u gwll qif&atmif bmaumih  
zeqifgyvtrvM p0fpm;ly) rauseyfb&m ½gw, l urfay:ri qif&wl olawfurm;aeawmh rauseyfw  
vwlfu rm;aegz f ½gw, l Al w&m;awmft&uawmh crfomwmv] ul ftrlu&mu[mly qif&wmuv]  
ul ftrlu&mu[mlyMq&vtr b, folllts rauseyfb&m r½bl? aemif&twuf ul ftrlu&lbm aumifatmif  
\*½blubfb;zll vtw, l t] Da'oemawmft & ]q[wmlyu q[wm&? aumi frsumi fpm;onl q[umi fE&lwef ul  
p[bl cblu&on]vllaqmi fllp[blm;w, l t] qulqul&r, l

q̚w̚m̚y̚u q̚w̚m̚? aumi t̚raumi t̚pm̚; onf̚

q̄w̄l̄ raumiſtluſy&f q̄l̄ḡw̄l̄ raumiſtuſull̄ &r, l̄ aumiſw̄l̄uboll̄ftruſyrs aumiſuſſ  
crſomuſl̄ &r, M̄ q̄l̄ygw̄, l̄ Oyrmtm̄jzih o&uſ yEpw̄l̄ tcs̄ſlapluſl̄p̄l̄&f tcs̄ſlobow̄, l̄ tcs̄ſlobuſ  
pm̄&w̄, l̄ aſſiuſt oly&m̄ tp̄l̄w̄l̄ tcs̄ſlapluſl̄p̄l̄&f tcs̄ſlobuſl̄pm̄&w̄, l̄ t̄gv̄ȳ'kw̄ aqmiſȳl̄fuſl̄  
q̄l̄u&r, l̄

## Qualifications

tq! t, kf tn!zpatmis taumiftrw!zpatmis 'Efr! r!tlu! w!lyxm;wh ulu p!tzef  
w!w, ! t!ulu zefw!ay;wh q!us! aumifus! qif&eksformulcbm;cbm; aem!w, M!q!v!gw, /

tʃɪtusəfɔksf ajzʌlum;csuful obvkvju tao;pw tu, tʃm:jzih em;rvnfa;ao malumih  
tus, h0zelly) a[ mUm;zll avmufxm;w, l tʃawmh jrwfpib&m;u 'bll tus, h0zelly) a[ mUm;awmf  
rlygw, l

touwfjif toufshcif\ tamifuh

(1-u) rmP0-olvkvi? ē"-þavmuū? ēwþ Og-rēfrjzpāp? yðam Og-a, muſñ;jzpāp?  
 {wapim-tclhaomobn! ygPmwygwþowðgull owfvkvn! a[ mwþjzpñ/ (owfñ, fqñwm roem;  
 wñvñl &upulurñeuwñvñl tñ Pylt awñvñl ygVññ a[ mxm;ygao;w, l 'gayr, frus, þpvñltwñf  
 'ññl cexm;ygw, l) aom-xlbwñamobn! awe uar@-xlbwñlumil y&hr&Pm-aoonfrñemulu  
 ('ññvñl wctyl awñfll cexm;ygw, l)? tyg, Hty, bbl 'kñtraumiñlwl vñ;a&mu&mbbl  
 Odygwñl, Hcrñomrs ysupñl avsmus&m i&bbl Oyñlvtuya&muñl jzp&\? rEó wñvñlboøl oap  
 tm\*pivd tu, r jyeñvñji m;tñ , wñ, wñypñZm, wtjzp&m jzp&m boü? (jrefmpum; acmap&efqñl  
 teuþyebn) tyj, kum-touwñbñl a[ mwþjzpñwñ

tw̥lsyf q̥l̥w̥muawm̥ ow&if aoy̥w̥t̥cg t̥!Dt̥ub̥l̥f̥uall̥um̥ t̥yg, f̥av̥yg̥ü i&jzp&ww̥w̥, !v̥jzp̥ye&if tow̥w̥l̥ww̥w̥, M̥q̥l̥yw̥, !t̥!Dt̥ws̥syf̥uM̥'B̥lla[ mawm̥f̥lygao̥w̥, !

tyū, luōwēlum {om rmP0 t#y'g? , 'dHygPmwlygwDa[ mwld

rmP0-olbvñi! , 'dH a, m t, Htñui bbn! ygPmwygw! a[ mwñowDgull owavñi? wó -xbñ? {om y#y'g-owñom þtusñi tiytrbn! tyñ, luodwñlum-touñwñci fullzþap wwñonñi t!gull ]ollubwñzw! owñwwñvñl aqmi yñ þþxññ;w, l aemuyñlawñh touñhñci f\ tañumi fullvñl'mñ [ mxñ;ygw, l twñkky&ry/

(1-c) {uapm̥ ēwþ Og ykdom Og-refrjzþap? a, muſm̥jzþap tcahomobn! ygPmwylgwm  
y#0&awm a[ mwþowðgu ll owſciſs Muða½ni N? aom-xlbN! awe uare®-owðgu ll owſciſs  
a½ni Muðaom xlublumumiy&H r&Pm-aoonis aemulj oþwþauumiſrlblwN vñ;a&mu&m  
jzþaom? o\*avmuſewfynlavmuol OyyZfvþuya&muſ jzp&\? oap rEó wI tm\*pwþtu, ſ  
vllb0oI a&muſvmjm; tI 'Cm , bñm a[ mwþjzþ&m jzp&mb0rsm;ü tou½hn&\? rmP0-olbvtvI?  
, 'd H ygPmwylgwm y#0&awma [ mwþowðgu ll owſciſs Muða½ni homxlbN? (o'gaemufvLubljrefm  
pum;acmap&ef qMbiſ teufyebn) {om y#y'g-owðgu ll owſciſs Muða½ni hom þtusibn!  
'Cm, lu oþweluñ- tou½hnſciſulljzþapwwfbnfwI

twibsyf qvluuawmh owoqulbwciſrſ Mu0a1biſol[ m aolbywltcq t]ubolvutumih  
ewjynfa&muſwwfw, l vjzp&iſv] toukſhw, l owoqrowwf tuſif[ m toukſhpwwfw, fvl  
qvluuwygyl t]gull aqmiſyktſi ]lrowf toukſhw]v] aemufyſtſzpf pbfm;w, l t]gull akylyfg  
qubyſyq aqur&r, l

1/ ollubwſzwѣ oufwїwwѣ rowf toukѡnѣ

tʃ[ m ]wɔt̪tu tɔuʃt̪w, ! wɔt̪tu tɔuʃt̪n̪w, ! bmaMumi lygv}q̪w̪ yxrar;c&f&J  
tajzygy} 'aqmiykl b̪vnu&w̪ly} a[m&i&v] oem;vnElygw, ! 'gayr, h aqmiykl N r̪m b̪m;a[m  
pum;&ywɔt̪tu&v] MnfñM&atmis ½w̪lyba[m&w, ! t] b̪w̪ yg̪v&w̪fywm[m b̪m;a[m mygVb̪t̪n̪]  
a[malumi f oem;vnly} d̪t̪l t̪l r̪w̪x̪m;z̪ t̪l Dt̪w̪l v̪l u&ml ysi b̪l oñMuzlyg/

'gallumi h]ar[ly]cgp uav;oli , իմ; aowm bmaLumi h]q[wl tar;iyó emu[Ալ w&m;awmf &om  
ajyvnatmis ajz[ss tE[ wltalumi ? zefqifog' t&t[;zi h rajyvnE[ wltalumi oBdvuh (o[ Ա)  
q&mawmf t[ss em&' u v&m;a[ m&mrh xnb[if a[ m[um;ygw, լ a[ myluawhar[ly]cgpuaav; aowm [ m  
vltswl[ç bmonoi wltfr[ss, լ nb[ b[bb[ tququlu zefqifss wech[ss full ulu[ v mclw  
t[ffaxmi ph[ss v] հավայի! t] luav;ul bmaLumi h' gavmuftouwltmis zefqif&ovq[wm ajz[ss t[ss  
rv[ bl? t] luav; [ m zefqifoltm; r[blorl jyph[rlv] 1/8fir [ kwbt? 'gallumi h xm0&i&bsz[&m  
talumi [v] 1/8fir [ kwbt? zefqifol tvltiu[liywmv[ss r[ kwaomallumi haumi fuibl[ u, swif  
z[&m talumi [v] 1/8fir [ kwbt? 'gallumi h ar[ly]cgp uav;aoowmebyly] zefqif Og' t& rajyvnalumi ?  
owf[umumi h toufw[&w, q[wm 'Ալ w&m;awmf t&omvif ajyvnalumi t[ss em&' rax&u  
a[ m[um;ygw, լ aemufyawmh toufw[&w t] luav; &J n[orm; [ m] olwp[gy]u owfzw&mrh Orfajrmuf  
oabmwclwltwuf pwqif& lu[clcb[&alumi fuila[ mxm;wlw&m;awmf 1/8gw, /

owDgull owfcifrs NuOb[ss &mrh ygPmwygwm a0&r Pb[ly] 'Horm' d mrDowDgullowfcif  
rs NuOb[ss alumi h jzp[om ou[ly]full aqmuwnlyg\ v] aqmuwnlh[li o[b[ub[if apwemjzp[fw, լ  
owf[&m talumi f[ss wltcg rowblj NuOb[ss fwmu O&w[ub[if jzp[fw, լ t] D O&w[ m rlu raqmuf  
wnlbj NuOb[ss fvm jzp[if orlw[&w[ ac:w, լ aqmuwnfxm; wltwlf NuOb[ss &if orm'ge O&w[  
ac:w, լ aomwmyw[ \*bPrh yg0i fwl O&w[ uawmh ork[pl O&w[ac:w, լ t] bly]xh[li ork[pl O&w[  
um, սլ Op[ll 'b[llif br[llif tjrp[wyf ui[llif apwemjzp[fw, լ tyg, լ v[y]r[ll tp0lxm0& uifv[wp[fw, լ  
orlw[&w[ orm'ge o[b[ub[if apwemrsm; uawmh orlw[&a[mu[wp[fw, լ touk[if apwwf  
w, լ ]row&if touk[if wnl]v] 'bqmi ylf & q[wm [ m t] D orlw[orm'ge o[b[ub[if orm'ge u[b[ub[if  
\ tp[ffowit usull aymwmb] yXr ar;c[ tajzuawmh em;vnfv[mygyl 'kw[ ar;c[ \ tajzu  
a[ m&r, /

### temrsm;jci f[ usefrmjci f[ talumi fu[

(2-u) rmP0-obvlvi! է"-pavmuü? {uapin Էw[ Og yk[om Og-retrjzp[ap a, mu[  
jzp[ap? tc[laomobonl owinetowDgw[li! օ[ լ uZmw[um-vujzi h[li wlt vufew[zi h[li n[ifqj  
wwfonl a[ mwifjzp[? aom-xb[onl awe uare-xlh[ifqhl[umil y&H r&Pm-aoon[saemul?  
tyg, Ի 'k[llif Oetygw[le[ & tyg, է 'k[llif i &bb[ OyyZEv[uyf&mu[ jzp[&? oap rE[ wltm\*pävt  
tu, ի vlb[0o[ jyeVmjim; t] A0[Am a[ mwifjzp[&m&mb0rsm;ü tema&m\*grsm;ww[? rmP0-  
obvlvi! {omy'y'g-owDgw[li n[ifq[om p[ tusi[onl A0[Am" oDwe[um-tem a&m\*g rm;jci fu[  
jzp[apwwfbnfw[

vufzi jzp[ap? cl[ wltwlt vufew[zi h[li jzp[ap owojulemusi atmis Elypu&if t] D ub[if  
utlumi h tyg, լ &usa&mu[wwf, լ vlb[0a&mu[wm&im; t[ema&m\*grsm;wwf, լ n[ifq[li tusi f[ m  
t[ema&m\*grsm;jci fu[ jzp[apwwf, է v] q[llifmygyl t] gull ay:vifxif[li atmis ylw[wiw[ rax&  
owf[llifxwfyOBr, /

ylw†wwb̄ rax&f 0wk̄

jrwþþb&lm; vuþuawmumvu ylwþwiwþ rax&f&lm; ac:luw, ? rluuawmli om0w1tu  
wþ qþwþlygy? omoemawm&f & [ efiflywþhemuf wþ rax&f&lm; olutac:luw, ? aemufumvusawm  
ollut f&f nlefni faphavmuþ tzþv:awþ jzþplay:vw, ? t! It zuav:rsu wjznfjznt Buþvw, ?  
yæmuþavmuþ ulv:ylavmuþ qþaphavmuþ qþizloþavmuþ Ooþpluþavmuþ Ooþþoþavmuþ jzþfv:mlý  
ayguþuþefw, ? wuþ M&f tayguftayguawþ jzþpaw, ? 'galmuhi ollut ylwþwþyfam uþ wþ, ?  
qþwþ Ooþoeylefawuþ ylwþwiwþ rax&f&lm; ac:luw, ? aemufumli tþawþvþ usþuefw, ? iyþk  
apmi þþfuf, þþvþ rþþjzþpaw, ? t0wþouþawf&f aofylyjnylyawþ vþvþ aya&aew, ? olwynh  
& fawþvþ riþyk rokwbi EIM vuþtwþf:luw, ? tm:uþm&f jzþþfawmli tyþmay:rfiom avsmiþtyf  
ae&ygoþwþ

tʃ ðt cg jrwpb&b&m;u w&m;x&t&Efrnblut qiscilun&awmfw, ? nunt&mlufawmh  
ylwtwib& rax&f & [ Ejpfrnlt a;&u] jri awmfw, ? iyprblvrl& iqb&m;rswpyg; tm;u&mr&bl  
qtlvml oawmfwltwl& aumi&poj vsh&lnl& taeel uof;w, ? ylwtwib& rax&f&m teftyg;  
a&mufawmh xri&csuft&Bu&ll jrwpb&b&m;u u& wif aq;allmly&awmh a&xnl& rzb&y:rsi wi&vsuf  
a&aE&uygowl a&aE&uym&wlt cg ylwtwib& rax&f& clwi&ll a&llz&ll&uygowl jrwpb&b&m;\r&mu&Pmizi&hem;awmfwlt qiscilun&if nuf&G lyqy/

tʃt̪ cgusawmh & [efawmfrsm;u vma&mu]Nyawmh ]z, fawmfrlygb&m;? wynfawmfwll, bqmiflyg  
r, b̪vll avb̪llyl clwifull r̪dzlwqbll, m̪lluw, ? jrwphb̪l&m;u clujzih a&aEgūll cy, Ny) qfwzsf  
ol̪favmi fay:w, l & [efawmfrsm;u ol̪fuolll, Nyawmh a&aEgjzih zyfvavb̪lyl aeyrh v̪efluw, l  
jrwphb̪l&m;u ylw̪twivb̪ \ ul̪ full a&aEgjzih aq;allumokwoib̪lfw, l & [efrsm;u ol̪woib̪ayMu  
w, l {uoDjcmuwlitcg tʃfuolzih cg;r̪i OwaplNyawmh oifylfull zwavfapw, l oifylf ajcmuwl  
tcguawmh tʃb̪ifylfull cg;r̪i OwaplNyawmh {uoDzih ul̪ full ½y;apygowl tʃgull qijciMun&f  
[wlef u oulef½y] oulef tyll rxm;ubl tvlenfuy[ m Munhfb̪&mygy] ylw̪twivb̪ rax&  
t&[ wir\*zlm &a;&twuf jrwphb̪l&m; ul̪ fawmfwll olemy tvlyfull vlyfwmv] t̪irwef t̪b̪p&mc  
Munhfb̪&mygy] tʃM̪ jrwphb̪l&m;u Mufrulyawmh iyplwllt cg ylw̪twivb̪ rax&v̪l awmfawmf aeomc  
xlbom ½b̪l w, l tʃt̪ cg jrwphb̪l&m;u 'M̪' m̪llum;awmfawlw, l

tp&Hw}, Huma, m? yx0it"hoó wi  
q&á'i tayw0hmaPm? e&w0 uvit&N

bmr̄t o|usw̄l opom; tElyft zis̄fr̄m; [ m awmt&ybjray:r̄f̄ p̄elypx̄m; wlt wlf̄ wnfaeovlyif  
oiN 'Blyf̄l BuP[ mv] r̄lumrlyif touDhmoi uif̄ p̄elypx̄m; Mojzif̄ oc̄fajrjyif̄ wlf̄  
yuLuyt yvsuf ae&acawmr, M qM ygw, ? [ l̄lef̄u tavmif̄l ajrBuLx̄f̄ rjyf̄l oc̄fr̄  
p̄elypx̄m; wlt tavM ygw, ? tJ D\*gxmwpfyl f̄ w&m; ul̄em&wmel ylw̄twiD rax&f[ m & [ Eijzpl̄yavmh  
rl̄lumci fy y&ef̄l yof̄ yqow]
|  |

tj Dylwtwint̄ rax&f[ m uó y bl&m;vufxufawm̄lef[u i Suftqll jzpfslw, i Suftawfull ajcwll tawmi wull clyplbxm;w, l aemulwpaelusawmls tj D Suftawfull a&mi fpm;w, l nfttwfuml csubm;w, l tj Ml nofabml tybkluymlumih tzktvlttema&m\* tbytys f izpflv wptul Mly&yowl tj D

b0wlefuyif & [ Elfax&wpfyg; qftctluvm&mrfi i \$ubom; [ ifESH qftuluuyM) r\*Elvlu&ef  
qfelaumif awmi fclwtwuf & [ ElvI jzp&ygowI

' yw̄t̄w̄w̄t̄ rax&f Ow̄z̄t̄ h̄ olw̄p̄ȳg; ūl̄ n̄q̄q̄&f tema&m̄\*gr̄m̄; w̄w̄fall̄um̄if ōw̄, / t̄l̄teuf  
ūl̄ ]n̄q̄q̄bl̄m̄; tem̄r̄m̄; }v̄l̄ aq̄m̄ iyl̄ k̄wp̄f̄l̄ f̄p̄l̄ p̄k̄m̄; w̄, l̄ n̄q̄q̄cīrs Mūōb̄m̄&f̄ us̄fr̄m̄w̄, l̄ t̄l̄  
teufūl̄' M̄t̄w̄b̄sȳfa[ m̄x̄m̄; w̄, /

(2-c) *tylAm"oDwēlum {om rmP0 y#y'g , 'dH  
owinelltōh XuZmwlum a[ mwif*

rmP0-obvkvil , 'IHa, m t, Htluibbn! owtowdgwlu t0a[ XuZmwatum-  
rn0fqwwfam oabm1/bn! a[mw4jzpN? wó -xlbN? {om y#y'g-owdgwlu trn0fqbbom b  
tusibn! tyuAm"oDwetum-tem enfcic{ usefrmjci{utljzpfapwwfonfw!

tʃ teuful aqmi ʃtʃ ſloem; uſermon) v aemufyʃ tʃzpf pkm; w, tʃ ſm oem; if uſermon  
wwfw, M qbitʃzi h rmθfq&if uſermonwwfw, fqw tʃ teuful oapygw, oem; w, q&if rmθfq  
wwbt qwm xi ʃ; ygw, tʃ Daqmi ʃtʃ aemufyʃ ſulaʃyʃ ſequbym qu&r, /

(2) nØf qblum;ç temrsm;ç oem;usef rmonv/

roem;rnjwmbj olwpfyg;ul nØfqwlbh temam\*grsm;wwfw, l , ckt emam\*grsm;ly  
rusfrmwli olaw[ m nØfqzlcmlyl rsw, &r, l olwpfyg;ul oem;njwmaomtm;jzh rnØfqwlbl[ m  
temam\*g enfyg;ly usfrmwfw, l , ck temam\*g enfyg;ly usfrmrks;aewlblaw[ m nØqhl  
uijcmlyl rsw, &r, l , ckwwd ar;cet\ tajzulla[ m&r, l ygVawmh twblylyjy&r, l

t<sup>1/2</sup>lyqılıç tqıfıvçif\ tamumıfuñ

(3-u) a'goBuðí trsuſkūlly) a'gotavmuſyrlvif tyg, f&bll ua&muſwfonl vllb0  
a&muſvmlvif tgiſrvſt½yqllwfonl t! Dteuſul' Mltuſicſyfa[ mxm;ygw, /

'APÖÖwēlum {om r̥P0 y#y'g , 'dH aum"ae<sup>m</sup>  
a[ mwl

rmP0-obv\vi! , 'Hta, m t, HtMubbn! aum'aem-trsuá'goBuDn! a[mwd  
jzp\? wó-x\bl? {om y#\g-trsuá'goBuDn! ptusibn! 'APöBöwéum-tqifrvscifc  
t\yflicif{u\jzpfapwwfonfw!

trsufx&pbwqf&if csu&csif rsu&fitae txm;awfysuly) t%yqlo&awm&vmy) aemi b0  
olb&mu vllb0jyejzp&if t%yqllwwf, wll t!gull ja'gor&v tu&fwe&v aqmi yk f&sy! t!zpf  
pbxm:w, ! olwpyg; u rclbm&atmif ajymayr, h p!w&qf&bl onf&che&i&awm h aemi b0rfi ew&f&otw&v  
a&mu&wwf, ! vllb0a&mu&v jye&i&v t%yf&qif v&ywi&w, www, wll t!gull 'Mlt u&f&csif  
a[mx:m;ygw, !

(3-c) *ygom'lu oDwem* {on rmP0 y#y'g , 'dH  
tau"am a[mw]

rmP0-obvklv! , 'lta, m t, HtMuiobon! tauim'aem-trsufrxubl onfclwwfon!  
a[ mwdfjzpA? wó -xlbA? {om y#y'g-trsufrxubl onfclwwfon! ptusibon! ygom'lu  
oDwewum-llunñtG Mysjci full jzpbapwwfon! t!gull ]onfch vyon} [ k aqmi ylk pBxm; onl  
t! gull aSyl fel qubpy! qlu&r, /

a'gorɪvɪl tʊsəfweɪl ɔnfclɪvɪsənɪl

t! bwmh ½ly&t qif vysci&f pwrqibl onfclleElatmis eudpm;avlusi ½wmy!, ck pwkv-  
ar;c&f\ tajzul[mz] tvñla&muñvmy) t!D tajz ygVteufulwmh q|rylf (Eñ-335)rñ jyclygyl  
'gallumih' ñe&mrñ tptpofjynñt wñaqmif fawmufqif awmawmufqylqñr, /

tæt&enʃiç rɔ̃ʃiç\ tamuñuñ

(4) *remv~~hi~~? a~~e&hi~~? Munbm a~~e&bnf~~/*

Olpwyg; aumi&pm;csfomwm Budy&w;wmullremv&if tyg, fi&Ml us&mu&wwf, l vllbo&mu&v  
vm&i&vJ tact&Henyg;wwfygw, l remv&bf r&bl lUnbm Orfajrmu&f r&wmullzplapw&oluawm  
ew&h&ot&w&J a&mu&wwf, l vllbo&mu&vJ jye&Ml tact&Hsm;wwf, w&J , ck y&r ar;c&f&  
tajzulla[ m&r, l

qif&Efgjicifç aygrsm;u, Djicif\ tamumifuh

(5-u) xriſ Eltazm̄ tōw̄t , mōt yefell̄m̄ elbm̄aysm̄ iſ t̄y&m̄ taqm̄ult t̄l q̄d̄q̄w̄ 'geow̄k  
10-yg;ū & [ eſoJrw̄w̄ltm̄; ay;v̄cifr̄h̄iſ ol̄m̄;ay;v̄bn̄full̄ aĒm̄ h̄ ūlm̄;jrp&iſ t̄y, iſ&v̄  
us̄m̄uſww̄w̄, l̄ v̄lb̄0a&muſye&iſv̄l̄ op̄m̄h̄b̄l̄ q̄iſ&Ēt̄y;g;ww̄w̄, l̄ t̄l̄teuſull̄ 'M̄t̄us̄t̄cſyf  
a[ m̄x̄m̄;yg;w̄, l̄

tyabb\*oðweLM {om mP0 y#y'g , 'dHe 'gwm  
a[ mwd

r̥mP0-olbvlvɪl , 'd̥la, m t, Htluiblonl e 'gwm-ray;rv̥wwlonl a[ mw̥tjzpʌ? wó -xbN? {om y#y'g-ray;rv̥wwlonl p̥tusiblonl ty̥lbm\*oDw̥elum-yöñtOp̥menfygjciç qif&Efygjciçull jzplpw̥wlonl t̥l gull]ray;v̥l n̥ymus]v̥l aqmi yl fw̥pfyl p̥k̥m;w, l̥ ay;v̥if ew̥l̥not̥wd a&mufww̥w, l̥ v̥lb0a&muf v̥mje&i N̥ aygr̥m;u, Dww̥w, l̥ t̥l gull] 'M̥l tuSfclyf a[ mxm;ygw, l̥

(5-c) r[ mabm\*oDwēlum {om rmP0 y#y'g , 'dH  
'qwm a[ mwid

rmP0-olvkvil, 'lta, m t, Htluibonl 'gwm-ay;vwwfoni a[mw&jzpA? wó-xbN? {om y#y'g-ay;vwwfom ptusibnl r[mabm\*oDwéum- ypinfOpimaygrm; u, Djci fu(jzpápwfwonwl t]gull]vts aygu, bn}vl aqmi lyk hemuylf t jzpí pñm;w, l t]gull a/lyfe(qubyl) qllu&r, /

(5) ray;v<sup>1</sup> n<sup>2</sup>ymu<sup>3</sup> vtSayq<sup>4</sup>, b<sup>5</sup>n<sup>6</sup>

'guawm̩ 'geuksam̩ tElam̩ emw&m̩ awfll rnumcP Num;aeN&vI x i /;aeygly̩ 'gayr, h  
ray;rv&ifrlymuswwf, fqllbhum;t& tmeEaoa|;BuDowfllxlvfy&OBr, v

## tmeEaoa|;BuD Owk

jrwp&b&m; vu&x u&wm&lefu om&w&rl& tmeEq&ll aoa|;BuD 1&llw, l ul# 40-aygrsm;  
u, Dw, l tv&leDef&ll E&jrmww&w, l olu 15-&u&wp&ll aqf&llaw&ll pnf&a0;aply) olom; jzp&ol  
rv&ll 'M& M&og' ay;dygowl igw&ll 1&llewl ul#av;q, full rm;v&ly& rx i&sw&ll 1&llOp&ml  
ray;ur&bl? Op&t op&ll jzp&ap&r, l wpl&syf wpl&syf llw&llf ay;ur&if ule&llf wmy/ 'gallum&h

tO&mel&c, H' b&? Oyp&um&ll Oo&? l  
r"b&orm[ m&? y@&wm C&rm&ao/

'gxm&uaw&h(346)r& jy&ll awma', s\ M&og' \*gx&me& tw&lygy! Or&ume&awm&f&ll -v&ll  
1&llmr&h Oyp&um&llcaumi&ll -v&ll 1&llvmyl us&gw, l tJ &ll Oyp&um&llcaumi&ll? oof Haqm&f, l  
v&mon&h ajrr&lt pl&ll v&ll teufye&lygy! tJ &ll M&og' ay;M&ae&uf tcg&wp&ly;us&wm&h aoq&lo&h;w, l  
a&ai&gt;ll g;v&ll jy&ll Ex&m;cl&ml olom;tm; rajym&lm;cl&? tJ &ll aoo&h;M&wtcg ir&ll wlg;wp&ck te&u  
'E&p@&m;rw&D&\ Or&rf&h y#baE&e&ygowl tJ &ll 1&llu tJ &llcwp&axm&f&llw, l tmeEaoa|; y#baE&  
aew&lt cgr&s ply& tJ &llu v&lw&ll pm;Ow&ea&tw&uf tv&ly&lt qif rajy&ll aeygowl ae&0 ow&  
v&bw& v&ly&tu&ll tcg&w&f&ll&bl&ll e, myerw&wm y&ll bw&y@&rl&rlw&ll kuf tyl&lt v&lf xri&tu&  
r&bl&ll 'gallum&h tJ &llom;aw&u p0;pm;lluw, l igw&llr&h umv&uP&: ol, kw&rm 1&ll e[ el&lw, l  
E&py&f&llup& qy&ll 1&llut&lluw, l tmeEaoa|; rci&ly&w&bu&ll v&lw&u qif&&ll qif&de&lluow&  
'gallum&h tJ &llt&llfu&ll xy&ly&cf jy&ew, l 'M&en&fz&h xy&xy&ll cl&lluw&m aemuf&lluaw&h tmeE&  
aoa|; rci&f wp&D&wn&f qif&lu&mu&w&lt; jzp&ol&ow& 'gayr, l rci&f jzp&ol&sw&h qif&qi&f&&ll  
Bu&llw&ll on&ct&le&w, l olu&llar&llwh&em&ll qif&qi&f&&lluav;ullar&fjl&ygowl

aemuf&ll cl&llw&llp&ly& awm&fpm;El&fawm&h rci&fu&ll on&rc&llaw&ll&? tJ &ll  
om; i, ft&m; awm&fpm; z&ll cl&llw&pc&ly&ly& p&lltw&llu&lygowl tJ &ltcg tmeEaoa|;u jzp&v&mw&h oli, f  
uav; [ m tr&po&v&h&ly& awm&f&tae&it a&sb&0u obec&lt;llfull a&mu&b&f;w, l a&sb&0u tallum&f&  
t&ma&w&llr&sw&ll Zm&w& &OP&w&me& igt&ly&q&ll taee& tJ &lli, fuav;u wlg;ayguf&u 0i&bf;w, l  
rv&ll om;aw&u olu&llr&aw&h allum&u&ly& il&uowl allum&u&lcif& tallum&f&uaw&h tJ &lli, f  
uav;&ll v&u&llajcw& em;E&iacgi&tw& yg;py&rsu&llw&llw&llae&ly& tu&llrus&ll? wap&ly&ll jzp&ae&gowl

tJ &ll i&llw&lluav;aw&llw&ll wjcm;ol&w& r[ kw&gb&? rv&ll om;aw&llw&ll tmeE&li, l  
ajr;aw&y&ll tJ &ll uav;aw&llw&llt&cg uav;xe&fu l&un&uaw&h tJ &ltv&ft&ly&ll tmeE&li, f  
u&llw&lluw, l tJ &llw&h ] [ fo, kw&rmx&u&bf; [ ] qy&llaw&h 1&llu&ly& tr&ly&ll wi&xm;lu&ow&h  
tr&ly&ll oab&mx;lu&w&mayg& tJ &ltcgjrw&fb&ll&u aemuf&g t&ll ftmeE&mu&fw&ug qff&ct&uaw&ll&f&f tJ &ll  
ae&m a&mu&b&f;awm&rlw, l t&ll ftmeE&mu ar;av&mu&ll jrp&fb&ll&u tallum&f&m t&llpl&ll re&llum;  
awm&rlw, l

tJ &llw&h t&ll ftmeE&mu rv&ll ac:apw, l v&ltrm;u&v& tJ &ltbe&mr&h v&ma&mu&pl&0;ae&lluw, l  
jrp&fb&ll&u rv&ll ] [ lu&av; o&llv& } v&ll ar;awm&rlw, l jro&g&ll av&hu&w, l oit&ci&f tmeE&  
aoa|;y&ll re&llum;awm&rlw, l rv&ll u& r, b&lv&llq&ll, l 'llw&h jrp&fb&ll&u ] [ & tmeE&aoa|;  
oi&ly&E&ot&qn&fx&w& a&f&llb&f;ig;v&ll u&ajym&v&ll re&llw&rlw, l tJ &lli, u a&ai&gt;llaw&g jrp&f&lx&ll;  
wh&em; jy&ay;v&ll tJ &llw&llaw&g w&azm&v&llt&cg rv&ll ] [ jrp&fb&ll&u ll&un&f&h'g jzp&ly&llaw&h  
O&P\*&f aqmu&w&ly& Al&bm&mo&f jzp&ly&gowl tJ &ltcg jrp&fb&ll&u \*gxm&wp&ly&f&v&m;u&ll cl&ll  
a[ m&lm;awm&ly&gw, l

y&llw&h rw&f"er&w&f  
E&wdAm&v&h O&f n&w&f  
tw&h [ dt&w&em ew&f  
u&llw&h y&llw&h u&llw&h "ell

ar-ig̚bi? yəw̚m tw̚t̚om; or haw̚g ½lūon! ar-ig̚bi? "eh tw̚ta½ai g̚paom Op̚m½lūon! Ew̚t̚  
bōl̚ x̚ihs̚v̚s̚u! Amav̚m-ol̚b̚&t̚a&u! ar haw̚g̚ri bōl̚ yn̚mr½lūom v̚hlūon! O! nw̚t̚om; or  
Op̚m½lūon! Es̚py̚f̚ y̚i y̚ef̚v̚s̚u! ½lūon!

om;orlawg Opimaw[ m rhuu yif wu, tm;u&mawf/mix ihy t! gawfebyly ylefalumi lu  
aeluw, l ysupbclzwm%&i m pl&tyaqfaew, l ysupbrnh ta;&ul awfylawmh ylefalumi luaw, l  
ysupbaeqitwuf ul plwqiqf&lmuthwmh txlajymp&m rvlygbt? rao;wl pbyf;Opimawull &atmif  
tm;xlwlyfyllylawmh yi lyfae&w, l om;orlawg aukarlyp&wtwluv yi lyetqif&he&w, miv  
qllygw, l 'gayr, h

tw̩ [ t̩r̩t̩l̩l̩ l̩n̩y̩l̩ t̩w̩m̩-r̩t̩l̩? ew̩w̩u, ft̩m̩;u̩l̩&m̩ t̩j̩z̩p̩f̩z̩l̩ ½l̩c̩? ao&awm̩r, fq̩l̩w̩  
tc̩gr̩l̩l̩usawm̩h r̩t̩l̩l̩ l̩w̩m̩l̩s t̩m̩;r̩t̩l̩l̩ &b̩l̩v̩l̩ q̩l̩y̩g̩w, l̩ aol̩y̩w̩l̩t̩c̩g̩v̩l̩ ty̩, fr̩s&atm̩if r̩q̩f̩l̩&  
r̩E̩f̩y̩g̩;&atm̩if r̩t̩l̩l̩ l̩w̩m̩l̩s t̩m̩;r̩t̩l̩l̩ &b̩l̩v̩l̩ q̩l̩y̩g̩w, l̩ y̩k̩w̩l̩-om̩;or̩w̩l̩b̩n̩! ul̩awm̩- w̩u, ft̩m̩;u̩l̩&m̩  
taej̩z̩l̩l̩b̩n̩f̩[ k̩ tb̩, f̩ q̩l̩g̩ &m̩½l̩t̩en̩f̩? ul̩awm̩ "el̩w̩u, ft̩m̩;u̩l̩&m̩ Op̩l̩l̩b̩n̩f̩[ k̩ tb̩, f̩ q̩l̩g̩ &m̩  
½l̩t̩en̩f̩/

, clajmc&lt;meEaoa|;Bu[ m aoonel wptyl leuf qif&lu<sup>©</sup>a&muobt;&1/2fw, ! ay;vrl 'ge  
ubllyfll t m;ru[bl om;Eslypinfulbm tm;ulrlwltwlf twllu<sup>©</sup>a&muobt;&1/2fwmy! ay;vrl  
arfonku, Dwl taMumi fawGuawmh rsm;p61/2ygw, ! &Mzr\*q frtu EEuqlWm[ m t 1/2 ft Elk grax&ft m;  
qftwpZefay;v\wme! ewjyn&muuy! bletwebBu[li ewjzp&w, ! tJgull cPcP ajymaeluygy!  
'gaMumih ]ray;vu rlyus! vrs aygu, bon}qwl 'W&m;[ m ovl odkm;z olydawmh usi lvusi zl  
tvblyif ta&Bu[ ygw, ! 'gayr, h Alk bmon0if jrekmijnblynbm;awGuawmh ay;vrl upfb! v\wm  
r1/2ygbt? trsm;tm;izi hijnbll uwmcsnfygy!

trst, kwt trsfrwfcif\ tamumifuh

*epuk̓eDw̓el̓um {om m̓P0 y̓y̓'g , 'dH x̓a'g̓  
a[ m̓wd t̓w̓mel̓t b̓oqa'wale t̓b̓oqa'w̓pon̓l̓*

rmP0-obvlvi! , 'lta, m t, Htluibbn! xa'g-r½o rullfnwEltavmuatmiV  
rmejzi h awmi rmvsuhbn! twtmebrhull ful txiblvsuf olwpfg;ul txibao;on! a[mwt  
jzp\? tb0ga'wA½lxluhomolu! e tb0g-a'w½tollacs/ (ae&mrSxí t½taoijoibnfull  
t½taorij? ae&mz, fay;oi blull ae&mz, fray;? ½oxlubulu! r½o? tav;ijoibn! tav;riy?  
jrweLoiblull rjrwE? yaZmboibnfull ryazm) wó -xbN? {om y#y'g-r½o rullfnwEltmiF  
rmeaxmi lwmilwi faom ptusibnl eþulkþodwielum-tr\$, kw! trsnh jzpfci full jzphpwif  
onwl

½&lxlf ½&oxlubqlwm rbpontoubuBaomot olvponEshjynphom ½&[ efpaom  
olwiyiszplw, l toubuwl rbbib;ponful ½&loih ½&lxluw, l ½&clawmif t½&taoawmh  
iyxluwmyr rhkuf olvponfynphom ½&[ efponful ½&lxluw, l b&m;ppf b&m;r&f olCmtppfr&f  
wluu ½&lxluw, l ½&oxlulw, l tjd ½&lxlf ½&oxlublawful rmezih r½&taoiyvl f i&V uswwf  
w, l vjzplv&i&V tr&, lw tr&nlkh& jzp&wwfw, w tjdull ]r½&taor&, kwac}vll aqmi ylk  
wpfpwfp&w, l

(6-c) rmetmerxm;bj ½&xlbull ½&i{ ½&xlbull ½&o&if ew½&okw&mu&w, ! vjzpfv&i !vjt rfrwfxj zjp&w, ! t!qutv' !vltusofc&fa[ mxm;ygw, !

Opööukleööwielum {om rmP0 y#y'g , 'dHtwa'g  
a[ mwdtewtmebtb0ga'wAile tb0ga'wapon/

rmP0-obvlvif, 'dta, mt, Htluiblonl twa'g-rmejzih rawmiwifbl Ehntaymif  
onl tewtmebtb0f ul tvetxiblonl a[ mwdtzpo? tb0ga'wAil tb0g a'wapon/ ul  
/t? (ae&mrskay:jci f /kocif ponfuy/) wó -xbl? {om y#y'g-rmerme rblubl /tci  
ponfuyiaom ptusiblonl Opööukleööwielum-trjrwixli jzpsci f ul jzpfapwwionf t] gulk  
/t] horjrwfon} vlaemuf faqmi yk ftjzpf pkm;w, ? t] gulta/ y fel qubyly qiu&r, /

### (6) r/tao r/, kwas/ /t/ o rjrwfon/

'dktmis tu\$hay;ulym:yll ajcmur/ m qif&bsfomtaejzih txtxi/;w, ? toufw&i  
temrsi&i t/lyq&i taet&en&i ypinfr/ &i tr/, kwin&i qif&wmyl toukh&i tem  
uit&i tqifv&i taet&sm;&i aygrsm;u, D&i trjrw&i crfomw, Mq&wmyl 'galumi h  
crfomUygap? qif&ls vwfajrmuUygap? rqlw, kbbl crfomH crfomUygapv/ arwiç u/ Pmc  
rl dvmu yf;apwm [ m 'D 6-rsly yf; ouqif w, ? xltwlyif urS um-ulbmvif ul yif Opööuk  
w, M Oayu\$u yf;apwmv/ 'D 6-rsly yf; qifwmyg yf; yluawmh crfomUygap .... ponjzih arwiç  
u/ Pmc rl dvmu yf;apjc ifallumi h owdgawf toukh&ciç temuijciç paom tu\$u vbaumuf  
rlyapEli? toukh&apwwaomuh usefrmapwwaomuh ponkh&omvif vbaumuf jynpEli w, ?  
'galumi h urS um-ulbmvif ul yif Opööuk /u, M ES/hoif&w! Oayu\$Eh 'D 6-rsly yf; qifw, ?  
yf;qif wltwli 'de&mrbi arwiponf /wqf;rsm; yluawmh Oayu\$u yf;wqf;rsm; lu&r, /

tm;vlowDgawGcrfomUygap? crfomUygap/

tm;vlowDgawGqif&ls vwfajrmuUygap? vwfajrmuUygap/

tm;vlowDgawG &/y) pnfpitbsfomrs rqlw, kbbl crfomH crfomUygap? crfomH crfom  
Uygap/

### Oayu\$ 132-yg yf;yl

tm;vlowDgawurS um-ulbmvif ul yif Opöö  
/uonfuttm;avsmpljzpfel&on/  
qifwmyuç qifwmyç aumi frsaumi fpm;on/  
qifwmyç Eplveç ul yif qifwmyç on/  
tm;vltoukh&blawGulbmvif ul yif Opöö /uon/  
tm;vltxi/;jzpfblawGulbmvif ul yif Opöö /uon/  
tm;vlyk/awGulbmvif ul yif Opöö /uon/  
tm;vltcEmuL f twab/ blawGulbmvif  
ul yif Opöö /uon/

, ck/waqyf;rsm;ckw i g;yl u tyif tjem; tueltowf /u owdgawf ul vpfv /u taem"b  
Oayu\$ (5)yg;yl , ck"bOayu\$ (7)yg;ul /u /wqf;yf;rsm;lu&0fr, /

tm;vltfondawGulbmvif ul yif Opöö /uon/  
tm;vltfom;awGulbmvif ul yif Opöö /uon/  
tm;vlt&d mawGulbmvif ul yif Opöö /uon/  
tm;vlyk/awGulbmvif ul yif Opöö /uon/  
tm;vlewawGulbmvif ul yif Opöö /uon/

tm;vI vlawGubmvifull yI Dpi½lunI  
tm;vI tyg, bawGawGubmvifull yI Dpi½lunI

'gu **b** Oayu<sup>¶</sup> (7)yg:y<sup>¶</sup>; y<sup>¶</sup> tJ D **b** (7)yg:E<sup>¶</sup> h a½em; u taem"**b** (5)yg; u ll aygi f v l u & if  
12-yg;&w, l tJ g[ m t&yrsuE<sup>¶</sup>jz i h y<sup>¶</sup> fcm; uebwfc i fr½w l 'bm taem"**b** Oayu<sup>¶</sup> 12-yg;y<sup>¶</sup>  
t&yrsuE<sup>¶</sup>jz i h y<sup>¶</sup> fcm; uebwly) y<sup>¶</sup>; wlt cgv] t&yrsuE<sup>¶</sup> wpck wpckf enfwyif 12-yg;p&w, l  
t&yrsuE<sup>¶</sup> q, tk q<sup>¶</sup> wnh 120-&w, l tJ gu 'bm<sup>¶</sup>b"u 120-wl tJ D 120-ulv] tu0fclyf ½wqil  
yfr;rm;Mu&r, l vluqllu/

ta½lt&yu tm;vHowDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/  
ta½lt&yu tm;vlttyg, bwDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/  
taemuft&yu tm;vHowDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/  
taemuft&yu tm;vlttyg, bwDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/  
ajrmuft&yu tm;vHowDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/  
ajrmuft&yu tm;vlttyg, bwDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/  
awmift&yu tm;vHowDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/  
awmift&yu tm;vlttyg, bwDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/  
ta½lawmift&yu tm;vHowDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/  
ta½lawmift&yu tm;vlttyg, bwDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/  
taemufjrmuft&yu tm;vHowDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/  
taemufjrmuft&yu tm;vlttyg, bwDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/  
ta½bjrmuft&yu tm;vHowDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/  
ta½bjrmuft&yu tm;vlttyg, bwDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/  
taemufawmift&yu tm;vHowDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/  
taemufawmift&yu tm;vlttyg, bwDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/  
atmuft&yu tm;vHowDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/  
atmuft&yu tm;vlttyg, bwDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/  
txuft&yu tm;vHowDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/  
txuft&yu tm;vlttyg, bwDgawGulbmvñf ul yl Dpn ½luon/

, ck ½&fqbtluwmaw[ m 'bmib"b0ayuñ 120-tus0fclyygy] t]gawull a1dem;u qbtwh  
'bmtaem"b 12-yg;Esh aygiñvñl&iñ Oayuñ 132-yg; jzpñw, l Oayuñyñyluawmh pbtñNy] 'gayr, h  
obvñvñN tar;ull ajzñlñm;wl tajz 7-yg;xñ aemulqñtajzull ajymzll usæfeaO'w, l t]gull tck  
quafñmr, /

to ØPfenfci fES hBuDici f\ taMumi fuh

(7-u) £" rmp0 {uapm £wþ0g yðam 0g orPH0g ja[ PH0g 0uoufhwí e yðþv  
a[ mwð]uðbaEubvI uðtubvI uðom0ZI uðte0ZI uðao0WAI uðea00WAI uðar uðl rmeH  
'C&wt[ ðvm, 'luñ, a[ mwð uð0g ye ar uðl rmeH' C&wt[ ðvm, olcq, a[ mwð]wI

rmP0-obv<sup>lv</sup>i! ē"-þavmū? {uapō ēwō Og y&dom Og-refrjzpápç a, muñ;jzpáp  
tcñom obn! orPh0g ja[ Ph0g Oyouñwñ- & [ efuñjpáp ojrwñlpáp cñfuy? e y&plv  
a[ mwðrar;wwfac! (b, Mñr;oiþvqñwñ) baE<sup>t</sup>ñl bñm? uñ ubvñ uñ tulovñtubovñ  
b, f[ mygvñ tulovñmu b, f[ mygvñ uñomozñ uñteozñ b, f[ mu ttypñygovñ b, f[ mu ttypñy  
ygovñ uñaoowñ uñeaooowñ b, f[ muñrrðbiygovñ b, f[ muñrrðbiygovñ uñar u&l rmell  
b, f[ muñiyvñlñ! ar-tuEñ? 'C&wl t[ ñm, 'luñ, a[ mwñtñfrjipñam umvywñ  
tuñpýñ;rl tvññ qñt&t vññ jzplygovñ Og ye-xñSwplyg? uñu&l rmell b, f[ muñiyvñ! 'C&wl  
[ ñm, okg, a[ mwñtñfrjipñam umvywñ tuñpýñ;tvññ crfom&ef tvññ jzplygovñ  
Ēwñþolrar;wwfac! rar;blæaconsñ/

wc[tlu wwfotm;vnfw olxH c0fuyt] rar;wwbt? roem;rvnfwmul ar;oi fwmy] ]rod  
ar;& rpif aq;}q[ jrefmpum;yt & ro&if ar;oi fwmy] 'gayr, h wc[tlu ar;jrefci{r]bl ylwmovt  
aeaew, l t]g[ m iyoi fwli usi Dwf clw, faewmy] avmurni pbyt;a;& mEsh pbyt] rod em;rvnfwmul  
oem;vnatmi ar;&w, l oium;oi fwqk] iM oium;avlm&w, l t]M ar;oi fw ar;nfawmh  
oiium;avlm&wmul avlmgrswfotm;vnly] pbyt;jzpam;lyfull El w, l t]gvyl ob&ma;&  
Es pbyt;awmV] roem;rvnfwmul ar;oi fwmy]ubt/qtw b, M[ mv] b, M[ mul ubt/ac:ygov]  
tubt/qtw b, M[ mv] b, M[ mul tubt/fv] ac:ygw, l b, M[ trlu tjp]ygov] b, M[  
trlu tjp]ygov] b, M[ mul rDbi] iyvlyb]ygov] b, M[ mul rrDbi] a&bi]ygov]  
b, M[ trlu iy&f ½nphaom umvywM tu]tqif&ll jzp]ygov] b, M[ trlu iy&f awmh tu]tqif&ll  
crfomz] jzp]ygov] v] ar;oi w, l 'gayr, h todvt] ynmbrh pwt0ipm;wblu t]M  
pbrfar;jrefci{r]bl rafwlf zarfwlf ylwmovtaeaew, w]

t]M ar;awmh ro&bt? roawmh rawmroi fwma wV] iyrlvmayg] 'galumih t]M ubt/a&e  
pbyt] rar;jref ravlmwbt m rawmfwmul iyrlvltwuf aolylwltcg tyg, f& ua&muwwf,  
vlb0a&muvmv] ubt/lynma&buffi rar;jref ravlmchomamumih toOPfui{r]v] vAmv vhlf  
jzp]wvlygw, w] t]tallumifut' Mltusofcty]va[mxm;ygao;w, l

'lyh oDwiem {om rmP0 y#y'g , 'dHorPH0g  
jAm[ PH0g OyouFw] e y&ypiv a[mw]

rmP0- olbtki] , 'Ha, m t, Htliiblon] orPH0g jAm[ PH0g OyouFw] - & [efu  
jzpap? ojrwu]zpap c0fuyf? e y&ypiv a[mw]rar;jrefbj] ½N? wó -xlbN? {om y#y'g-  
rar;jrefbheam p tuisibn] 'lyh oDwiem- todvt] ÓPlynmuifrcifull jzp]pwwfonfw  
t]teufull]rar;jref? ÓPjriuef}v]aqmi yk pkm;w, l

(7-c) roem;rvnfwmul ar;jrefpbt&f oium;avlm&fawmh wwfotm;vnfw, l wwfot  
em;vnfwitavmuf rawmroi fwmul iybt? oif wli trlubmiv, l 'galumih aolylwltcg ewlf  
olwli a&mu&w, l vjzp]v&im a&suotv]ynmbuh ar;jrefoium; avlmchomamumih  
ÓPlynbul ÓPlynmxubtzp]ygw, w] t]teuf] Mltusofcty]va[mxm;ygao;w, l

r[ mynoDwiem {om rmP0 y#y'g , 'dHorPH0g  
jAm[ PH0g OyouFw] y&ypiv a[mw]

rmP0- olbtki] , 'Ha, m t, Htliiblon] orPH0g jAm[ PH0g OyouFw] - & [efu  
jzpap ojrwu]zpap c0fuyf? y&ypiv a[mw]ar;jrefpbtwwm? wó -xlbN? {om y#y'g-  
ar;jref pbrfaom p tuisibn] r[ mynoDwiem- todvt] ÓPlynbul jzp]ponfw t]gut  
jzp]p]pbt ÓPbul}v]aqmi yk faemuf]tjzp]pbt w, l t]gut a&fet qubyM q&r, l

(7) rar;jref? ÓPjriuef? pbt ÓPbul

ar;jref&f ÓPbul, w] b, M[ r;&fiv] q[wmh ubt/m[ m b, f[ mu ubt/m[  
ponfzih ar;zlygy] ubt/qtw aumi fw&m;yl teOZ]q[li tjp]uifw&m;yl aooWAM] q[li  
rDbi]w&m;yl rDbi]if iyvlyb]wmy] t]D ubt/fw&m;ul iyvly&f, ck rsularfutia&m aemi fob&m  
waf]w&m tu]tqif&ll crfomofz] jzp]w, l tubt/qtwawmh raumi fw&m? raumi fu  
ay;w, M[ tjp]w&m? rDbi]riyoi fw&m;yl iyvly&f, ck rsularfutia&m aemi fob&m waf]w  
v]w&m tyg, f& ponfull ua&mu&f t]tjzp]pwl w&m;ql, qif&lu&mu&fpwwfw w&m;ql  
t]ubt/qtw tubt/fw&m;yl oem;vnfxm;z]w]gw, l , ck 'Df w&m;emaellwli yf]w&fawfawmh  
oem;vnlyawg] rsm;ygwfr, l 'gayr, h t]D tubt/fw&m;ubt/fw&m; a[mz] tcefut a&mu&beawmh t]gut  
tu]tqif&ll v]w&fawmhcfm;ly] a[m&Obfny]

## rrDbiFjykoiFwhublM

tublqwm tuSfctm:zih 'b½uf 10-yg;ygy' bmaw&bjif 1-ygPmwlygw-olwpfyg;ul  
owcif? 2-t' E' ge-yi l̄uray;wl olwpfyg;Opnul v̄ uſ cl, jcif? 3-umarohpm&-rylq̄l̄om  
umr\*Pwl uſ;v̄efsi, t̄jciſq̄l̄i 'um, ulu 3-yg? 1-rlom0g' r[ kwfrfswul t [ kwft r̄f taezih  
v̄tajymcif? 2-ybIPm0gpm-ulefwluf ajymq̄l̄if? 3-z½l̄o Opm-q̄l̄a&jcif? 4-oyl̄v̄my-'@m&dyi baom  
tEpmum;ul ajymq̄l̄if q̄l̄i 'Dplulu 4-yg? 1-tbz̄l̄ olwpfyg;pnfpfhlif r̄f jzpatmif rw&m;BuJcif?  
2-Amg'-olwpfyg;ul aysuap&ef BuJcif? 3-rop'q̄l̄ uſ iuſ tuſr̄f k , baom r̄p̄l̄ q̄l̄i  
'raemul 3-yg; 'Dp½uf 10-yg; [ rrDbiFjykoiFwhublMgy 'Dp½uf 10-yg; tallumif&mul  
otsi &lawmh oavcolwf w&m;awmpomf MulfElygw, ! tuSfctyajym&&iawmh olwpfyg;tm;  
tuſr̄f jzpatmif q̄l̄if&lūa&muatmif BuHajymrl [ br̄f rrDbiFjykoiFwhublMbsnfgyg/

## rDbiFjykoiFwhublM

ublqwm tuSfctm:zih op½uf 10-yg;ygy' um, ul 'b½uf 3-yg;r̄f Mu0a½mi &if um,  
op½uf 3-yg;jzpfw, ! Opnul 'b½uf 4-yg;r̄f a½mi Mu0a½mi &if Opnul 'b½uf 4-yg;jzpfw, ! raemul 'b½uf 3-yg;ul  
p̄l̄if raemop½uf 3-yg;jzpfw, ! t̄j gaw&l̄ oavcolwf w&m;awmpomf MulfElygw, !

wp̄enf t̄m:zih ublqwm 'ge olv bm0em 'blyg;ygy' 'geqlwm tr̄m:u oem;vnlyj zpfæ  
v̄l ajyp&m rv̄ygb? olvqwm rawmroi lywli ajymwulif tr̄l Elvfrhs Mu0a½mi scifgy 'o½ytm:zih  
azmif&v̄if um, 'b½uf 3-yg? Opnul 'b½uf 4-yg;wl̄s Mu0a½mi fzifgy' bm0emq̄l̄muawmh p̄l̄fwnli hatmif  
tm;xkw&wl̄ orxbm0emel opmaV;yg;ul̄ tr̄f twl̄fotmif tm;xkw&wl̄ OyÓ em bm0emv̄l 2-r̄f  
½l̄v, !

orxbm0emq̄l̄muull Obk̄r\*ponf Mulfaygf 40-cfcm;lyj yxmw, ! t̄j D 40-xhf, cl[ m  
aewhja[ Ө[ m& 4-yg;v̄ygl̄if, ! 'lyi fuolp̄f 10-yg? tol̄ 10-yg? tel̄ wd10-yg? t½yur̄meſu  
4-yg? tm[ ma&y#ulvonomu 1-yg? pwlmw00wneſu- 1-yg? t̄j D 36-yg;ul̄jorx ur̄meſtjzpfzih  
jyxm;ygw, ! t̄j D 40-xlu pwlmw00wneſq̄l̄muawmh OyÓ emelq̄l̄if gyw, ! t̄j Dorxur̄meſ 40-  
xhf r̄fes hoīvsmwl̄ ur̄meſ 1-yg;jzpfap? Eþygc olyg;c av;yg;jzpfap? wwfoem;vnñatmif ar;jref  
xm;oīygw, ! 'gayr, h clv̄l̄ w&m;ema&if ol̄[ kwf ouq̄l̄ &m pm̄tlyfsm;ul̄ Mulfavlmæ&īv̄l  
ar;jrefuplygw, ! ÓPlynmbuJcif\ tallumifjzpfw, !

omlylawmh oem;vnñl̄ ta&BuLmuawmh OyÓ emublMjzpatmif b, Mlf&  
tm;xkw&ygovbl̄wm wu, f wwfoem;vnñl̄ ar;oīygw, ! 'gayr, h clv̄l̄ OyÓ em  
w&m;ul̄l̄ao v̄l̄tsi tsif em, he&īv̄l̄ ar;jcif uplygw, ! ÓPlynmbuJcif\ tallumifjzpfyw, !  
aemul̄lawmh OyÓ emyl̄l̄enf ul̄ w̄l̄sñueþp̄ azmifxm;wl̄ usfpm̄tlyf Mulfavlmæ&īv̄l  
uplygw, ! ÓPlynmbuJcif\ tallumifjzpfyw, !

taumifq̄l̄muawmh ul̄ w̄l̄ OyÓ emtv̄lyf ul̄ ussee tm;xkw&lawmh n̄l̄um;oīyaewh q̄m&xH  
rī enfclylawmh tppftaq; tar;v̄blyf ussee tm;xkw&muawmh taumifq̄l̄ygy 'DyÓ emyl̄l̄enf  
tallumifuvi bleþulu r̄l̄umrl̄um a[ maewmr̄l̄ l̄aeygyl̄ tv̄fml̄ xiv̄l̄aeygyl̄ 'gayr, h a[ mzlt p̄f  
usawltwlf tuSfctyavmumuawmh a[ my&OyÓf

## OyÓ emubolvjzpatmif tm;xkwyl

, clvawf<sup>h</sup> jri wif<sup>h</sup> Mum;wi<sup>h</sup> awlwif<sup>h</sup> owi<sup>h</sup> 'g 6-y;u xi<sup>h</sup>; ay:vmmawulf ry<sup>h</sup> avmbç a'gopaom tubolvaw<sup>h</sup> jzpælfuw, l tJg[m jri fqponf<sup>h</sup> xi<sup>h</sup>;ay:vmmi oabmw&m; awulf teþo ponzih træftwif rodygy? 'gallumih OyÓ em½&w, fqlm tJ M jzpflwwf<sup>h</sup> avmb ponulf jzptf<sup>h</sup>&atmif ½&wmy? teþo 'lu<sup>h</sup> tewataejzi h træftwif fo&if tJ bwl w&m;awey pyly<sup>h</sup> avmbç a'goponfzptf<sup>h</sup> ½&wmb? tJ M jzptf<sup>h</sup> fm[r m OyÓ em ubolv<sup>h</sup> tpftamumiy ½&emrf y&rw&w&m;awfqlm jzpqj yplf cPrfom xi<sup>h</sup>; ½&w, l 'gallumih owi<sup>h</sup> jzpaeq<sup>h</sup> ½&eqf<sup>h</sup> ½&w, l tJ M jzplqf jzpfalif ½&s oabmobm0træftul oEif w, l tJ gulf blefBu<sup>h</sup> w<sup>h</sup> rsfxfm; &atmif aqmi ylkþk;w, l jzpfalif obm0ç rksolif onjw<sup>h</sup> tJ gulf qm<sup>h</sup> &r, l

## jzpfalif obm0ç rksolif onj

Oyrmtnjzi h vly&mi fqlm vuæeqh yif ½&w, l 'gallumih vly&mi fuf jri fci &if vly&vuæwlef Mum&w, l vuly&hemurS Mum&M rjri Eif bl? rvutif u refqly<sup>h</sup> Mum&M rjri Eif bl? tJ M y&rwf ½&emrf ppfaw<sup>h</sup> jzpæwlef qbjfom ½&w, l jzplf<sup>h</sup> vly&hemuf clybf<sup>h</sup> vltcgsawmlv<sup>h</sup> r½&wmb? rjzptf<sup>h</sup> uvl r½&o;bl? 'gallumih clyfaymuobf<sup>h</sup> w&m;uM vly& træftwif roEif bl? rjzpaocif u refq<sup>h</sup> vly& træftwif roEif bl? jzplq<sup>h</sup> ol yi ful &if oabmrfeul oEif w, l tJ M oabmtræftul olyrs tJ oabmw&m;tp jzplay:vmy<sup>h</sup> tqlaymuuf bof<sup>h</sup> yltv<sup>h</sup> o&w, l tJ gulf]oabmof<sup>h</sup> 0', ç 0, rjri Eif onjvlaqmi ylkþk;w, l tJ gulf qm<sup>h</sup> &r, l

## oabmof<sup>h</sup> 0', ç 0, rjri Eif onj

0', qfwm jzpfci yf<sup>h</sup> 0, qfwm ysufci yf<sup>h</sup> tJ jzpfci ysufci fuf tjpftysuf jzpfysuf ajymae Mumwmy<sup>h</sup> wu, l jzpfysufaewh ½&emrfawulf jzpfwif ysufwif vltv<sup>h</sup> toOPf vsifrefxufruf vmmi tcfus<sup>h</sup> y&rwf ½&emrf ppfaw<sup>h</sup> tJ D tp jzpfmy<sup>h</sup> tqlaymuuf yltv<sup>h</sup> OPjzi h xi<sup>h</sup>; aw&w, l jzpfysuf jzpfysufv<sup>h</sup> qle<sup>h</sup> vly& tJ D tjpftysufu<sup>h</sup> rjri Eif bl? oabmobm0awulf jzpfwif jzpfwif vltv<sup>h</sup> yltv<sup>h</sup> Eif owtcfus<sup>h</sup> tJ D tjpftysufu<sup>h</sup> træftwif o&w, l tJ M bygrs jzpfzpfy<sup>h</sup> ysufsuof<sup>h</sup> vltv<sup>h</sup> rltbtaqfwmu<sup>h</sup> ul wif 'd oEif w, l tJ gulf]jzpfysuf jri f<sup>h</sup> teþo 'd oEif onjvlaqmi ylkþk;w, l tJ gulf qm<sup>h</sup> &r, l

## jzpfysufri f<sup>h</sup> teþo 'd oEif onj

teþul ojri &if 'lu<sup>h</sup> tewawulf ojri awm<sup>h</sup> my<sup>h</sup> tJ D teþo 'lu<sup>h</sup> tewa tci<sup>h</sup> &mwizih ½&emrfw&m;awulf ½&w<sup>h</sup> m OyÓ em tpply? 'gallumih tJ D OyÓ em OPftppf jzpfy<sup>h</sup>&atmif jri wif Mum;wi<sup>h</sup> awlwif owi<sup>h</sup> jzpq<sup>h</sup> ½&emrfull rjw&vswæ&w, l tJ M ½&ewmu<sup>h</sup> OyÓ em½&w, M q&wmy<sup>h</sup>

## jri fqli ½&swyl ojri yf<sup>h</sup>

½&yluawmh (\*pæEh Og-oñ;onf ½&omrlvn? Og-oñ;aeql oñ;aewlefrlvn? \*pærwltoñ;onf [ l? yZmemwf oñ ponfzih a[ mwlf wif] jri M if jri w, l jri w, M ½&sw&w, l tJ M ½&swæ&if jri blif<sup>h</sup> xi<sup>h</sup>;ay:vmmi y&rw&yemrf tppfawulf træftwif o&w, l jri blif<sup>h</sup> xi<sup>h</sup>; ay:vmmi ½&emrfawulfur<sup>h</sup>\*eft & ajym&&if

## puðoy#þöþay p OyÓ vlpupuðhmP<sup>h</sup> wP<sup>h</sup> o\*wdzaó m? zó yp<sup>h</sup> m a0' em/

puðorsupuðulf y#þöþif? ½ay p-tqifwulf y#þöþif? puðhmP<sup>h</sup> puðhmP<sup>h</sup> ac:  
jri bþifwoni OyÓ vlpupuðhmP<sup>h</sup>? wP<sup>h</sup> o\*wdsupuð tqif<sup>h</sup> jri bþifw[ kom olyg;w<sup>h</sup> aygi fq<sup>h</sup>

rijci fallumi zaó m-tm&llwrl zó -jzpfay:\? zó ypi m-awrl[ haom taumifalumi a0' emcfpm;rl  
a0' emjzpfay:\?

Munvi wli rsubet tqifqwh 'D 2-yg; uhy jri bphv jzpfay:vaw, wli jri fw, q&f Munvi  
wli rsubet yuvh jri b&m tqifqwh jri fwmy tli awmh jri bphPf rsubet xifh;h, l  
jri bphv xifh;h, l Oyó emOPf rihwli yuwd ykliwtaetm:zih tli jri fwmu igvli xih  
mu, l tliwew, Mli xihelluw, l taumi fawull jri &wltcg crfomw, l aumi fw, Mli xih  
mu, l xitwlyif rsubet fwug wul Mli rhlwtaeç crfomwtaeç i gaumi ftaeç xihelluw, l  
jri &wmull rhlwtaeç aumi fwtaeç touh twaumi ftaeç xihelluw, l 'gu ouh tmlwli jri fw  
tcg pfrfyl ouh tmlwli jri fw tcgusawhynwft xnf Owltaeç xihelluygw, l

jri fwli jri fwli rjywli swaewli a, m\*awmh orm"OPf tm;hltcqqlif rsubet tqifqwh  
wjcm;ç jri bhwmu wjcm;ç hbwmu wjcm;- 'Bhli yli fcm;ow, l rsubet &m jri bhwma&m hbwma&m  
oylycif ug bymufuleqlofliw, l 'galumi h rhlwli o&w, l rhlwli wli tm;uhz f  
Eþbuzg f rihwli qif&yli o&w, l OPfxuwlhif jri bhwlm jri Mliumi fw raumi fw  
uljenfwlyif rhlwli qif&yli tewyllo&w, l

tjg[m jri fwli jri fwli hswly) teppaom tjci:t&mwlih ojri wli Oyó emOPf tpplyg!  
'galumi h Oyó emqwh ykli tli uxmrn;rl ]tepi Daoe-tepo ponwli tvli tli 0dah  
tmuma-e-trslhaom tjci:t&tm:zih yó wli jri fwfaomumi Oyó em-Oyó em rnboljvli  
ziflyxmiuygw, l tli Mli tuotcylif vliqli&r, l

jri bphPü rsubet tqifu tm&llowwli h  
jri bhwmu emrl hbwmuvl emrl jri bphli hbwli  
csufsi tyif uleqli ckylysuboh;aomumi h rhlwli tewi  
oabmw&m;rl

### Mum;qu hswly ojri yli

Mum;wli Mum;wli yuwli hawfli Mum;wma&m em;hly&m Mum;&wma&m tli gawull rhlwtaeç  
crfomwtaumi fwtaeç twaumi ftaejzh xihswelluw, l tjg[m trfetwli fojli tli tli  
tli tajcclylawmli ocf& OOPf paom 0#qif&awtjzpfay;aewmy!

Mum;wli ç Mum;wli ç Mum;w, tli Mum;w, Mli hswaewli a, m\*awmh orm"OPf tm;hltcqqlif  
em;eltohlyuwjcm;ç Mum;olvwmuwjcm;ç hbwmuwjcm; 'Bhli yli fcm;ow, l em;a&m Mum;olvwma&m  
Mum;&wma&m hbwma&m oylycif uleqli ckylysuboh;w, l 'galumi h rhlwli tewi oabmw&m;  
rljvli o&w, l tjg[m tepo paom tjci:t&mwli trfetwli fojli wli Oyó emOPf tpplyg! tli Mli  
ojri yli vliqli&r, l

Mum;qphPü rsubet tqifu tm&llowwli h  
Mum;olvwmuemrl hbwmuvl emrl Mum;olyl hbwli  
csufsi tyif uleqli ckylysuboh;aomumi h rhlwli qif&J tewi  
oabmw&m;rl

elqu½rSwyH or i yH

elv̄l̄ t̄ç elv̄l̄ t̄v̄ yuwȳl̄ faw̄f̄ elb̄l̄ma&m̄ em;̄l̄ȳa&m̄ Num;̄&v̄ma&m̄ t̄gaw̄f̄l̄ l̄hw̄taeç  
crfomw̄l̄taumi fw̄lt̄aeç tw̄l̄taumi t̄aejz̄i h̄ x̄i f̄sw̄h̄l̄uw, l̄ t̄g[̄ m̄ tr̄ftw̄l̄fr̄ow̄l̄ t̄oz̄ȳl̄ t̄d̄  
t̄oz̄l̄u t̄ajcc̄l̄ȳl̄daw̄m̄l̄v̄l̄ ocl̄ & OÓPbaom 0#q̄i f̄&bw̄Gjzp̄lȳl̄aew̄m̄ȳl̄

elwv fç elwv fç elw, fç elw, Mv ½rswæwv a, m\*ðiaawmh orm"ÓPf tv ½wli t cga&fif Eñacgi fey telklyfuwjcm;ç elwmu wjcm;ç ½bowlmuwjcm; 'Bv yv fcm;ow, l Eñacgi fa&mç elwma&mç tel&mç ½bolwma&m olynyjicif ulefqitklyfaymuuboñi;w, l 'galumih rñbqif&l tewå oabmw&m;rlvMl olw, l tJg[m teppaom tjci&t&mzih trëftwi; ojri wli Oyó emÓPf tpplygy! tJ Ml ojri yli; vluqil Mu&r, l

elqbPü Ebiacgi fettellu tm½trollwwfhl ½ly?  
elbtlwmu emrf ½bowlwmuvl emrf elblyl ½bolyvlif csutsif  
yif uebqltcllysubfi;aomallumif rlbqif&ltewi oabm  
w&m;rly/

pm; qui ½ h swyli ojri yli

pm;qtPqwm t&omobqul qwm? pm;p&mul lurnwm jrifwmu jrifqelqul, ? pm;p&mul ulwm, lwm yg;pyfxlnlwm Og;wmawluawmh xqelqul w, ? tlm Oq;pm;ae&if vlxu t&omul obblu;wm[m pm;owlwmygl tlw pm;owlif yuwd ylk;awfhi t&omodwma&mc vnllyla&mc t&om a&mc tlgawul lhwltaeç crfomwltaumi fwtaeç twaumi ftaejzih xifswaeluw, ? tlg[ myif toly? tldtowu tajccyayawmlv] ocf& 0ÓPbaom 0#qif&awgizpif;aewmy!

t&omow̄l̄f̄ ōw̄, M̄l̄ ½l̄sw̄l̄ew̄l̄ a, m̄\*fl̄aw̄m̄h̄ or̄m̄ "ÓPft̄m̄½l̄l̄ tc̄gq̄l̄if̄ v̄n̄elt̄&om̄½lȳl̄  
w̄jcm̄; t̄&om̄l̄v̄muw̄jcm̄; ½l̄ol̄l̄v̄muw̄jcm̄; 'M̄l̄l̄ ȳl̄ f̄jcm̄; ōw̄, l̄ v̄nt̄&oma&m̄ ōl̄v̄ma&m̄ t̄&oma&m̄  
½l̄ol̄l̄v̄ma&m̄ ōl̄ȳl̄jcīf̄ uleq̄l̄l̄k̄l̄ȳs̄m̄ufōl̄w̄, l̄ 'gal̄um̄īh̄ r̄nb̄īf̄&l̄ tew̄ī oab̄mw̄&m̄; r̄ȳl̄l̄v̄b̄l̄w̄, l̄  
t̄l̄ḡ[̄ m̄ tepp̄aom̄ t̄jc̄īf̄&m̄jz̄īh̄ t̄ref̄t̄w̄l̄ ōj̄īl̄w̄ OȳÓ em̄ÓPf̄ t̄pp̄lȳ! t̄l̄l̄ ōj̄īl̄w̄l̄ v̄l̄uq̄l̄  
Mu&r̄, l̄

pm;objPü vñelt&omu tmñtñlñvñlñ ½y/  
pm;olñmu emr? ½olñmuuvñmr pm;olñy) ½olñy) vñf  
csutsi fyif uelqñ csklysubñ;aoñallumiñ nrñqñit& tewä  
oabñmw&m;rñy

xbqü ½lswyl or i y

xbqP qmuawmh tv̄lus, fyelygw, l jriwmulj rjribtmis rsupthw̄xm; &i &w, l  
Mum;wmulj r̄lum;atmis tol̄l%&m of;ae&i &w, l elb̄lm pm;ot̄mwawluawmh wp&lvpcgrs eulygw, l  
'lxbl̄muawmh ul̄ fx̄hi Es;hol̄lunl̄u&if ae&mwumuvlyif xil̄;aewmygy! tx̄lEs;hol̄  
rol̄tbl tv̄lml̄j xil̄;aewmawg l̄leewmy! xl̄ae&if atmuyl̄tul̄ u xb̄l̄awg xil̄;w, l towel  
ul̄ fx̄leewml̄ xil̄;w, l yg;pyfx̄lu v̄ney of;x̄leewml̄ xil̄;w, l ul̄ fx̄lu taof tom;  
ponlawg xb̄leewml̄ xil̄;w, l of;wtcgc v̄lyl̄;ijyj i wt cgawf̄i v̄lyl̄;ijyj i wl̄ul̄ ftplw̄lyif  
x̄lu x̄lxil̄;w, l touwl̄l̄ Es;acgi fx̄lu&mc OrfAl̄lx̄lu&m w̄fuevlyl̄;rt x̄l xil̄;w, l  
tyltat; ponEshx̄l̄j xil̄;wmy!

yuw~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>awu t~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>pyl~~ll~~ igv~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup> xibelluw, ! t~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>baw, M~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup> xibelluw, ! tawlaum~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>uav; r~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>awlx&wl~~ll~~cg crfomw, t~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>aumifw, M~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup> xibelluw, ! t~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>gaw[ m te~~ll~~<sup>ll</sup>

'lu<sup>c</sup> tewiabmawfull ep<sup>o</sup> olc<sup>t</sup> twitaezih toth<sup>h</sup> awy<sup>y</sup> toth<sup>h</sup> awy<sup>y</sup> t<sup>h</sup> D toth<sup>h</sup> tajccly<sup>y</sup> awm<sup>h</sup>  
o<sup>c</sup> h<sup>h</sup> Pbaom 0#qif&awGjzpf<sup>h</sup>; aewmy<sup>y</sup>

a, m\*<sup>t</sup>biawmh tʃɪl tawltxull xɪw, t̪ xɪw, þonfzih ½rswæw, t̪ txɪt̪m̪jzih oð̪;aeƿi  
tcg oð̪;w, t̪ oð̪;w, t̪ n̪m̪vſfw, t̪ b, vſfw, t̪ uw, t̪ vſfw, t̪ csw, f þonfzih rjywMlly  
½rswæw, l̪ t̪l̪ g[ m̪ (\*pāEñ Og-oð̪;onf ½ð̪om̪l̪vn̪? Og-oð̪;aeq] oð̪;aeƿlefrvn̪? \*pār̪v̪d̪  
oð̪;onf[ l̪? yzmemwþoñ þonfzih a[ mawm̪rlw] r[ moww] meowl̪ ygVawm̪Es fit nl̪ ½bæt̪ewmygy  
t̪l̪ ½bɔyl̪l̪] oð̪;onf[ l̪ oñ}v̪l̪ t̪&yþl̪pum̪;jzih jyqk̪l̪wm̪ull txl̪owyl̪u&r, l̪ ½y[ b̪r, l̪  
Oga, m̪"mwull oð̪;r, M̪ y&rwf trn̪fzih ½bɔyl̪rxm̪;bl̪? 'gayr, l̪ oð̪;w, t̪ oð̪;w, f þonfzih  
t̪&yþl̪pum̪;el̪ ½rswæ&iſyif a, m̪\*l̪ awmi wiſwef vlyl̪;wl̪ oabmw&m̪ull obb̪;wmy! &ywl̪  
tcg þonfzih] &ylw, f xll̪w, f tyll̪w, f auſw, f qel̪w, f vlylw, f iſyjil̪w, f þonfzih t̪&yþl̪  
pum̪;el̪ ½rswæ&iſyif t̪l̪ awmi wiſwef vlyl̪;wl̪ Oga, m̪½y oabmt̪r̪fll̪ obb̪;wmygy!

aemutlyðawmh OrfAlf azmiðwlf yefwlf azmiðw, f yefw, M t&yfopum;el ½rSwæ&i{v  
tJ ðwmrif wfeufvlyð;wh Oga, mlyf oabmrþfll obbf;wmygyl azmiðw, f yefw, M  
½rSw&mrñ xljcm;wltsuþpþlV ½lv, l tJ g[m bmvþlif azmiðwmqñif yefw, l yefwmaqñif lv  
azmiðwuþw, l xifw, t xifw, M rSwfwmrs;vñ &yfem;ae&rñf tce&, M r½bl? azmiðwmqñif  
yefw, M ½rSw&r, l yefwmllyð&ivj azmiðw, M ½rSw&r, l tJ M rjyw½rSwæ&awmh a½lower,  
aemubwþ a½lowrm"t aemuborm"l wppylwnt pylquþeaomallumih Orm"jzþfvG fw, l Orm"jzþfawmh  
Oyó emÓPjzþfw, l tJ g[m tazmiðtyefrSw&mrñ xljcm;wltsuþl 'gayr, h azmiðwmel yefwv 'D2-ck  
wnfubm ½rSw&wmawmh r[ kwylgb? azmiðw, f yefw, M ½rSwæ&if pþwfuþþþn&if tJ pþwfuþ  
þþnþwmuþl ½rSw&wmyl anmiðwm ylwm emwm xifvay:vm&if tJ guþlV ½rSw&wmyl ul vuf  
vlyð;iyji&if tJ guþlV ½rSw&wmyl Mlm;&i t jri&if tJ guþlV ½rSw&wmyl bmrs t xt ½rSwþm r½&i awmh  
azmiðwmel yefwmuþl ½rSwæ&w, l

tj M̄l̄rswae&mr̄bi awmi fw̄m̄ wi fw̄m̄ w̄fuefw̄m̄ vlyf̄;wm̄ Oga, m̄'mw̄ȳ t̄gūl̄ x̄bw̄mu um̄, 0hm̄P̄ȳ t̄k̄b̄l̄ wn̄b̄mu um̄, yom̄ ½ȳȳ azmi fw̄, t̄ ȳel̄w̄, M̄l̄ ½rsw̄w̄l̄t̄-½rsw̄w̄l̄t̄ t̄l̄aw̄mi fw̄m̄ wi fw̄m̄ av̄m̄ fw̄m̄ w̄fuefw̄m̄ vlyf̄;wm̄uzp̄p̄? x̄bw̄muuzp̄p̄? ūl̄ ft̄l̄un̄vlyf̄uzp̄p̄ obb̄l̄w̄, l̄orm̄'ÓP̄l̄ tm̄;½l̄mw̄l̄t̄cguaswm̄azmi f̄½lyf̄uw̄jcm̄; ½l̄ow̄mu w̄jcm̄; ȳel̄ȳluw̄jcm̄; ½l̄ow̄muw̄jcm̄; c̄cm̄;lȳl̄ow̄, l̄

'gallumih xbqbqPrf ul felxb&wmu ½yl xbolvmc ½bolvmuemrfvll 'Mlfcjm;ow, l  
xltwlyf oñ;ql ajcvftqkPrf ul felvly½l;wmu½yl xbolvm ½bolvmemrf 'Mlfcjm;ow, l aufqj  
qelqj cPrf ul felwmi½wi½vly½l;wmu½yl xbolvm ½bolvmuemrf 'Mlfcjm;ow, l azni½w, l  
yew, Ml rswqkPrf ul felwifwmç vly½l;wmu ½yl xbolvmc ½bolvmuemrfvll 'Mlfcjm;ow, l  
orm"ÓPf txlaumi½vmlt cgusawmh tjb&wma&m oñvma&m oñyñcisi f uleqñllyaysmuf oñ;wm  
ulv) oñw, l 'gallumih rlbbl? qif&yj tewbabm w&m;rlj vlvb&w, l t!g[m teþpaom tjci  
t&mizi h trftwlf oñi wñl yemOPftppj t! Mlori llywulvLugñu&r, l

xbqPü ull fxb&wmu tmil rowwmly! xbwmu emr! ½bowmuvl emr! xbly)  
½boly)vl fcsuksi tyif uleqllklyusufbñ;aomallumi hrnbqif& tewiaobmw&m;rly)

oñ;qtPü uñ; ñllyñ;wmu tmñ;ñ roñwwñ;ñ xlñ;wmu emrñ; ñlñ;wlñ;muvñ; emrñ; xlñ;ñ  
ñlñ;wlñ;vñ; fcsuñ;si fñ;ñ lñ;ñlqñ;ñ yñ;ñsuñ;ñ;aomñ;ñmñ;ñ fñ;ñtñ;ñqñ;ñ fñ;ñ tewñ;ñ oabñ;ñwñ;ñmñ;ñ rñ;ñy

azmi f qyeqk Pü uñ tñlvñ/wmu tmñtñwñwñly! xbñwñc ½bñwmu emr! xbd ½bñly  
vñf csutsi tyi f uleqñklyysufoñ;aomamuni hñtñgij f& tewiaobmw&m;rñy

## Bubqü ½rswyl ojri yl

pwlutBuþnæwmuhm iðaumitaejzpf tx iðswqll tpþefqlygy! tJ Bublmuvl wpþouf ywvll tI ðwnæw, Ml x iðswælluw, l tvllt Buble&wmull aumi fw, f crfomw, Ml x iðswælluw, l tJ g[ m-epö olç twætæjzi h rþ;, Gþfowh tOzy! tJ DtOzy tajcclawmh oc&OrhPf paom #qif&awgjzpf;aewmy!

tJ DtOzy, Elatmis pwlutBuþnæjzpwll tI ðsw&w, l ðazmi fw, f ponfzih tI ðsw ae&if pwlutBuþnæjzpfay:&if pwlutw, f Buþnfw, f ponfzih tI ðsw&w, } qwm[ m 'Bublull tI ðswzll ajymwmygy! tJ Ml Bubluzpfwll tI ðswzll orm"OPftm;½wvwll cgrf wnfmu ll ½lyfuwjcm;ç Bubluzwjcm;ç ½bottluwjcm; 'Ml ylfjcm;ow, f Bublwll tm½luwvh ½lyfvlw, l pwl t apwoLu emrfw&m;vhw, l trnf ylbPf paom ynwvhw, l 'gallumi h tJ bwl tm½luwvh ½ly&, Ml twit us rq&bt? aemulawmh ul ½lyfma&mc Bublwma&mc ½bottluwma&m olyyfcsf ulefqll clyaysmuf ohw, l 'gallumi h rnbqif& tewiabm w&m;rlyvll ow, l tJ g[ m teppaom tjci t&mjzi h treftwll ojri wlyó emÓPf tpplygy! tJ Mojri yl vluqllu&r, l

Bubqü Pü BublN wn&mc rBmu ½lyl Bublwmc  
½bottluuemrl 'D ½yemrf 2-ygrlom ½lyl, l 'D 2-yg; [ m  
Bubl ½bottluif csufsi fyif ulefqll clyaysmuf;ao malumih  
rnbqif& tewiabm w&m;rly/

, clw&m;ema&if tJ vlowðgawG crfomluygapvll ½wqly) arwiyf;wi l ½yfotmvj Bubqü Pü x i ðf;wlv&m;awfll ½bottlu 0yó emÓPf! tJ Ml ½Mltcg ESñHof fwme l ½wqtsi fwmu emrfw&m;yl ½wqllwmetolu ½lyfwm;yl ½bottluwvh emrfw&m;yl tJ D ½yemrfaw[ m ESñHof ½wq  
ae&if ½bottluif ulefqll clyaysmuf;lluw, l tJ Ml ulefqll clyaysmuf;ll rhbt qif&yl tewiabm w&m;rlyvll obbtluwmu teþo 'luç tewi tci t&mjzi h treftwll wlyó emÓPf tpply! tJ Ml  
ojri yl vluqllu&r, l

tJ vlowðgawG crfomluygap? crfomluygap? crfomluygap? crfomapci fwmc ½wqtsi fwmu emrl ½wqllwmetolu ½yl tJ gull ½bottluwvh emrl 'Dyemrfbom ½bnl 'Dyemrfaw[ m csufsi fyif ulefqll clyaysmuf;llua malumih rnbqif& tewiabm w&m;rly/

, clw&m;ema&if 0yó em ½yl ojri yl , cl wþze f u½Pmyf;yes h 0yó em ½yl  
ojri yl vluqllu&r, l

tJ vlowðgawG qif&ls vþwajrmulluygap? vþwajrmulluygap? qif&ls xüapci fwmc ½wqll  
ci fwmu emrl ½wqllwme l tollyl tJ gull ½bottluwvh emrl 'Dyemrfbom ½bnl 'Dyf emrfaw[ m  
csufsi fyif ulefqll clyaysmuf;llua malumih rnbqif& tewiabm w&m;rly/

, clw&m;ema&if 0yó em ½yl ojri yl vluqllu&r, l

tJ vlowðgawG &yl pnfptcrfomrs rqwf, luygap! jynþl jynþluygap? crfomluygap?  
crfomluygap? Orfajrmullnfzlw ½wqtsi fwmu emrl ½wqllwmetolu ½yl tJ gull ½bottluwvh emrl 'Dyemrfbom ½bnl 'Dyf emrfaw[ m csufsi fyif ulefqll clyaysmuf;llua malumih rnbqif& tewiabm w&m;rly/

## rDbi t̄ylo i w̄ubl̄ft quf

, c̄ajymcl̄maw[ m ar;jrefoi w̄i ubl̄fw&m;awy] t̄i ubl̄faw&luv] arw̄ic u½Pmc rk̄dm ac:w̄i orxbm̄emubl̄fey Oyó em ubl̄fzpl̄wy] , ck̄m;emyt̄k̄faw[ m ar;oi w̄i tubl̄f talumīt ubl̄ftallumīfaw[ lu[m;ae&w̄itw̄uf ÓPlynmbudallumīt ubl̄faw&rm;Bu] jzpl̄fi;ygly] arw̄ic u½Pmc rk̄dm ubl̄faw&rm; Oyó em ubl̄faw&rm; lu[m;em½t̄r[ kw̄b] u] faw&tm;jzi k̄j oem;vn̄lu&ly] , ck̄i toynmawy] ;oñly] aemi ÓPlynmawG Bu]m;xu]ru]b̄i;r, / t̄i w̄i tu]rm; y]l̄l̄jrwp̄b̄l̄m;u-

rmP0-obvl̄v[ {om y#y'g-tubl̄mu b, [ m] ubl̄mu b, [ m] ponfzi h ar;jref em]m;&í r̄f]m;aom p̄tusibn̄l r[ myno]w̄eum-to]t̄v̄ ÓPlyci]t̄l jzpl̄pw̄w̄y]onf v̄la[ mxm;ygw, / t̄i Da' oemE]fpyq] f]tr̄sw̄ 7-aqmif]f]l̄qu]l̄u&r, /

### (7) rar;jref ÓPjri]uef̄ p̄bfÓPlyci]t̄l

- (1) ow̄gut̄ ow̄if towf]ww̄, / rowy] lu]ba]mif tou]h]l̄ww̄, /
- (2) n̄f]q&if temam\*grm;ww̄, / rn̄f]q&if uefrmww̄, /
- (3) a' g]obu]if l̄yf]l̄ww̄, / p̄v̄f]q]b]onf]if v̄yww̄, /
- (4) olw̄pyg;u] remv̄if taet&h]n̄ww̄, / olw̄pyg; cr̄fomwm u]l̄un]zl̄orfajmu]if taet&h]m; ww̄, /
- (5) 0efw̄y] ray;rv̄if qif&Ef]y]ww̄, / ay;v̄if aygrm;u, D-ww̄, /
- (6) rmel]if tr̄h]l̄ jzpl̄ww̄, / h]ou]l̄n̄w&if tr̄h]rw̄ jzpl̄ww̄, /
- (7) rar;jref ravlm&if toÓPlyci]t̄l, / ar;jrefavlm&if ÓPlynmbudrm; xu]ru]ww̄, /

t̄i D 7-r̄t̄ tus, ft̄m;jzi h 14-r̄t̄ [ m ow̄gawG u] f]lycl̄i tubl̄fut̄ ubl̄fult̄m;avm̄p̄i jzpl̄ewh q]l̄usif aumifusawy] b, blurs zeqi f]iyvlyay;v̄l̄ jzpl̄ewmr[ kw̄b] t̄i gu a½sb0u iyc]h]l̄ut̄m;t̄ jyql̄tsufawy]y], c̄sufar]if u]lt̄ & azm]fycsuf,

, c̄sufar]if u]lt̄ & azm]fycsuf

(2) uefrma&u]if ravlmrv̄l̄p̄m;&if roifawm]if tp̄ponu]if r̄D&if temam\*grm; ww̄, / uefrma& av;v̄m]l̄p̄m;&if roifawm]if a½mif oifawm]if r̄D&if uefrmww̄, / t̄i guv] a½stubl̄m u]t̄l̄tus, fr̄ygrSjzpl̄, /

(4) ay;ur]ci]f-1-c̄p̄bz̄ f c̄l̄omp̄majymq]ci]f? 2-olw̄pyg;u]f̄ t̄u]h]p̄y]f;u]l̄ aqmif]f]l̄ay;ci]f? 3-rt̄ES wef]w̄l̄x]m;í quf]jt̄ci]f? 4- 't̄t̄ usi h 4-yg;u]lt̄taet&h]m;ci]f\ ypl̄fetallumīt t̄jzpfzih jrw̄p̄b̄l̄m; u]a[ mxm;ygw, / t̄i t̄t̄ usi h 4-yg; o\*F w&m;u]l̄ jynp̄b̄l̄ usi h r̄waqG taet&h]m;ww̄ygw, / t̄i b\*F w&m;awgy]su]l̄u&fawm]h r̄waqG taet&h]m;ww̄, /

(5) ypn̩fop̩m jyn̩p̩mumif tusiūll or̩g 4-yg;jzi h jrwp̩b&u azm̩yxm̩ygw, l 1-  
0|meor̩g-p̩yñ;a&; tvlyftull wwoem̩vnñyawmh xxuū tñ;xlwñlyul̩jci? 2-tm&u<sup>©</sup>  
or̩g-&ny p̩yñ;ul̩rysyp̩&atmif xefont apmi hñfusci? 3-uvm̩Prñwim̩-rwñqñumif hñci? 4-  
orZDñwm̩-tolu t&xuf ryl̩fapbl nr̩p̩n touarfci? 'br̩g 4-yg;Eñtndæxll&f ypn̩fop̩m̩  
aygrsm̩;Eñlw, l tvñraygrsm̩;Eñfawmifls tawm̩toiñwñjyn̩p̩Eñlw, l 'br̩g 4-yg;Eñhqeñsi&iñawmh  
qif&Eñfyg;zllaoçsm̩ygw, l

(7) *ynmenfci{ES h̥ ynm̥bci{t\ ypl̥eftallumi{rsm; uawmh ajymcllyxh̥ yg̥oi b̥l̥; yg̥y 1-touwlc̥i{toulk̥sc̥i{t\ ypl̥eftallumi{uawmh 2-temrsjci{t̥ usfrmjci{t talumi{xh̥ xl̥ubnf tm;avsm̥b̥l̥ yg̥oi b̥l̥; yg̥y 3-t& t½ylq̥ci{t v̥sjci{t\ ypl̥eftallumi{uawmh ajymavmuatmif ½yl̥&yg b̥l̥ 6-t&trsl̥r̥wsc̥i{t̥ trsl̥, kwsc̥i{t\ ypl̥ef talumi{uawmh r½b̥l̥v̥ q̥r̥by? 'gayr, h̥ acwl̥umv tm;avsm̥b̥l̥ ypn̥itiftm;ç tayq̥istoiftm;ç ÓPyn̥m tiftm;rsjzi h̥n̥dtrsl̥v̥trsm; uav;pm;atmif tm;xkw&i fawmhizpl̥vebaumuf izp̥Eli zl̥½q̥w, /*

, c̄ajymclw̄t w̄lf̄ owōgaw̄f̄ n̄t̄w̄l̄ ūl̄ f̄w̄lyx̄m̄; w̄l̄ āl̄s̄ūl̄s̄ h̄ ypl̄ȳt̄ūl̄t̄ m̄av̄s̄p̄f̄ q̄l̄ūs̄  
aumi f̄ūl̄s̄w̄l̄ūl̄w̄l̄ūl̄b̄m̄; ae&w̄, l̄rn̄b̄l̄ūl̄r̄n̄b̄l̄z̄p̄p̄v̄l̄r̄iȳi Ēt̄ r̄z̄ēf̄q̄i f̄Ēt̄ b̄l̄? ' gallum̄ īt̄

uES fuA t us a0zebsufet Hcsyf

oaAbwim- tvphomowQgwibnl ur<sup>o</sup> umrhwlil wlf iyxm;wlitrhulvif ul sy Dpm  
½ule\ vll jrwphb&m;u a[ mawmrlwmys t] gull]qllwmlyu? qllwm&? aumi frs aumi fpm; onl qllumi f  
Ebfewf ubdHcbllu&onl vll aqmi M bdxm;w, ! alMfuvl qlluyalv , clvJ xyqllu&Or, /

tj b' oemut Num; emt yawnh obv kvi f m o&P\* wnf w Al' bmon0if jzpfotygo w , ck 'D  
Oayuñ bm0emt&mrñ ožl vñ i fuawmh q i f & crfomq q usq aumi fuawmñ b, folur siyyij f zelq i f  
ray; El' bl? rñwñ ultm; avsñpñ jzpæhwmñ ollutbl uñ fuell ylñ vpfv 1/2lygñ olwpfg; tm;  
crfomatmi f q i f & hñ wñatmi f crfomñ crfomaetmi f Esñhoñ fzñ rvbl? allumi Nupluñzñ rvbl?  
allumi Nupluñe&f yi yef 1/2y urñ um-ubmvñ f uñ ylñOpñ wñon? ultm; avsñpñ jzpæhmuw, M  
vpfv 1/2lygñ tj Nñ vpfv 1/2r Oayuñ yñ; rñm; Mu&atmi f vñluqñu&r, i tj Nñ Esñhoñ 1/2vñqñ wñmu  
1/2sñtñ) oññ&m wpfq uñnt qñu&r, i

tm; vlowDgawG ulbmva f uI yI DpI%lIonl ultm;avsmfjzpfelIonl tJ Ml vpfvsl%wmeI  
%wfqtsi fwmuemrI %wfqlvwmeIt ouI%lyI tJ gulf %hsfwmuvwemrI 'emr%lyfrlom%lw, ! 'Dlyemrfaw[ m  
csutbsi fyif ulefa lksyusob; aomallumi frlq i{& tewidabmw&m; rQyI

crfomwv] ullumiy] qif&dwv] ullumiy] ulbmvi f ul yl Op*ll*bn! olutelloy] ul ful  
el ul ylv] Oayu*ll*zih vspv*ll*wm[ m qif&lull&muafewltcj p*ll*bowbmch crfomci*ll* &apwwf  
ygw, ! t] M*ll*ul! taumift&i*ll*tjzp! Es*ll*ro*ll*fwm[ m , chsuarfu*ll*svl oubmch*ll* typli i*ll*  
ygw, ! aemi folb&mr*ll* tm;ul*ll*p&m&atmif tub*ll*ful*ll* Nulla*ll*ai*ll* yl ub*ll*ful*ll* p*ll*E*ll*br*ll* iyvlyt*ll*;x*ll*wi  
of*ll*wit*ll*wuf aemi folb&mr*ll*svl Bu*ll*y;crfomoh*ll* lygw, ! t] M*ll*ul! taumift&i*ll*tjzp! Es*ll*ro*ll*bl  
ae&i*ll*faw*ll*rn*ll* obaw*ll*umih qif&w, f pon*ll*zih olwpfyg; tay:ri*ll* t*ll*jypt*ll* a'go tub*ll*fw*ll*  
p*ll*fqif&aw*ll* y*ll*;aeww*ll*w, ! 'ga*ll*umih qif&lull&muafew*ll* tcgr*ll* ur*ll* um-q*ll*h a'oemt& ulbm  
v*ll*f ul y*ll*f Op*ll*nu*ll*w, ! al*ll*su*ll* fw*ll*lyr*ll*;r*ll* tub*ll*ful*ll*umih, ck qif&he&w*ll*y ul ful*ll* ul y*ll*  
v*ll*Es*ll*ro*ll*(M) ajazazmuf*ll*wm[ m r*ll*fv*ll*h*ll*, ! aumi{v*ll*taumi{q*ll*}/

Oayu<sup>ə</sup>b<sup>ə</sup>m<sup>ə</sup>e<sup>ə</sup>y<sup>ə</sup>; y<sup>ə</sup>uawm<sup>ə</sup>p<sup>ə</sup>b<sup>ə</sup>y<sup>ə</sup>g<sup>ə</sup>y<sup>ə</sup> ur<sup>ə</sup> um-ubm<sup>ə</sup>v<sup>ə</sup>f u<sup>ə</sup> y<sup>ə</sup>l Op<sup>ə</sup>on<sup>ə</sup> q<sup>ə</sup>w<sup>ə</sup>a' oemawm<sup>ə</sup>  
t<sup>ə</sup> & agm<sup>ə</sup> y<sup>ə</sup>k<sup>ə</sup>m<sup>ə</sup> u<sup>ə</sup>ll<sup>ə</sup> w<sup>ə</sup>m<sup>ə</sup>o<sup>ə</sup>f<sup>ə</sup>r<sup>ə</sup>, /

- (1) ollubw̥jzw̥t ouwf̥lww̥t rowftouf̥lñv̥  
(2) n̥f̥qblum;ç temrsm;ç oem;usefrmonv̥  
(3) a'gorfv̥l tuwf̥weç onfc̥lvy̥yonv̥  
(4) remv̥lf̥ç aæ&lf̥ç Munfom aæ&lf̥onv̥  
(5) ray;vuç rlymuç vt̥sy̥ku, bn̥v̥  
(6) r̥haoc̥ rs̥l, kwac̥s̥ 1/10r̥orfr̥rw̥bonv̥  
(7) rar;rjrefç ÓPjri fuetç pþrfÓPjruonv̥  
(8) q̥lwm̥iyu? q̥lwm̥& aumi fr̥sumi fpm;rn̥v̥  
(9) q̥lumi fEf̥wel upf̥tlu&onv̥

tm;vllowGawGubmvifull yliOpn%lOn! ultm;avsmph qif&lu&c crfomlu&on!

tʃɪl vpfvɪʃɪl Oayuʃuʃiʃ yʃ; apciʃzɪʃ (wwd psmelɪʃɪʃɪʃ) Oayuʃeʃiʃ Dʃɪl pwkvipsmefuʃ  
&Ell fəlumɪʃ tpylɪʃ u ajymclgyl bɔmpsmefuʃ r&ao;wɪl omrmeyʃɪʃɪʃɪʃ rɪʃuʃ wɪʃ qɪʃ&lə&muf  
aewltcg jzpłap? rɪtʃ&ɪf Elpylqɪʃ wɪbawg qɪʃ&l 'luə&mułewlt cgjzplap (oaaÍ owiñ urɔ um-qtlw  
a' oemawmefltn) tñ; vklowDgaw[ m rɪʃwɪl ul wɪʃlyxwɪl trlulbmvɪl ul yɪʃ Opɔləuonɪ  
ul fulelul yʃ owlulbowlɪy, dɔl qɪʃ&l 'luə&mułe&wm[ m aʃsu raumiʃtlyclvɪy tem a&m\*g  
rɔm;wm̄ tElpybub&wm[ m aʃsu orɔm;ul rnʃi rwmElpybublɪy taet&ll ysupbwm̄ enʃwm̄[ m  
orɔm;ul remvblɪy ypnʃOpɔlyysufwm̄ rjynʃpłwm̄[ m aʃsu orɔm; ypnʃull rw&m;lyclvɪy ray; vclvɪy  
trsl, kwf nʃwm̄ rxʃtrif tlycl&wm[ m ʃboxlulboul rʃobl rmelulbclvɪy-ponfziʃiʃ ulul talumɪʃ  
t&iʃtjzpl qɪʃci&iʃ pwkvoufom̄ fawm̄&rʃi aocmygw, /

1327-ck Ogqlvijyn*bælþyð* 'jA[ Ø[m&w&m;u]ll a[mvmlwm 16-BuH*þyð*] Mu[m;xt]f 3-olwi  
awmh' [v&m;u]llra[mcl&bt? , ck wefaqmi frf vug bælþ jA[ Ø[m& av;yg;v]ll a[mvllnyd]qHoði;yglyð  
'galMuhi'h DjA[ Ø[m& 4-yg; yf;yl]ll%wqyð;rsn;lyð w&m;orfr&r, /

- (1) *t̪m;v̪lowDgawfəb; &efu i f̪luygap? pl̪v̪q i f̪ &L i f̪luygap?  
u l̪ b q i f̪ &L i f̪luygap? cr̪fompl̪fie l̪ n̪l̪v̪t̪Em0efu l̪ ½l̪uqmi E l̪luygap/*

(2) *t̪m;v̪lowDgawfawf u l̪e&qj q i f̪ &L s v̪wajrmu l̪uygap/*

(3) *t̪m;v̪lowDgawf & ½l̪y pnfpt̪cr̪fomrsraqwf, l̪w l̪uygap! B u l̪y f̪, l̪l̪ B u l̪y f̪;  
l̪uygap? cr̪foml̪cr̪fom l̪uygap/*

(4) *t̪m;v̪lowDgawf r̪t̪d y x m;v̪l̪au mi f̪rl̪u l̪traumi f̪rl̪u l̪f̪ u l̪ f̪l̪ D o p̪ ½l̪uygwum/*

bja[θ] m& w&m;awmfull ½hopf em, lswom;lu&aom "rθ0e ublfpwemwln tpfttmEk  
abmfullmif , clv&m;em y&bwftaygi f olawmamifwlbf ab;&eftE&m, f[ lrofwls tcgcyfbft  
uifvwmilnuí rhEnefuzpbl ½yemrw&m;wlw/l tr&ftwl foatmif ½lrswyf;rsn; tm;xlwEiluonf  
jzpfí rhwltv&lyam r\*OPt zlVÓPfzih eñefw&m;awmfrwfull vsi frfpfí qlu&muí rsu&rfusf  
iyEiluuyap/

Om''k..Om''k..Om''K

jA █ @█ m& w&m;awmf owrylf, NyD\|

jA Г @Г m& w&m;awmf t v h k b w f N D \ /

## rSwfsuf

Атмуфт&ыу т&д мрsm; ewfsm; vfrsm; tb, биъгоент-[и]vnfaumi? xltwlyif txuft&ыу vfrsm; tyg, fwDgrsm; tb, биъгоент-[и]vnfaumi? ar;zб lygonl, if tar;ullatmuftwli ajz%\$ foilyonl

arwiyheolu tif ausif ponwli txuksyuaevsuf arwiyif;aevfif atmuksyfsm;ü vnfaumi? atmuksyfsm;Еш ншам Xmersm;ü vnfaumi? t&d mrsn; ewfsm; vfrsm; ½lygonl awmi bay:paom tjriuaevsuf arwiyif;aevfif awmi atmuf paom teht&yi atmuft&yfsm;ü t&d mrsn; ewfsm; vfrsm; ½lygonl tehtajrjif iu aevsuf arwiyif;aevfif xkuelt hom yiN, б&jyi iu vfrsm; ewfsm; t&d mewfsm; ½lygonl, ifyi N, б&jyi kluvnf tallumif tm;avmfbn wp&llvpgü ewfsm; t&d mewfsm; ½lygonl pt&mu t%\$Dy\*kif yiN, б&xu олифолеонf [ hom tctlykifsm; \ , lunksufulvnf owyoi lyonl

xltwlyif ajrjyi lwnfvsuf arwiyif;aevfif xkujsri hom ulefji lvnfaumi? awmi bay: t&yf wli vnfaumi? тиаумиfwli txuwlü vnfaumi vlnf ½lygonl ylaumi? i lupaom w&pnefsm;vnf ½lygonl pwlyg&m-Zuoluylf Oelw0wtcefu vnfaumi? ed ge0\*x/vuP оh kwygVawmli vnfaumi? tvleemusi faomallumif iu;jrnlwrfvsuf aumi fui iu ajy;oh;aeM ½baom Nywarsm; ½lumif jyqtsufsm; ½lygonl, ifonf txuft&ыу tyg, fwDgrsm; ½lumif allhom om"ujzpfyonl ylfif; w&pnefsm;? iuf w&pnefsm; txuft&ыу ½lumif uhl yuwl rsupjizi jri ½lygonl